

SpC
72
1976-81
v.7
c.1

Vol. 7

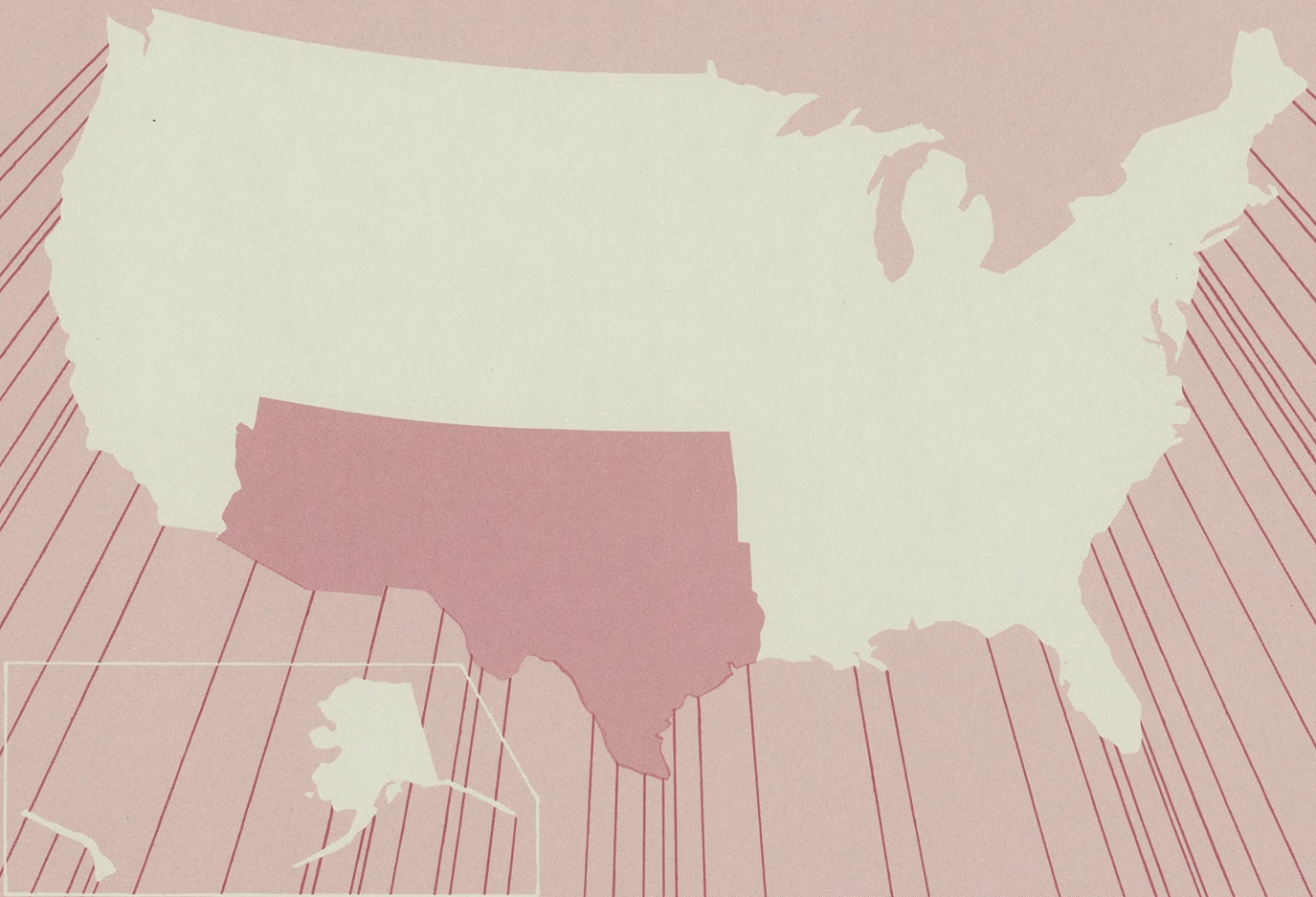
*Southwest
Region*

U.S.
Department
of Commerce

Bureau of
Economic Analysis

Local Area Personal Income 1976-81

**SPECIAL
COLLECTIONS**



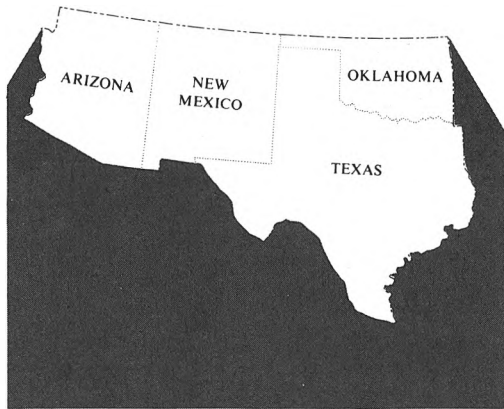
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

George Jaszi, Director

Allan H. Young, Deputy Director

Daniel H. Garnick, Associate Director for
Regional Economics

Edwin J. Coleman, Chief, Regional
Economic Measurement Division



Vol. 7

Southwest Region

BY / *Major Source*

FOR / *Counties, SMSA's*

IN / *Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas*

June 1983



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Secretary/Malcolm Baldrige

Under Secretary for Economic Affairs/Robert G. Dederick

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

Director/George Jaszi

Subject Assignment Directory

REGIONAL ECONOMIC MEASUREMENT DIVISION

*Telephone
Area Code 202*

*Telephone
Area Code 202*

OFFICE OF THE DIVISION CHIEF

Edwin J. Coleman, Division Chief
Linnea Hazen, Assistant Division Chief
Jeanne O'Neill, Special Assistant
Hilda G. Tolson, Secretary
Eairla A. Palmer, Secretary
Regina A. Hall, Student Technician

523-0901
523-0951
523-0951

REGIONAL WAGE BRANCH

Elizabeth H. Queen, Branch Chief
Carol E. Evans, Assistant Branch Chief
James M. Scott, Review and Evaluation
E. Frances Bake, Statistical Assistant
Kimberly L. Purvis, Secretary

523-0945
523-0919
523-0376

State Assignment: IA, MA, NE, NH, NV, NY, OH, UT, VT, WV

Philip F. Simon, Team Leader
C. Brian Grove
Nita R. Hamill

State Assignment: KS, LA, MI, NC, ND, NJ, OK, PA, RI, VA, WY

Sharon C. Carnevale, Team Leader
Debra A. Blanchard
Susan M. Clark
Kevin M. Ellis

State Assignment: AK, AR, AZ, CT, DC, DE, FL, GA, HI, MS, TN, TX

Toui Chen Pomsouvan, Team Leader
Francis C. Carter
Russell C. Lusher
Adrienne G. Tejler

State Assignment: CA, CO, ID, IL, ME, MN, MO, MT, NM, OR, SC, WA

Michael G. Pilot, Team Leader
Mary Ruth Stritehoff

State Assignment: AL, SD, WI

William E. Reid

State Assignment: KY, MD

Victor Sahadachny

State Assignment: IN

Renee V. Solterer

REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM BRANCH

David W. Cartwright, Branch Chief
Vivian G. Conklin, Assistant Branch Chief
Eunice P. James, Data Management Systems
Valeria A. Hamilton, Secretary
Evelyn O. Newman, Statistical Assistant

523-0966
523-0567

System Operations

Paul M. Levit, Section Chief
Kathy A. Albetski, Public Use Data Base
Judith A. Schramm, Component Aggregation
Stuart A. Schwartz, Publications and Disclosure Avoidance
Mary C. Williams, Analytic Data Services
Louise T. Johnson, Data Distribution

523-0966
523-0966
523-0966
523-0966
523-0966

Residence Adjustment

Wallace K. Bailey, Section Chief
Albert Silverman
James P. Stehle

523-0561
523-0966
523-0966

PROPRIETORS' INCOME BRANCH

Edwin J. Coleman, Acting Branch Chief

523-0901

Farm Income

Kenneth P. Berkman, Team Leader
Richard H. Grayson
Ellen M. Wright
James M. Zavrel

523-0980

Nonfarm Proprietors' Income and Dividends, Interest, and Rent

Arthur L. Sensenig, Team Leader
Charles E. Jolley
Gary V. Kennedy
Rina Maimon

523-0501

QUARTERLY INCOME BRANCH

Robert Brown, Acting Branch Chief
Francis G. McFaul, State Quarterly Personal Income
John M. Reed, Federal Military Income
Isabelle B. Whiston, Transfer Payments, Personal Contributions
Thelma E. Harding, Statistical Assistant

523-0571
523-0555
523-0550
523-0553

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	v
Methodology	vi
Part I.—Background Information.....	vi
Part II.—Sources and Methods.....	viii
Statistical Section:	
United States and Southwest Region	1
SMSA's.....	5
Arizona.....	14
New Mexico	20
Oklahoma.....	31
Texas	53

FOREWORD

To respond to the increasing demand for regional economic measures, the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) began publishing *LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME* in 1976. Personal income is a comprehensive economic measure that covers income by type and broad industrial source. Because estimation methods for the total and its component parts are the same for all States and local areas, comparisons among all the geographic units covered are facilitated. Personal income represents a measure of the size of the local area consumer markets; when presented by industrial source, it can also be interpreted as a measure of the size of industrial markets.

Summary personal income statistics have been regularly published in the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*, and standard tabulations of both personal income and employment estimates have been provided on request (on a reimbursable basis) from the Regional Economic Information System. This publication significantly expands the availability of BEA's annual personal income estimates for counties by making them available on a regular basis in a comprehensive, yet compact and low-cost form.

Daniel H. Garnick
Associate Director for Regional Economics

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), under the direction of **Edwin J. Coleman**, Chief and **Linnea Hazen**, Assistant Chief. The estimates were the result of a divisionwide effort. The names of the Division personnel and telephone numbers are included for the reader's convenience for directing questions and requests to the appropriate party.

This publication was prepared by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch. **Stuart A. Schwartz** managed the production effort, including preparation of input for electronic composition of tables and text. **Dannelet Teske**, Current Business Analysis Division, provided editorial control. **Ruth Rice**, of the Department of Commerce Composition Division, coordinated the effort within the Publication Services, and provided advice and assistance in all phases of the publication effort. Other electronic composition assistance was provided by **Beverly Schoch**, Composition Division. The text was updated by **Wallace K. Bailey**. Secretarial support was provided by **Valeria A. Hamilton** and **Hilda G. Tolson**. The charts were designed and prepared by **Kathy A. Albetski** with editorial advice and assistance from **Patti Trujillo**, Current Business Analysis Division. The State maps were provided by the Geography Division, Bureau of the Census, and were revised where necessary by **Donald Parschalk**, Current Business Analysis Division. Other graphics assistance was provided by **Karin Berndt**, Current Business Analysis Division.

Estimates of civilian labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch, under the supervision of **Elizabeth H. Queen**, Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Sharon C. Carnevale**, **Carol E. Evans**, **Michael G. Pilot**, **Toui Chen Pomsouvan**, **William E. Reid, Jr.**, **Victor Sahadachny**, **James M. Scott**, **Philip F. Simon**, and **Renee V. Solterer**.

Estimates of Federal military income, transfer payments, and personal contributions for social insurance were prepared by the Quarterly Income Branch, under the supervision of **Robert L. Brown**, Acting Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **John M. Reed** and **Isabelle B. Whiston**.

Estimates of dividends, interest, rent, and proprietors' income were prepared by the Proprietors' Income Branch. Major responsibilities were assumed by: **Kenneth P. Berkman** (farm income), **Arthur L. Sensening** (nonfarm proprietors' income), and **Charles E. Jolley**.

The residence adjustments, component aggregations, and assembly of public-use tabulations and data files were performed by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch, under the supervision of **David W. Cartwright**, Chief, and **Vivian G. Conklin**, Assistant Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Wallace K. Bailey** and **Paul M. Levit**.

While the county income measures contained in this publication resulted from the effort, experience, and cooperation of BEA personnel, their ultimate foundation was the statistical work of other government agencies as well as private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions were the State Employment Security Agencies, various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Bureau of the Census, Economic Research Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Internal Revenue Service, Office of Research and Statistics of the Social Security Administration, Veterans Administration, and Association of American Railroads.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of a nine-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents, for local areas, BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. There are six major components of personal income: Wage and salary disbursements; other labor income; proprietors' income; rental income of persons, dividends, and personal interest income; transfer payments; and personal contributions for social insurance. The sum of three of these major components (wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income) is termed "earnings" and is presented for the major industry groups. A description of each of the six major components and how they are estimated is contained in part II of the methodology section. A discussion of the characteristics and applications of these personal income estimates is contained in part I of the methodology section. Estimates are for the most recent year (the calendar year ending approximately 18 months prior to publication date) and the preceding 5 years.

The estimates presented in these volumes reflect the 1980 national income and product account (NIPA) comprehensive revisions of personal income, which were extended to the State personal income series in July 1981. (The NIPA revisions are described in the December 1980 issue of the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*.) The revised local area series also reflects distributional revisions made possible by the availability of new or more timely data at the county level. A detailed description of the sources and methods used in making the estimates is presented in volume 1 of the set. Volumes 2-9 contain a summary statement of methodology. These statements of methodology are intended to give the user a basis for evaluating the reliability of the estimates and the necessary information for determining their suitability for various applications.

Volume 1 of the set is a national volume presenting estimates for the United States as a whole and for all the regions, States, and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's). In addition, it contains the detailed methodology, charts and tables showing the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions, appendixes with county definitions of SMSA's, and samples of tables available through the Regional Economic Information System.

The primary tables presented in this edition (tables 1, 4, and 5 in this volume) differ from those presented in previous editions. They have been revised to improve

the presentation of total and per capita personal income, to add estimates of nonfarm personal income (total personal income (TPI) less farm earnings), and to improve the distinction between place of residence and place of work.

Each of volumes 2-9 presents estimates of one of the eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. A single regional volume includes estimates for the United States, the region, the States, SMSA's, and counties of the region, and a summary methodology.

This volume presents the personal income estimates, for the period 1976-81 for the United States, for the Southwest region, for the four States of the region and for the counties and metropolitan areas of each State. This volume also includes a summary description of the sources and methods used in producing the county estimates.

In addition to the statistical tables, these volumes include several analytic aids.

- County outline maps prepared by the Bureau of the Census are presented for each State and for the Washington, D.C., metropolitan area. These maps serve not only to separate the data into State groupings for easy reference, but aid the reader in locating counties and metropolitan areas. The maps for New England States are modified by BEA to show New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) rather than SMSA's. Volume 1 includes maps of the United States that show 1981 per capita income levels for regions and for States.

- Pie charts show for each region and State the distribution of 1981 TPI within the area. The charts show up to four of the largest SMSA's or State portions of SMSA's in each State; the sum of the remaining SMSA counties, if any; and the sum of the nonmetropolitan counties in the State. It should be noted that the charts show only the portion of each SMSA that lies within that State, whereas the tables present data for entire SMSA's.

- Bar charts for each region show percent changes in TPI from 1977 to 1981 for the United States, and for each State in the region. Similar charts are presented for each State, showing percent changes for the United States, the State, and each portion of the State that is represented in the pie chart.

- Two analytic tables are included for each region. The first table shows the 20 counties with the largest and the smallest 1981 per capita income in the region. The second table shows percent changes in TPI and per capita income for the States of that region.

The BEA Regional Economic Information System

The personal income tables contained in the nine-volume set, as well as other standard tabulations discussed below, are available from the BEA Regional Economic Information System (REIS). REIS is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional data base. This system currently contains approximately 27 million separate estimates covering about 3,500 areas.

Data availability

REIS includes an active information retrieval service that provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. A sample set of standard tabulations available through this system is included in volume 1 as appendix B. All of the tabulations are available in magnetic tape, microfiche, and computer printout form. The REIS data base currently includes the following data sets:

Quarterly State personal income.—These estimates, available approximately 4 months after the close of the subject quarter, are published regularly in the January, April, July, and October issues of the *SURVEY*. As of April 1983, quarterly estimates are available from the first quarter of 1948 through the fourth quarter of 1982.

Annual State personal income.—Annual estimates for States are published twice each year. Preliminary estimates of total and per capita personal income, derived from the quarterly estimates, are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY* (4 months after the close of the subject year). A revised set of estimates, based on more complete data and therefore more reliable, is presented in greater detail in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. Tabulations at the 2-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code level are available (as of August 1983) through REIS for 1958-82. Estimates for years 1929-57 have been revised, and tabulations (1-digit SIC code level) are available through REIS.

Annual State disposable personal income.—Annual estimates of total and per capita disposable personal income for States are released as a companion series to

the revised annual State estimates of personal income and are published in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. The State disposable personal income series is consistent with the State personal income series for 1948 and subsequent years.

Annual county personal income.—These estimates, published in this volume, become available approximately 16 months after the close of the subject year. Summary statistics are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY*. Estimates are available annually for 1965-81 and for selected years back to 1929.

Transfer payments.—The component estimates of transfer payments by county are unpublished. However, tabulations of transfer payments by type of program are available from REIS for the years corresponding to the county personal income series.

Farm income and expenditures.—These estimates of gross receipts and expenditures of farms, which underlie the net farm income estimates in the State and county personal income series, are unpublished. However, tabulations for the years 1969-81 are available from REIS.

Average annual employment for States and counties.—These unpublished estimates are a companion series to the personal income estimates. They are constructed from similar sources using the same concepts and definitions. Tabulations are available from REIS for 1967-81.

Disclosure avoidance

Much of the data underlying the personal income estimates is obtained directly from Federal and State government administrative records, with the condition that BEA observe the Federal and State regulations established to safeguard the privacy of individuals and individual businesses. The BEA personal income estimates are therefore subjected to rigorous scrutiny to determine if any data cells might disclose the activities of a single firm or reporting unit. Such cells are suppressed in the final tabulations. Because of the difficulty of adequately protecting against the inadvertent disclosure of confidential information, it is BEA's policy to release estimates for 2-digit SIC code industries for regions and States only and for 1-digit SIC code

industries for counties, SMSA's, and all other geographic areas aggregated from the county estimates.

BEA user group

In addition to responding to specific data requests addressed to it, REIS distributes estimates through a group of universities and State agencies officially designated as BEA users. This group was created by a congressional directive to provide BEA's personal income and related series to university bureaus and State agencies on a

no-cost basis. Each of the 182 users receives a full set of standard tabulations for the relevant State, its counties, and its metropolitan areas on the condition that the organization will in turn distribute the data within its State. This congressional directive encourages utilization by universities and State agencies of data that are comparable for all States and counties and consistent with national totals. This enhances the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development plans and programs and improves the ability of the recipient agencies to assess sub-State economic developments and to service their local clientele.

METHODOLOGY

This methodology is divided into two parts. Part I provides background information (including definitions, characteristics, and applications) pertaining to the State and local area personal income series. Part II provides a summary description of the sources and methods used for estimating each of the personal income components, by county, for the most recent 3 years.

PART I.—BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Definitions and concepts

Personal income.—The personal income of an area is the income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of the area. It includes the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from transfer payments from government and business, and from government interest, which is treated like a transfer payment. Persons consist of individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their saving is credited to persons. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance.

Persons.—Persons, in the national and regional accounts, are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals." These are organizations that either serve individuals directly (nonprofit institutions) or serve on their behalf (such as private trust funds). Nonprofit institutions are considered to "reside" at their geographic locations (although appropriate source data for estimating the institutions' income are largely unavailable). The residence of a private trust fund or similar entity, however, is considered to be identical to that of its beneficiary, and its income (whether distributed or retained) is attributed to, and measured at, the beneficiary's place of residence.

Place of measurement.—For regional economic measurement, income may be recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received; therefore, BEA's estimates of TPI reflect the State, county, and SMSA of residence of the income recipients. A detailed description of the SMSA classification as used by BEA is presented in appendix A in volume 1.

The earnings measure that BEA presents in industry detail for States, counties, and SMSA's reflects place of work. These individual industry estimates are useful for the analysis of the industrial structure of a given area.

The bulk of the income data basic to preparing the estimates of earnings is reported by industry in the State and county in which the business establishment is located. These data are subsequently adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for inclusion in the personal income measure.

Rental income of persons, dividends, personal interest income, and transfer payments are estimated from data that are reported where they are received. There is no relevance to a where-earned classification for transfer payments. However, "dividends, interest, and rent" converted to a where-earned basis (if data were available to make the conversion) could be added to earnings to provide a rough proxy of income originating from current production.

Industry classification.—The industry detail in which the estimates of earnings are presented is in accordance with the SIC established by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). However (as footnoted in the tables), the estimates for the

years 1975-81 are based on the 1972 SIC and the estimates for the years previous to 1975 (available from REIS) are based on the 1967 SIC. It is not possible for BEA to provide 1975 estimates on a 1967 SIC code basis, as well as on the 1972 SIC codes, because of problems in reconciling differences in the data from the unemployment insurance system. BEA is unable to distinguish between code changes due to OMB's revision of the SIC and code changes due to refiging required periodically of employers by the State Employment Security Agencies (ESA's). The latter incorporates changes due to errors in classification and/or changes in product activity.

Per capita personal income.—Another measure of income presented by BEA in its tables is per capita income. This is the TPI of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita income for the counties, BEA uses Bureau of the Census county population totals as of July 1, which are available for 1971-79 and for 1981. BEA estimated midyear 1980 population based on the 1980 census and on unpublished data on refugee population from the Bureau of the Census.

Per capita personal income serves as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. This measure, however, can vary widely from county to county and should be used with caution for several reasons.

In many instances, an unusually high (or low) per capita income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop, a major construction project (e.g., a defense facility, nuclear plant, or dam), or a catastrophe (e.g., a tornado or drought). In some cases, a high per capita income is not representative of the standard of living in an area. For example, a construction project may attract a large number of highly paid workers who are included in the population but who send a substantial portion of their wages to dependents living in other areas. Conversely, a county with a large institutional population (e.g., residents of a college, correctional institution, or domiciliary medical facility) may show an unusually low per capita income, which is not necessarily indicative of the economic well-being of the noninstitutional population.

Moreover, population is measured at midyear, whereas income is measured as a flow over the year; therefore, a significant change in population during the year, particularly around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita figures.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income, as measured for personal income, reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories, though included in current gross farm income, are excluded from net farm income because they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices; therefore, farmers' attempts at regulating their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. Yet it is this regulation of cash flows by farmers that extends their earnings cycle and allows them to survive losses or lowered income for 2 or 3 years.

In counties that are characterized by small population and almost total dependence upon farming, the per capita income will react more sharply to the vagaries in

weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than in counties where the sources of income are more diversified.¹

It should be noted that the substantial differences between BEA estimates of per capita income and Census Bureau estimates are due to differences in definition of income, collection mode, and method of computation. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1979 per capita income by dividing 1979 total *money* income by April 1980 total population, whereas BEA derives its 1979 per capita income by dividing 1979 total *personal* income by July 1979 total population.

Relationship between the national and regional estimates

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates are, for the most part, the same as those underlying the personal income estimates in the NIPA's. The major difference is in the treatment of U.S. citizens temporarily working on assignment abroad. The national estimates include not only Federal personnel—civilian and military—stationed abroad, but also U.S. residents employed by private U.S. firms on temporary foreign assignment. The State and local area estimates include only persons working and/or residing in the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

International border workers are treated somewhat differently in the State and local area personal income estimates than they are in the national estimates, but the net effect on TPI is the same. Further information on border workers is included in the section on the residence adjustment in part II of the detailed methodology in volume 1.

Another difference between the national and regional accounts relates to the classification of income into farm and nonfarm categories. In the national accounts, farm personal income consists of farm earnings and agricultural net interest; in the regional accounts, farm personal income equals farm earnings.

The national estimate for each individual component of personal income is used as a control total for the State estimates; i.e., the State estimates when summed to an all-State total must equal the national estimate of the same item (modified, where necessary, for differences in definition). Similarly, the county estimates when summed must equal the related State estimate.

Revisions.—The local area estimates of personal income released in each April issue of the *SURVEY* are consistent with the State estimates published in the same issue. The State estimates are preliminary annual and quarterly estimates for the most recent year (for which local area estimates are not available) and revised annual estimates for earlier years. The revised State estimates supersede the estimates published in the preceding August issue of the *SURVEY*. The State and local area estimates are routinely revised in at least each of the 2 years following their initial release. The State revisions occur twice each year. These revisions incorporate more complete information for States and local areas, as well as revised national totals.

Comprehensive revisions are initiated periodically—approximately every 5 years—at the national level and extended, where appropriate, to the State and local area levels. The comprehensive revisions at the State and local area levels include distributional changes made possible by availability of new or more current data as well as the definitional, classificational, and statistical changes at the national level.

The most recent comprehensive revisions were presented and described at the national level in the December 1980 *SURVEY*; at the State level in the July 1981 *SURVEY*; and at the local level in the 1975-80 edition of *Local Area Personal Income*. The estimates presented in this edition reflect routine revisions back through 1977.

Historical development

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the midthirties with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of wages and salaries, proprietors' income, dividends, personal interest income, rental income (the last three components, in aggregate, were referred to as "property income"), and "other income." They were produced as part of a broad effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the thirties. During the forties and early fifties, extensive work in locating data sources and implementing methodology resulted in the production of the more comprehensive annual measure, State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in several important ways: (1) Personal income includes six major components, in contrast to the four categories of income payments (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other income" and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as

an explicit deduction); (2) personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items; and (3) the definition of transfer payments is expanded to include transfers by business.

During the sixties, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of State quarterly estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the *SURVEY*.

BEA began work on sub-State estimates in the midfifties, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the mideastern and plains States. This work on local area measurement was expanded in the midsixties, and resulted in a historical series of personal income for selected years 1929-62 for the SMSA's and for the non-SMSA counties. Estimates for counties within SMSA's were developed in the early seventies and published for the first time in the April 1975 *SURVEY*. BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and related (unpublished) estimates of employment for each of the SMSA's and all of the more than 3,100 counties and county equivalents in the United States.

Characteristics

Geographic structure.—Estimates are prepared independently for States and counties only. Estimates for all other geographic areas below the State level are made by aggregating the county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary for meeting the needs of the wide variety of users of local area data. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as SMSA's—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years for analytic purposes. Because estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties, the metropolitan areas for the New England States in BEA's local area personal income series are not the officially designated SMSA's, but rather the alternative NECMA's developed by OMB. Whereas New England SMSA's are defined in terms of cities and towns, the NECMA's are approximations of SMSA's in terms of counties. (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in appendix A in volume 1.)

Scope and timing of source materials.—The estimates are constructed from nearly 400 individually estimated income items based on data gathered from diverse sources. The bulk of the materials used to prepare the estimates is data generated as the byproduct of Federal and State government programs (administrative records data). The remainder comes from the various censuses and from nongovernment sources. Among the more important sources of the administrative record data used by BEA are the State unemployment programs of the Employment and Training Administration of the U.S. Department of Labor, the insurance programs of the U.S. Social Security Administration (SSA), and the Federal tax program of the U.S. Department of the Treasury. The two most important censuses utilized are those for agriculture and population. The information obtained from administrative records and censuses yields more than 90 percent of the data needed for the preparation of the State and local area income estimates.

BEA supplements these basic statistics with data of lesser quality, scope, and relevance. To adjust for gaps and deficiencies in the poorer quality data, indirect procedures and judgments are sometimes employed. The impact of these indirect procedures and judgments on the reliability of the individual State and local area estimates has varied over the 53-year estimating span because of regional differences and changes in industrial composition. It is not possible, therefore, to provide measures of the error introduced into the income estimates by the indirect procedures.

Where data are delayed (either systematically or occasionally) and are not available in time to be incorporated into the current estimating cycle, preliminary estimates are prepared using the previous year's county distribution. The preliminary estimates are subsequently revised during the next estimating cycle to incorporate the delayed data.

Because the estimates are made from existing statistical information, they can be prepared annually and in considerable detail at relatively low cost. However, because the data are generated from programs not primarily designed for income measurement, it is necessary for BEA to adjust the data for definitional differences and for deficiencies. The alternative would be for BEA to collect the necessary information in surveys of income recipients. The surveys would provide data directly suited for the measurement of personal income, eliminating the necessity of adjusting the inputs for definitional and other previously mentioned reasons. The costs associated with this approach, however, would be prohibitive because a very large sample would be necessary to permit reliable local area estimates. The use of administrative record data has the additional advantage that it does not add to the reporting burden of businesses and households.

The allocation procedure.—The estimates of State and local area personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each income item

¹ U.S. Department of Agriculture statistics show an increasing trend among farm operators to supplement their income from nonfarm sources. Since 1974, the national averages indicate that, for families operating farms with sales under \$20,000, off-farm income has exceeded income from farming.

(estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. In a similar manner, the State estimates are allocated to the counties in proportion to each county's share of a related economic series. In some cases, national, State, and county estimates are constructed from the same basic source, as for example, wages and salaries reported under the various State unemployment insurance (UI) programs. In other cases, data that are available at the national and State levels are not available at the county level, and allocators prepared from related, but indirect, data are used to reflect the geographic distribution of the income item among the counties. An example of this is veterans' payments. At the national and State levels, direct information is available on payments to veterans under various government programs, but for many of these programs, such information is not tabulated at the county level. Where the direct data are not available, county veteran population, an indirect allocator, is used to distribute the State total to the counties.

The use of the State estimates as control totals in conjunction with the allocation procedure imparts additional reliability to the county estimates because most components of personal income can be estimated more reliably for States than for smaller geographic areas. It also permits, if necessary, the use of a different allocator, in each State, to distribute an income item to the counties without impairing the interstate comparability of the estimates.

Electronic edit procedures.—In making the estimates, several million administrative records are put into the system annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program generating these records (thereby reducing the cost to BEA in terms of time and labor), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual record or accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source materials, either directly or through examination of preliminary estimates based on the sources. At many stages of the estimating process, data are collected and arrayed for visual inspection in patterns designed to give the analyst a frame of reference for judging the quality of the data. At some stages, the data are screened by computer, and only items that exceed specified edit parameters are flagged for further review. An example is the "6-year average wage check" used to screen the estimates of wages and salaries together with the companion employment series. This routine lists the records (2-digit SIC industries) where, for at least 1 year, the average wage exceeds edit parameters. The edit parameters are established separately for each industry group. A higher limit is used for mining, construction, and finance than for the other groups of industries. When an important anomaly is discovered in the data, and when it cannot be traced to an explicit error in BEA's data processing and estimating procedures, the matter may be referred back to the agency that supplied the source data. Alternatively, a more reasonable estimate may be prepared from another data source.

Applications

Because of their depth of component detail, geographic flexibility, and annual availability, BEA's estimates of personal income and derivative measures have a broad range of application. They are widely used in both the public and private sectors. In general, they are used to measure and track the levels and types of income flows received or earned by individuals residing or working in a specific political subdivision or microeconomy. They provide a local area data base for economic

decisionmaking and for the implementation of programs requiring an analysis of the economic activities or the economic well-being of the residents of a particular area.

In recent years, there has been an increasing use of personal income (or a derivative) as a variable in formulas for allocating Federal funds to States and local areas and for determining the amount of matching funds for Federal-State programs. The personal income estimates (State and county) are the basic source of the money income series prepared by BEA for the Census Bureau's intercensal per capita money income estimates required for the General Revenue Sharing Program.² A partial list of other Federal programs using BEA's personal income statistics for the allocation of Federal funds or for determining matching grants includes the National School Lunch program, various U.S. Public Health Service rehabilitation programs (including drug abuse prevention and treatment of alcoholics), U.S. Department of Education grant programs (as, for example, vocational education and libraries), the Medical Assistance program (Medicaid), and the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program.

Personal income is also one of the measures used in evaluating the socioeconomic impact of many Federal programs. It is widely used by Federal agencies in preparing environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and the Federal Land Policy and Management Act of 1976.

Federal agencies use estimates of local area personal income as input into econometric models for projecting program needs. For example, the Food and Nutrition Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), uses them to project the number of persons eligible for domestic food programs; the U.S. Department of Energy uses them to produce indicators in an energy demand forecast model; and the U.S. Water Resources Council uses them to project the future regional requirements from the Nation's water resources.

State and local governments have also increased their use of the personal income estimates. The estimates are being used as input in economic resource profiles and in econometric models developed for planning purposes. They are often used to project tax revenues and future needs for public services. Legislation that limits a State's expenditures or tax authority by the level of, or changes in, State personal income has been enacted, or is pending, in a number of States.

University schools of business and economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, reproduce BEA personal income data in statistical abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals within the service region.

Businesses also use the estimates of local area personal income. For example, they are used to evaluate additional or alternative market areas for established products, to forecast prospects for marketing new products, to determine areas for relocation or decentralization, and to analyze comparative production costs in relation to the consumer ability to pay.

² Money income differs from personal income as follows: money income excludes income-in-kind, imputed income, and income of quasi-individuals—which are included in the personal income definition. Furthermore, it includes items that are excluded from the personal income definition—income from private pensions and annuities, cash benefits from private workmen's compensation insurance, regular contributions for support received from individuals not residing in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance.

PART II.—SOURCES AND METHODS

Wage and salary disbursements

Wage and salary disbursements consist of monetary remuneration of employees including compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and pay-in-kind that represents income to the recipients. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.

Private nonfarm.—In a typical State, approximately 95 percent of private, non-farm payrolls come under the State's UI program. Under the program, every firm covered by UI is required to report to the State's ESA the wages and salaries paid its employees in the preceding quarter. These reports are tabulated by county and summed by industry (at the 2-digit SIC level). The quarterly tabulations, in which the individual firm's report is no longer identifiable, are furnished to BEA, where they are summed to annual totals, by industry, for each county.

Elements of payroll excluded from coverage—such as tips or small segments of an industry—are estimated independently at the State level and added to the UI-reported data

for the appropriate industry.³ The BEA State estimates of wages and salaries in each industry are then allocated among the constituent counties in direct proportion to the related county distribution of the UI-reported data to yield the final county estimates.

Independent estimates of wages of contract farm laborers, based on the geographic distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, are added to the UI-reported payrolls in agricultural services. Most State UI programs do not cover these workers; a few have partial coverage. Adjustments to avoid double-counting are made to the UI tabulations where appropriate.

Industries presently treated as noncovered at the county level are private households, railroads, and "other." State totals of wages and salaries of workers in

³ The value of pay-in-kind is included in the UI payroll tabulations. However, because it is not reported separately by the employers, it cannot be isolated from cash pay.

private households are allocated to counties in proportion to the product of the number of persons employed in the industry and their average income; the underlying data are from the 1970 Census of Population. Data from the 1980 Census of Population will be incorporated as soon as they become available.

County estimates of wages and salaries of *railroad workers* are based primarily on the geographic distribution of railroad workers obtained from biennial employment reports of the Association of American Railroads. The use of employment as a county distributor of wages is more acceptable in the case of railroads than for most industries because the regional differences in wage rates are minimized by the tendency to negotiate wages in the railroad industry on a nationwide basis.

Other is the designation used in the State and local area level accounts to reflect U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. It differs from the "rest of the world" designation in the NIPA's to the extent that the latter also includes international border workers. The treatment of border workers in the local area estimates is included in the description of the residence adjustment at the end of the methodological section.

Farm.—Estimates of cash wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms are made separately, based on related county data from the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Civilian government.—County estimates of Federal civilian and State and local government wages are now based on UI data in most cases. (State and local governments came under full UI coverage in January 1978). Where UI data are not used, estimates of Federal civilian wages are based mainly on data from the Office of Personnel Management (OPM), and State government wage estimates are based on census of governments data. For a discussion of the estimates for earlier years for each level of government in each State, the reader is referred to volume 1.

The 1977-81 estimates of *Federal civilian* wages and salaries in all but three States are based on data from the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees (UCFE) program. In three States, the estimates are based on OPM annual employment data for each major Federal agency by county, weighted by the agency's average salary in the State (calculated from UCFE data).⁴

The 1978-81 county estimates of *State government* wages and salaries in all but eight States are based on UI wage data. In the remaining eight States, the county estimates are based on the distribution of full-time State government employees reported in the 1967 Census of Governments.⁵ The 1978-81 county estimates of *local government* wages and salaries are based on UI data in all States except Illinois.

Military.—Wages and salaries of *full-time military* personnel are derived in two parts, cash pay (including allowances) and pay-in-kind. The 1979-81 estimates for both components are based on 1980 Department of Defense (DOD) estimates of military payrolls by branch of service and on a distribution of Coast Guard military strength prepared by the U.S. Department of Transportation. Independently derived national and State totals for each branch of service were distributed to counties on the basis of the DOD payroll estimates. The 1979 estimates were extended back through 1977 based on DOD annual military strength data for major installations. The estimates for earlier years have not been revised. This break in methodology and data sources between 1976 and 1977 results in discontinuities in the military wage and salary estimates. In some instances, there are discontinuities in TPI. These cases are noted on the relevant tables. The estimates prior to 1977 will be revised to be consistent with the current estimates at a later date.

Military reserve pay (including pay-in-kind) is estimated for counties by allocating State estimates (based on DOD data) in proportion to the geographic distribution of civilian resident population.

Other labor income

Other labor income (OLI) consists almost entirely of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, employers' payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance, and directors' fees. County estimates of contributions to welfare funds are estimated, in industrial detail, by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the geographic distribution of employment in each industry. Directors' fees, contributions to pension funds, and payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance are estimated, in industrial detail, in proportion to the geographic distribution of wages and salaries in the related industry.

⁴ The three States for which the county estimates for all years are based on OPM data are Hawaii, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

⁵ The eight States for which 1967 Census of Governments data were used for all years are Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

Proprietors' income

Proprietors' income is the monetary income and income-in-kind of proprietorships and partnerships, including producers' cooperatives. It is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Dividends and interest received by proprietors and income from the rental of real property received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded from proprietors' income. (They are included in dividends, interest, and rent.)

Nonfarm proprietors' income.—The estimates of proprietors' income for many industries are benchmarked on U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) data on the self-employed. These data are tabulated from the Social Security Self-Employment Tax forms filed by proprietors of unincorporated businesses. The self-employment data are presently incorporated into the estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income for all major industries in 18 States. For the remaining 32 States, the IRS self-employment data are only incorporated into the estimates for trade and services (which together account for approximately 70 percent of all nonfarm proprietors' income). The estimates of proprietors' income for the other nonfarm industries, in the 32 States, are based on 1962 IRS-based benchmarks that have been extrapolated to the later years by *County Business Patterns* data on the number of small establishments by industry and county.

Nonfarm proprietors' income is estimated for States and counties inclusive of the inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). Unlike the national personal income series, the State and local personal income series provide no separate estimates of either adjustment (because of insufficient related data below the national level). The IVA and CCAdj are necessary because the business accounting conventions used for tax-reporting purposes are not appropriate for personal income measurement. The IVA changes the value of inventory charged to cost of sales from original cost to current market value. Somewhat similarly, the CCAdj adjusts the value of capital consumption allowances (CCA) from original cost to replacement cost and, additionally, adjusts the service lives of fixed capital assets from the tax reporting convention to a consistent economic basis.

The county estimates of the net income of rural electric and telephone cooperatives are based on data from the annual report of the Rural Electrification Administration. The estimates for the electric cooperatives reflect the distribution of metering points within the service area of each cooperative (including the county in which the cooperative is located). For the telephone cooperatives, the estimates reflect the distribution of the dwellings of the customer-members.

Farm proprietors' income.—The net income of farm proprietors is computed as the gross income of all farm operators minus total production expenses. It is adjusted to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the net income of corporate farms and the salaries paid to the corporate officers.

Farm proprietors' income estimates are benchmarked on data collected in the 1974 Census of Agriculture and USDA State totals of income and expense items. However, the USDA estimates of the CCA for noncorporate farms are changed from a declining-balance basis (used by the USDA) to a straight-line basis (consistent with BEA's estimates of CCA for nonfarm industries).

County distributions of 19 components of gross income and 13 items of production expense are used to allocate annual USDA-based State totals of the corresponding series. County allocators for the postcensal years are prepared by modifying the benchmark county distributions of the various income and expense items by direct information obtained from the States wherever possible. Distributions for which no current direct data are available are either held constant or moved forward by an indirect, but related, series for which county data are available.

By definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the income of proprietorships and partnerships; therefore, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms (including the salaries of officers of corporate farms). The corporate officer salaries are included in the farm wage component of personal income. The corporate adjustment is proportional to corporate farm acreage in each county reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Dividends, interest, and rent

Dividends are cash payments by corporations organized for profit to stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Rent is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property, and mobile homes, except the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business (which is classified as nonfarm proprietors' income); the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings (including mobile homes); and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources.

County estimates of dividends and of monetary interest are based on the amounts reported to the IRS and tabulated from its Individual Master File (IMF). County

estimates of net monetary rental income (inclusive of the CCAdj) reflect IMF tabulations of gross rent. In the absence of direct data, the estimates of royalties are based on the county distributions of monetary interest.

Imputed rental income accruing to residents of owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings is derived by allocating the State totals to counties by the distribution of the value of owner-occupied homes, constructed from data reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. State totals for postcensal years are disaggregated to counties on the basis of the benchmark distributions. The county estimates of imputed rental income from owner-occupied mobile homes are estimated separately, based on the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. Data from the 1980 Census of Housing will be incorporated later.

Transfer payments

Transfer payments to persons are income flows from both government and business—for which services are not currently rendered. Government transfer payments include payments under the following programs: Federal oldage, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State UI; railroad retirement and UI; government retirement; Federal and State government-insured workmen's compensation; veterans benefits, including veterans life insurance; food stamps; black lung; supplemental security income; and direct relief. Government payments to nonprofit institutions, other than for work under research and development contracts, are also included. The principal business transfers are liability payments for personal injury, corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions and consumer bad debts.

Total transfer payments are measured as the sum of over 50 separately estimated series. Directly reported data are used to measure about three-fourths of all transfers, although the proportion varies among local areas. Reliable indirect indicators—such as veteran population, which is used to allocate selected components of veterans benefits—are available for many of the remaining transfers.

Contributions for social insurance

Personal contributions for social insurance include payments by employees, self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State UI; railroad retirement; government retirement; and veterans life insurance.

In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the wages and salaries or proprietors' income component. Exceptions to this general procedure are contributions to veterans life insurance—allocated by veteran population; contributions to State UI and temporary disability programs (applicable in only a few States)—allocated by civilian population; and supplementary medical insurance—allocated by the number of persons enrolled in the program.

Residence adjustment

Wage and salary disbursements, OLI, and personal contributions for social insurance, except several minor subcomponents, are estimated from data that are reported by place of work.⁶ The sum of the personal income components estimated on a place-of-work basis, which is referred to as "income subject to adjustment" (ISA), is adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for personal income measurement. The residence adjustments are measured as the income of residents of the subject county who work in another county ("inflows") minus the income of residents of other counties who work in the subject county ("outflows").

The 1977-81 residence adjustment estimates were prepared by updating and extending the 1977-80 estimates presented in the previous issue of this publication.

⁶ Proprietors' income is treated as being on a place-of-residence basis, although there are indications that, for many urban counties, proprietors' income reflects a mix of place of work and place of residence.

A simplified approach was used because no new information on intercounty commuting was available. Direct commuting information is most recently available from the 1970 Census of Population. Residential data that indirectly indicate commuting changes for 1981 (wages and salaries reported to IRS) will not be available to BEA until later in 1983.

The simplified approach used for the 1981 estimates assumed no change in intercounty commuting rates from 1980 to 1981. The ratio of 1980 net residence adjustments to 1980 ISA (net adjustment ratio) was applied to 1981 ISA and forced to sum to independently derived totals for BEA economic areas.⁷ The results were reviewed and modified for cases where large changes in ISA indicated that the no-commuting-change assumption may have been invalid. The following paragraphs describe the estimation procedures for the previous (1970-80) estimates, upon which the current estimates are based. The same methodology, restricted to commuting flows between counties in different economic areas, was used to construct the economic area totals used as controls in the simplified methodology.

Intercounty flows of commuters' earnings were estimated for each year by applying commuting ratios from the 1970 Census of Population to the ISA for the current year, for each county. The resulting flows were summed to a preliminary inflow, outflow, and residence adjustment for each county. The preliminary adjustments were reviewed and modified for cases where the 1970 commuting rates and patterns appeared to have changed.⁸ A number of data sources indicating economic and demographic changes for county residents were used to identify the size and direction of modifications that were made to the preliminary adjustments. The most important of these sources were current-year population estimates from the Census Bureau, and IRS tabulations of wages and salaries by county of residence, which are available to BEA every other year, with approximately a 2-year time lag (the most recent data available are for 1979).

The residence adjustment procedure used for Alaska differed somewhat from the foregoing methodology. Because of the unusually large number of out-of-State workers employed in a variety of industries in Alaska (for example, the construction industry—particularly during the building of the pipeline), special procedures were developed to reflect the unique characteristics.

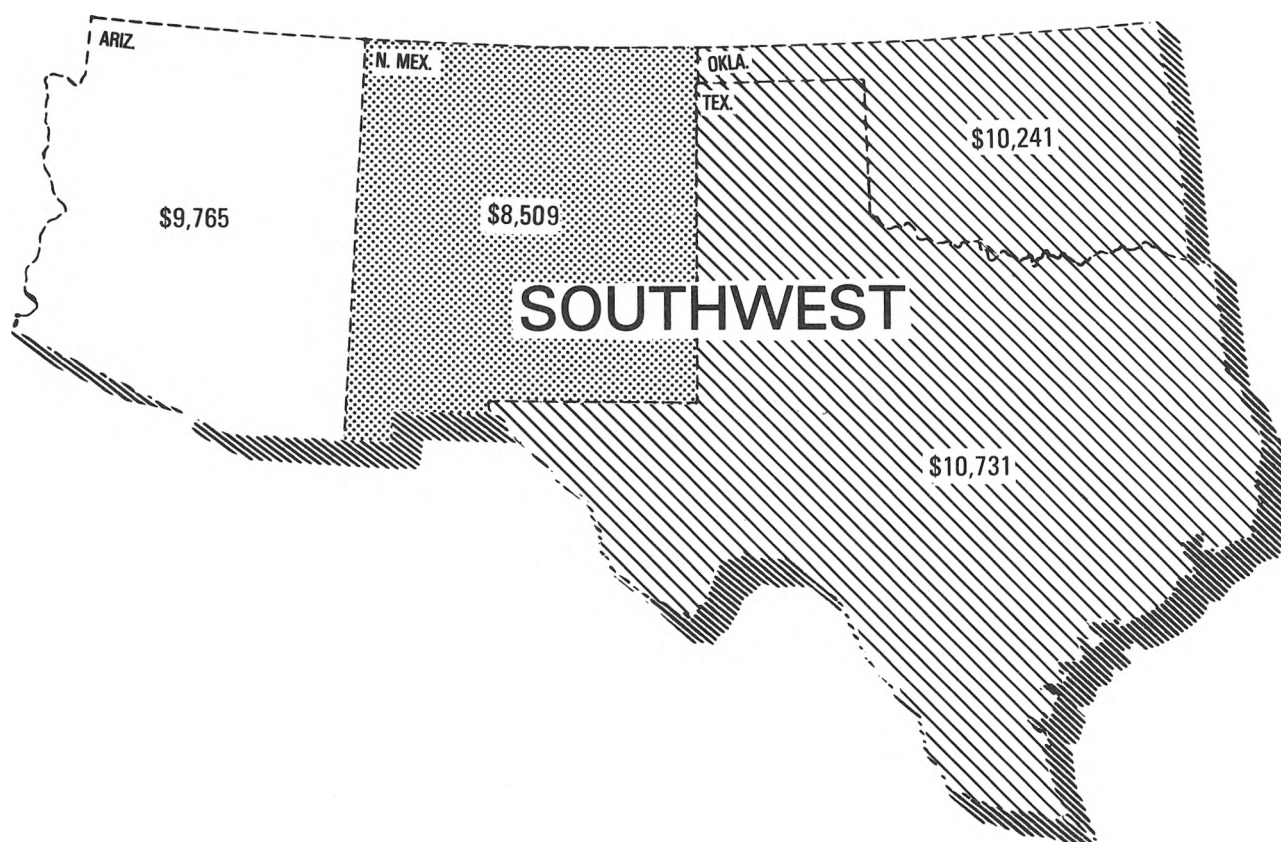
International border workers are treated as commuters in the State and local area personal income series; therefore, their earnings are reflected through the residence adjustment. The outflow of earnings of foreign workers (Canadian, Mexican, and Caribbean) was estimated on the basis of data from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, the U.S. Department of Labor, and the 1974 Census of Agriculture. The small amounts of earnings of U.S. residents commuting to work in Canada and the United Kingdom (inflows) were assigned to States and counties on a judgment basis.

A more complete description of the residence adjustment procedures and the problems involved is included in the detailed "Sources and Methods" published in volume 1.

⁷ The BEA economic areas are 183 groupings of economically related counties that cover the entire United States. For a more detailed discussion, see appendix B in volume 1 in the 1974-79 issue of this publication.

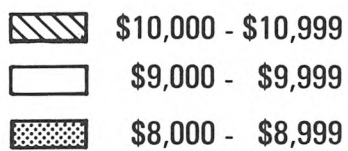
⁸ Intercounty commuting data are available only from the decennial census. It was not possible, therefore, to update the 1970 commuting rates directly. Commuting rates from the 1980 census will be available in 1983 and introduced in the residence adjustments during 1984.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1981

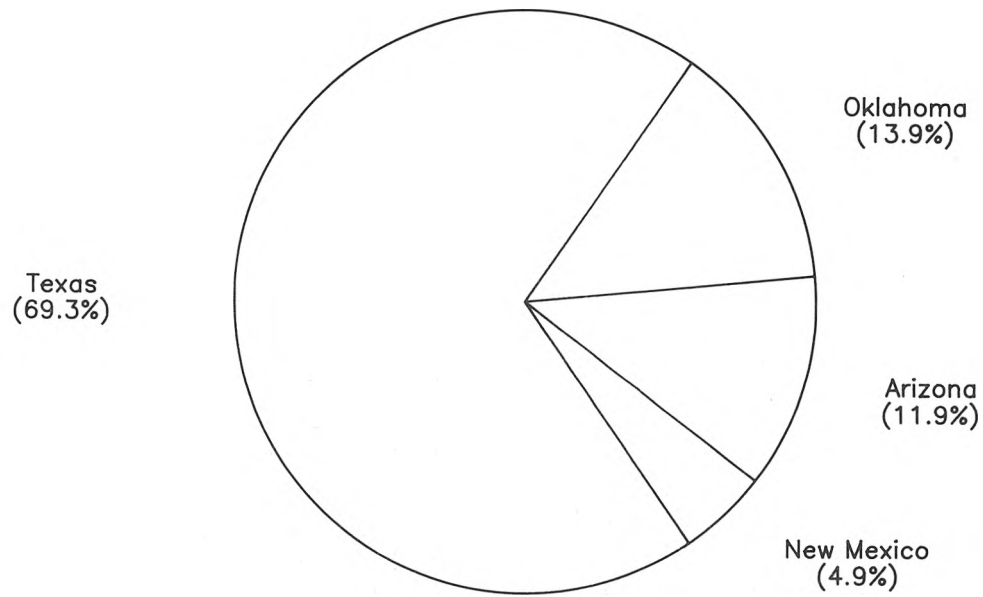


UNITED STATES \$10,495

Southwest Region \$10,405



Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of Region Total: Southwest



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977-81

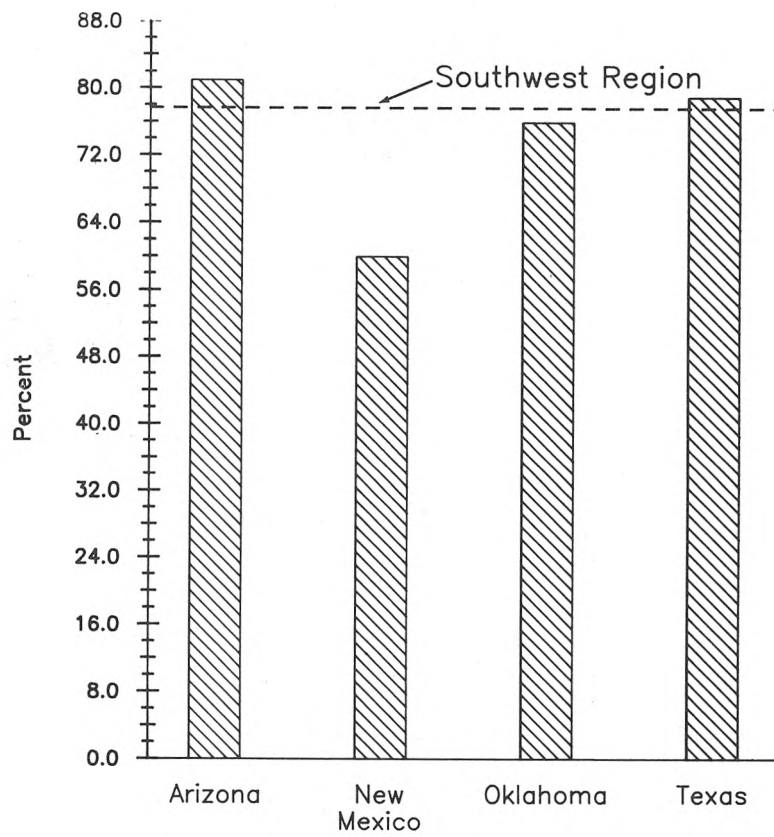


Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southwest Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income.....	1,385,201,000	1,534,708,000	1,727,032,000	1,943,983,000	2,154,049,000	2,406,545,000
Nonfarm personal income ¹	1,359,485,000	1,508,345,000	1,692,558,000	1,903,904,000	2,124,852,000	2,371,736,000
Farm income.....	25,716,000	26,363,000	34,474,000	40,079,000	29,197,000	34,809,000
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,367	6,984	7,776	8,657	9,483	10,495
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work ²	1,053,893,000	1,170,847,000	1,321,821,000	1,477,525,000	1,593,403,000	1,749,764,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	55,149,000	60,809,000	69,459,000	80,769,000	88,316,000	104,439,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence ³	-358,000	-402,000	-441,000	-426,000	-488,000	-484,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	998,386,000	1,109,636,000	1,251,921,000	1,396,330,000	1,504,599,000	1,644,841,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	192,542,000	217,175,000	251,267,000	297,393,000	352,213,000	425,370,000
Plus: Transfer payments.....	194,273,000	207,897,000	223,844,000	250,260,000	297,237,000	336,334,000
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries.....	884,487,000	978,273,000	1,101,586,000	1,233,072,000	1,351,057,000	1,485,459,000
Other labor income.....	75,823,000	89,476,000	102,521,000	114,863,000	127,185,000	140,347,000
Proprietors' income ⁵	93,583,000	103,098,000	117,714,000	129,590,000	115,161,000	123,958,000
Farm.....	18,600,000	18,413,000	25,760,000	30,234,000	18,301,000	23,161,000
Nonfarm.....	74,983,000	84,685,000	91,954,000	99,356,000	96,860,000	100,797,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm.....	25,716,000	26,363,000	34,474,000	40,079,000	29,197,000	34,809,000
Nonfarm.....	1,028,177,000	1,144,484,000	1,287,347,000	1,437,446,000	1,564,206,000	1,714,955,000
Private.....	840,492,000	941,667,000	1,066,671,000	1,199,323,000	1,301,698,000	1,429,686,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	4,215,000	4,880,000	5,594,000	6,154,000	6,605,000	7,371,000
Mining.....	15,816,000	17,986,000	19,021,000	24,049,000	28,471,000	35,282,000
Construction.....	61,389,000	68,843,000	81,098,000	91,836,000	94,513,000	98,140,000
Manufacturing.....	272,163,000	306,674,000	345,976,000	386,589,000	412,258,000	449,142,000
Nonurable goods.....	100,639,000	111,353,000	123,013,000	134,849,000	146,080,000	158,871,000
Durable goods.....	171,524,000	195,321,000	222,963,000	251,740,000	266,178,000	290,271,000
Transportation and public utilities.....	78,568,000	88,754,000	100,812,000	113,390,000	123,685,000	135,554,000
Wholesale trade.....	69,720,000	76,527,000	86,986,000	98,733,000	108,957,000	120,205,000
Retail trade.....	108,772,000	118,920,000	132,640,000	144,864,000	152,895,000	164,970,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	57,208,000	65,766,000	76,058,000	84,825,000	92,865,000	102,242,000
Services.....	172,641,000	193,317,000	218,486,000	248,883,000	281,449,000	316,780,000
Government and government enterprises.....	187,685,000	202,817,000	220,676,000	238,123,000	262,508,000	285,269,000
Federal, civilian.....	45,288,000	48,695,000	53,196,000	56,554,000	61,985,000	66,304,000
Federal, military ⁸	18,352,000	19,563,000	20,609,000	21,563,000	23,847,000	27,602,000
State and local.....	124,045,000	134,559,000	146,871,000	160,006,000	176,676,000	191,363,000
Southwest						
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income.....	114,096,539	128,739,381	148,634,363	173,168,729	198,234,217	228,797,765
Nonfarm personal income ¹	111,849,902	126,480,656	145,704,683	168,696,673	195,208,790	225,931,227
Farm income.....	2,246,637	2,258,725	2,929,680	4,472,056	3,025,427	2,866,538
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,921	6,532	7,365	8,335	9,266	10,405
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work ²	87,327,305	99,056,930	114,843,392	133,499,197	150,436,584	173,081,626
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	4,392,303	5,005,039	5,896,913	7,084,358	8,181,516	10,122,079
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	191,436	-12,766	-73,946	-36,207	-68,765	-27,085
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	83,126,438	94,039,125	108,872,533	126,378,632	142,186,303	162,932,462
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	16,647,797	19,117,027	22,523,490	27,278,069	33,013,725	39,578,125
Plus: Transfer payments.....	14,322,304	15,583,229	17,238,340	19,512,028	23,034,189	26,287,178
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries.....	71,728,171	81,029,566	94,076,228	109,176,133	126,250,252	146,992,473
Other labor income.....	6,289,771	7,536,473	8,817,926	10,163,215	11,768,735	13,553,179
Proprietors' income ⁵	9,309,363	10,490,891	11,949,238	14,159,849	12,417,597	12,535,974
Farm.....	1,656,185	1,557,793	2,165,051	3,600,339	2,081,751	1,817,212
Nonfarm.....	7,653,178	8,933,098	9,784,187	10,559,510	10,335,846	10,718,762
Earnings by industry:						
Farm.....	2,246,637	2,258,725	2,929,680	4,472,056	3,025,427	2,866,538
Nonfarm.....	85,080,668	96,798,205	111,913,712	129,027,141	147,411,157	170,215,088
Private.....	68,414,001	78,781,703	92,224,995	107,509,390	123,388,198	143,251,408
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	370,847	448,102	568,160	642,379	686,780	771,961
Mining.....	4,856,897	5,581,278	5,999,891	7,916,303	10,136,377	13,964,834
Construction.....	6,739,586	7,989,487	9,955,604	11,509,952	12,231,979	13,156,040
Manufacturing.....	15,786,077	18,142,726	21,047,106	24,783,072	28,900,831	33,648,415
Nonurable goods.....	6,538,387	7,421,544	8,321,902	9,396,359	10,594,334	11,960,704
Durable goods.....	9,247,690	10,721,182	12,725,204	15,386,713	18,306,497	21,687,711
Transportation and public utilities.....	6,744,500	7,867,415	9,164,472	10,635,749	12,132,435	13,817,594
Wholesale trade.....	6,320,246	7,107,569	8,433,900	9,828,617	11,520,086	13,245,649
Retail trade.....	9,817,524	11,038,585	12,764,496	14,313,112	15,643,847	17,638,260
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	4,465,900	5,285,890	6,295,868	7,183,351	8,102,786	9,193,555
Services.....	13,312,424	15,320,651	17,995,498	20,696,855	24,033,077	27,815,100
Government and government enterprises.....	16,666,667	18,016,502	19,688,717	21,517,751	24,022,959	26,963,680
Federal, civilian.....	4,140,275	4,460,533	4,816,475	5,187,506	5,665,108	6,097,028
Federal, military ⁸	2,508,735	2,492,534	2,612,331	2,737,761	2,999,917	3,423,059
State and local.....	10,017,657	11,063,435	12,259,911	13,592,484	15,357,934	17,443,593

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Southwest Region, 1981

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Midland, Texas	16,467	156.9	Maverick, Texas	3,741	35.6
Los Alamos, New Mexico	15,536	148.0	Starr, Texas	3,884	37.0
Washington, Oklahoma	14,538	138.5	Pushmataha, Oklahoma	4,658	44.4
Harris, Texas	13,911	132.5	Atoka, Oklahoma	4,985	47.5
Dallas, Texas	13,530	128.9	Adair, Oklahoma	5,188	49.4
Tulsa, Oklahoma	13,511	128.7	Sandoval, New Mexico	5,295	50.5
Oklahoma, Oklahoma	13,093	124.8	San Miguel, New Mexico	5,321	50.7
Hutchinson, Texas	12,815	122.1	Johnston, Oklahoma	5,431	51.7
Upton, Texas	12,651	120.5	Socorro, New Mexico	5,474	52.2
Swisher, Texas	12,516	119.3	Apache, Arizona	5,496	52.4
Gray, Texas	12,382	118.0	Hidalgo, Texas	5,606	53.4
Ector, Texas	12,268	116.9	Willacy, Texas	5,615	53.5
Kay, Oklahoma	12,228	116.5	Delaware, Oklahoma	5,773	55.0
Kendall, Texas	12,105	115.3	Choctaw, Oklahoma	5,774	55.0
Hansford, Texas	12,076	115.1	Wagoner, Oklahoma	5,875	56.0
Jefferson, Texas	12,061	114.9	Frio, Texas	5,965	56.8
Garfield, Oklahoma	12,049	114.8	Dimmit, Texas	6,027	57.4
Hemphill, Texas	11,901	113.4	Newton, Texas	6,032	57.5
Crane, Texas	11,821	112.6	Marion, Texas	6,054	57.7
Ochiltree, Texas	11,782	112.3	San Jacinto, Texas	6,089	58.0

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income for States in the Southwest Region, 1976-81

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income				
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average	
	1976	1981		1976	1981		1976	1981
United States	1,385,201	2,406,545	73.7	6,367	10,495	64.8	100.0	100.0
SMSA counties	1,110,905	1,932,024	73.9	6,769	11,188	65.3	106.3	106.6
Non-SMSA counties	274,296	474,521	73.0	5,134	8,382	63.3	80.6	79.9
Southwest region	114,097	228,798	100.5	5,921	10,405	75.7	93.0	99.1
SMSA counties	88,615	180,383	103.6	6,263	11,036	76.2	98.4	105.2
Non-SMSA counties	25,481	48,415	90.0	4,975	8,577	72.4	78.1	81.7
Arizona	13,381	27,286	103.9	5,699	9,765	71.4	89.5	93.0
New Mexico	6,310	11,298	79.0	5,280	8,509	61.2	82.9	81.1
Oklahoma	16,076	31,753	97.5	5,694	10,241	79.9	89.4	97.6
Texas	78,329	158,462	102.3	6,070	10,731	76.8	95.3	102.2

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81

(Thousands of dollars)

	Abilene, TX (SMSA)						Albuquerque, NM (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	776,552	856,854	978,672	1,172,275	1,311,195	1,538,785	2,386,250	2,683,297	3,109,067	3,523,990	3,930,265	4,368,547
Nonfarm personal income ¹	755,226	838,068	946,185	1,104,107	1,274,986	1,497,752	2,373,802	2,671,302	3,091,795	3,503,432	3,906,715	4,355,508
Farm income	21,326	18,786	32,487	68,168	36,209	41,033	12,448	11,995	17,272	20,558	23,550	13,039
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,822	6,440	7,278	8,582	9,383	10,737	5,830	6,340	7,195	7,918	8,596	9,478
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	577,075	632,159	719,623	872,180	953,644	1,124,019	1,832,571	2,073,558	2,415,427	2,718,470	2,970,340	3,256,512
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	27,631	31,212	35,653	43,121	50,004	63,353	99,618	112,786	132,704	155,455	173,811	202,655
Plus: Adjustment for residence	—184	—149	—109	—2,334	—2,950	—3,572	—20,803	—25,192	—27,958	—32,514	—47,015	—47,015
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	549,260	600,798	683,861	826,725	900,690	1,057,094	1,712,150	1,944,295	2,257,531	2,535,057	2,764,015	3,006,842
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	122,753	140,897	167,479	205,099	248,853	296,916	321,314	360,633	439,812	518,456	601,429	720,988
Plus: Transfer payments	104,539	115,159	127,332	140,451	161,652	184,775	352,786	378,369	411,724	470,477	564,821	640,717
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	444,151	487,768	564,129	653,148	760,931	904,785	1,590,705	1,792,549	2,074,176	2,357,575	2,597,030	2,872,732
Other labor income	34,725	40,479	46,898	54,258	62,410	73,948	118,683	139,997	165,940	189,823	211,961	232,086
Proprietors' income ⁴	98,199	103,912	108,596	164,774	130,303	145,286	123,183	141,012	175,311	171,072	161,349	151,694
Farm	18,854	16,696	29,247	64,492	32,256	36,620	10,440	9,980	14,834	17,113	20,070	9,190
Nonfarm	79,345	88,216	79,349	100,282	98,047	108,666	112,743	131,032	160,477	153,959	141,279	142,504
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,326	18,786	32,487	68,168	36,209	41,033	12,448	11,995	17,272	20,558	23,550	13,039
Nonfarm	555,749	613,373	687,136	804,012	917,435	1,082,986	1,820,123	2,061,563	2,398,155	2,697,912	2,946,790	3,243,473
Private	412,115	465,336	530,521	636,531	731,512	879,626	1,333,115	1,532,664	1,816,409	2,063,269	2,249,025	2,465,601
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,242	1,664	2,237	3,402	2,800	3,948	3,759	4,810	4,911	5,525	5,599	6,520
Mining	58,264	69,900	62,350	94,815	118,317	162,109	3,834	3,454	2,717	4,948	5,343	7,443
Construction	31,462	38,676	53,380	58,526	61,786	65,414	136,695	(D)	218,544	239,813	232,558	224,636
Manufacturing	63,780	63,281	68,894	83,253	90,708	112,405	167,549	185,951	217,948	252,831	284,873	308,342
Nondurable goods	32,906	33,479	35,816	39,151	41,788	45,273	45,906	51,688	59,521	65,889	72,225	78,015
Durable goods	30,874	29,802	33,078	44,102	48,920	67,132	121,643	134,263	158,427	186,942	212,648	230,327
Transportation and public utilities	33,952	40,413	46,601	51,035	57,073	66,529	139,430	(D)	196,925	236,803	264,145	299,935
Wholesale trade	38,087	43,323	53,357	64,089	87,737	109,118	131,065	153,155	182,473	210,944	230,250	259,492
Retail trade	65,544	72,146	84,927	103,963	109,343	123,258	227,432	251,596	288,264	316,713	334,802	355,588
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,933	29,529	37,205	39,714	44,768	51,939	101,719	119,280	146,338	163,435	174,259	187,671
Services	94,851	106,404	121,570	137,734	158,980	185,095	421,443	481,811	558,289	632,257	717,196	815,974
Government and government enterprises	143,634	148,037	156,615	167,481	185,923	203,360	487,008	528,899	581,746	634,643	697,765	777,872
Federal, civilian	17,701	18,445	19,757	21,181	23,626	25,594	189,903	198,915	211,142	227,695	250,853	272,564
Federal, military ⁶	62,384	60,647	61,377	63,711	71,027	77,371	55,052	61,664	71,226	78,387	84,536	99,385
State and local	63,549	68,945	75,481	82,589	91,270	100,395	242,053	268,320	299,378	328,561	362,376	405,923

	Amarillo, TX (SMSA)						Austin, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	1,053,072	1,203,044	1,354,754	1,556,040	1,683,805	1,918,392	2,736,123	3,122,893	3,658,825	4,272,016	4,954,551	5,798,378
Nonfarm personal income ¹	1,045,720	1,176,778	1,329,193	1,503,122	1,672,051	1,907,957	2,710,039	3,108,107	3,628,459	4,231,700	4,924,620	5,768,753
Farm income	7,352	26,266	25,561	52,918	11,754	10,435	26,084	14,786	30,366	40,316	29,931	29,625
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,635	7,409	8,211	9,138	9,634	10,706	5,776	6,409	7,420	8,145	9,139	10,442
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	801,937	917,758	1,033,217	1,181,736	1,248,892	1,395,567	2,116,498	2,430,857	2,838,387	3,272,669	3,733,976	4,358,965
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	40,753	45,413	52,481	61,544	68,394	82,085	102,629	119,534	141,711	168,806	194,787	239,521
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,660	14,660	15,802	16,307	15,718	33,551	—39,127	—41,389	—46,762	—47,910	—47,387	—38,138
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	774,844	887,005	996,538	1,136,499	1,196,216	1,347,033	1,974,742	2,269,934	2,649,914	3,055,953	3,491,802	4,081,306
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	174,147	201,385	231,202	275,619	320,944	381,330	434,668	497,172	608,584	759,433	921,782	1,102,689
Plus: Transfer payments	104,081	114,654	127,014	143,922	166,645	190,029	326,713	355,787	400,327	456,630	540,967	614,383
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	649,177	721,898	820,892	927,481	1,027,164	1,160,304	1,803,389	2,066,527	2,395,595	2,785,780	3,222,162	3,802,254
Other labor income	58,883	68,695	78,624	88,016	97,282	108,001	123,934	154,333	182,001	210,750	245,601	289,893
Proprietors' income ⁴	93,877	127,165	133,701	166,239	124,446	127,262	189,175	209,997	260,791	276,139	266,213	266,818
Farm	3,889	21,922	20,980	47,731	6,174	4,196	23,031	10,971	26,352	35,767	25,036	24,160
Nonfarm	89,988	105,243	112,721	118,508	118,272	123,066	166,144	199,026	234,439	240,372	241,177	242,658
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,352	26,266	25,561	52,918	11,754	10,435	26,084	14,786	30,366	40,316	29,931	29,625
Nonfarm	794,585	891,492	1,007,656	1,128,818	1,237,138	1,385,132	2,090,414	2,416,071	2,808,021	3,232,353	3,704,045	4,329,340
Private	677,886	764,192	866,386	976,844	1,069,786	1,195,536	1,304,410	1,550,348	1,848,357	2,162,417	2,538,042	2,984,826
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,062	3,288	3,385	3,590	5,425	4,400	4,487	5,254	6,617	7,615	8,549	10,342
Mining	32,722	38,981	(D)	(D)	64,732	85,750	7,337	8,720	9,074	13,114	17,097	22,881
Construction	68,720	75,550	96,929	(D)	93,434	92,571	135,856	(D)	199,665	218,685	251,860	286,553
Manufacturing	111,392	121,985	131,235	161,758	179,215	212,759	241,629	309,274	383,707	475,418	576,187	696,508
Nondurable goods	57,506	67,750	70,235	77,145	90,829	103,037	57,035	63,335	71,192	81,085	96,202	111,665
Durable goods	53,886	54,235	61,000	84,613	88,386	109,722	184,594	245,939	312,515	394,333	479,985	584,843
Transportation and public utilities	105,397	120,950	136,094	155,949	168,237	183,092	87,045	100,476	117,485	137,910	158,642	188,276
Wholesale trade	81,638	87,408	102,259	118,932	138,198	150,158	82,418	(D)	116,989	135,947	174,758	199,515
Retail trade	111,969	124,174	138,465	146,064	151,272	167,503	239,154	275,271	321,999	369,799	412,461	476,421
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37,548	45,381	(D)	59,937	64,628	70,344	116,457	143,781	166,389	192,555	215,955	259,044
Services	127,438	146,475	167,552	182,996	204,645	228,959	390,027	468,558	526,432	616,359	722,533	845,286
Government and government enterprises	116,699	127,300	141,270	151,974	167,352	189,596	786,004	865,723	959,664	1,069,936	1,166,003	1,344,514
Federal, civilian	28,452	31,128	35,014	36,221	40,025	41,806	110,060	117,249	126,194	138,197	153,861	170,944
Federal, military ⁶	1,955	2,274	2,535	2,155	2,530	3,157	62,810	71,346	80,385	72,827	78,738	78,738
State and local	86,292	93,898	103,721	113,598	124,797	144,633	613,134	677,128	753,085	851,001	939,315	1,095,192

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

SMSA'S

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Beaumont—Port Arthur—Orange, TX (SMSA)						Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	2,386,611	2,684,657	2,991,843	3,380,552	3,781,104	4,329,915	683,502	767,252	901,793	1,020,651	1,163,140	1,340,763
Nonfarm personal income ¹	2,387,854	2,676,150	2,989,915	3,375,249	3,776,234	4,322,071	664,244	730,157	855,239	995,362	1,147,173	1,319,182
Farm income.....	-1,243	8,507	1,928	5,303	4,870	7,844	19,258	37,095	46,554	25,289	15,967	21,581
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,681	7,393	8,203	9,114	10,038	11,294	3,608	3,940	4,533	4,966	5,512	6,172
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	1,996,134	2,252,635	2,481,901	2,766,050	3,030,354	3,451,986	504,569	565,704	674,215	745,267	823,364	945,417
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	96,568	107,325	120,981	140,162	155,862	190,668	24,599	26,729	32,305	38,598	43,784	53,436
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-47,252	-56,819	-45,159	-33,863	-25,807	-27,283	-16,560	-17,616	-20,076	-20,726	-19,899	-21,337
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	1,852,314	2,088,491	2,315,761	2,592,025	2,848,685	3,234,035	463,410	521,359	621,834	685,943	759,681	870,644
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	285,983	326,652	377,140	451,953	537,162	644,042	102,233	117,204	138,431	169,022	203,606	244,340
Plus: Transfer payments.....	248,314	269,514	298,942	336,574	395,257	451,838	117,859	128,689	141,528	165,686	199,853	225,779
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	1,634,561	1,831,187	2,012,345	2,243,621	2,482,639	2,836,284	408,665	439,901	519,106	604,698	685,239	790,858
Other labor income.....	231,570	267,000	304,713	349,035	375,577	438,161	36,560	41,285	49,808	56,883	63,719	74,052
Proprietors' income ⁴	130,003	154,448	164,843	173,394	172,138	177,541	59,344	84,518	105,301	133,686	164,406	200,507
Farm.....	-3,370	5,853	-868	2,135	1,461	4,035	12,724	28,944	37,972	15,561	5,498	9,893
Nonfarm.....	133,373	148,595	165,711	171,259	170,677	173,506	46,620	55,574	67,329	68,125	68,908	70,614
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	-1,243	8,507	1,928	5,303	4,870	7,844	19,258	37,095	46,554	25,289	15,967	21,581
Nonfarm.....	1,997,377	2,244,128	2,479,973	2,760,747	3,025,484	3,444,142	485,311	528,609	627,661	719,978	807,397	923,836
Private.....	1,809,411	2,040,327	2,254,939	2,509,924	2,746,474	3,132,867	390,221	422,098	509,034	584,289	650,580	752,847
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	4,566	6,728	7,554	7,994	7,647	8,650	19,150	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,413	20,226
Mining.....	29,150	29,812	31,217	42,020	53,953	76,463	1,878	1,897	(D)	(D)	4,931	7,173
Construction.....	278,904	321,227	303,641	315,577	315,737	338,194	31,325	34,039	39,780	47,591	57,121	69,129
Manufacturing.....	804,527	890,397	1,004,455	1,113,723	1,204,122	1,385,689	83,593	86,067	118,631	138,450	151,298	173,393
Nondurable goods.....	610,495	690,462	768,691	840,718	887,428	1,022,889	42,034	47,039	62,715	70,269	75,120	74,179
Durable goods.....	194,032	199,935	235,764	273,005	316,694	362,800	41,559	39,028	55,916	68,181	76,178	99,214
Transportation and public utilities.....	166,569	193,859	218,589	254,157	295,709	343,099	36,596	43,786	50,399	53,973	60,902	72,394
Wholesale trade.....	83,841	96,076	109,698	129,806	149,734	156,138	37,072	(D)	45,450	54,734	60,279	71,199
Retail trade.....	175,442	198,154	226,399	245,679	269,416	307,216	82,837	87,474	98,384	110,789	124,740	149,679
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	52,037	60,419	69,567	75,851	78,530	86,225	27,350	28,107	31,774	33,819	38,526	44,773
Services.....	214,375	243,655	283,819	325,117	371,626	431,193	70,420	82,751	95,923	112,878	126,370	144,881
Government and government enterprises.....	187,966	203,801	225,034	250,823	279,010	311,275	95,090	106,511	118,627	135,689	156,817	170,989
Federal, civilian.....	18,244	20,498	24,242	26,901	29,585	31,871	13,296	15,000	17,223	19,712	23,395	25,110
Federal, military ⁶	6,162	4,600	4,870	5,086	5,882	7,284	2,330	3,202	3,345	3,519	4,024	5,041
State and local.....	163,560	178,703	195,922	218,836	243,543	272,120	79,464	88,309	98,059	112,458	129,398	140,838

	Bryan—College Station, TX (SMSA)						Corpus Christi, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	350,019	403,636	463,439	541,637	648,951	790,115	1,718,901	1,882,092	2,181,746	2,547,846	2,877,897	3,358,861
Nonfarm personal income ¹	349,579	401,638	461,279	540,096	644,125	785,803	1,676,737	1,844,135	2,120,370	2,480,440	2,829,365	3,302,488
Farm income.....	440	1,998	2,160	1,541	4,826	4,312	42,164	37,957	61,376	67,406	48,532	56,373
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,577	5,060	5,380	5,981	6,862	8,013	5,521	6,019	6,939	7,942	8,783	10,078
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	271,081	316,423	362,898	409,790	477,943	607,997	1,376,479	1,492,938	1,745,975	2,039,152	2,257,769	2,620,910
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	13,078	15,376	18,005	21,038	24,439	32,582	66,773	72,920	85,991	104,423	118,129	146,953
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-10,139	-12,502	-13,678	-2,944	6,307	-7,141	-25,588	-22,242	-28,638	-33,538	-34,632	-17,448
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	247,864	288,545	331,215	385,808	459,811	568,274	1,284,118	1,397,776	1,631,346	1,901,191	2,105,008	2,456,509
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	55,260	63,737	74,734	90,862	112,416	135,038	224,570	256,143	301,254	365,463	439,337	522,699
Plus: Transfer payments.....	46,895	51,354	57,490	64,967	76,724	86,803	210,213	228,173	249,146	281,192	333,552	379,653
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	234,081	271,039	309,235	352,729	412,377	532,004	1,104,774	1,199,360	1,401,057	1,644,698	1,859,347	2,180,764
Other labor income.....	15,790	20,281	23,836	27,629	32,732	43,319	97,340	112,699	132,284	155,908	179,212	203,275
Proprietors' income ⁴	21,210	25,103	29,827	29,432	32,834	32,674	174,365	180,879	212,634	238,546	219,210	236,871
Farm.....	-914	303	376	-480	2,652	1,884	36,313	30,648	53,701	58,702	39,174	45,925
Nonfarm.....	22,124	24,800	29,451	29,912	30,182	30,790	138,052	150,231	158,933	179,844	180,036	190,946
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	440	1,998	2,160	1,541	4,826	4,312	42,164	37,957	61,376	67,406	48,532	56,373
Nonfarm.....	270,641	314,425	360,738	408,249	473,117	603,685	1,334,315	1,454,981	1,684,599	1,971,746	2,209,237	2,564,537
Private.....	144,778	171,307	202,662	241,919	286,131	386,040	1,032,779	1,123,088	1,331,150	1,595,498	1,800,012	2,097,638
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	887	819	983	880	947	1,635	11,029	10,714	14,727	16,874	15,947	16,768
Mining.....	640	870	3,235	5,984	14,586	37,914	89,300	(D)	116,357	160,985	196,397	275,620
Construction.....	18,595	23,470	26,185	36,632	39,029	45,574	161,566	136,353	200,902	258,140	249,895	260,193
Manufacturing.....	22,549	28,922	32,545	36,430	40,515	63,216	203,335	230,639	258,792	316,807	375,267	420,899
Nondurable goods.....	10,384	12,491	13,334	13,506	14,718	17,028	149,848	175,315	193,626	213,120	244,341	274,659
Durable goods.....	12,165	16,431	19,211	22,924	25,797	46,188	53,487	55,324	65,166	103,687	130,926	146,240
Transportation and public utilities.....	11,320	13,716	17,025	21,451	27,193	36,563	89,207	106,945	126,293	142,710	165,147	189,034
Wholesale trade.....	10,569	10,208	11,404	15,221	18,298	23,407	83,093	(D)	94,599	111,466	132,891	154,327
Retail trade.....	31,643	38,325	46,083	53,233	60,918	74,226	156,726	177,395	201,257	221,127	243,650	286,317
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	9,616	12,035	14,250	15,733	18,040	21,823	52,610	61,208	68,338	76,915	85,104	95,203
Services.....	38,959	42,942	50,952	56,355	66,605	81,882	185,913	215,283	249,885	290,474	335,714	399,277
Government and government enterprises.....	125,863	143,118	158,076	166,330	186,986	217,645	301,536	331,893	353,449	376,248	409,225	466,899
Federal, civilian.....	9,062	14,327	15,421	16,941	18,326	20,066	99,270	103,997	112,163	116,990	116,116	132,711
Federal, military ⁶	1,800	3,060	3,184	3,274	3,740	4,415	48,870	44,372	44,966	52,577	60,671	67,671
State and local.....	115,001	125,731	139,471	146,115	164,920	193,164	162,710	179,026	196,914	214,292	240,532	273,517

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Dallas—Fort Worth, TX (SMSA)						El Paso, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	18,427,849	20,843,299	24,197,456	28,271,313	32,962,601	37,820,409	2,051,370	2,249,089	2,517,953	2,862,966	3,197,491	3,658,584
Nonfarm personal income ¹	18,373,802	20,809,462	24,122,958	28,167,935	32,893,332	37,698,591	2,044,530	2,240,879	2,515,044	2,856,795	3,191,314	3,651,595
Farm income.....	54,047	33,837	74,498	103,378	69,269	121,818	6,840	8,210	2,909	6,171	6,177	6,989
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,869	7,618	8,631	9,794	10,999	12,144	4,659	4,998	5,467	6,061	6,631	7,360
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	14,818,570	16,938,206	19,695,170	22,973,992	26,567,023	30,369,488	1,638,929	1,794,442	2,016,397	2,266,373	2,487,603	2,810,629
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	740,155	837,719	993,900	1,210,952	1,419,620	1,746,039	82,103	91,693	104,614	122,032	135,005	162,530
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-23,133	-81,898	-99,365	-116,658	-171,103	-206,198	-71,698	-79,812	-92,035	-88,988	-113,262	-95,335
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	14,055,282	16,018,589	18,601,905	21,646,382	24,976,300	28,417,251	1,485,128	1,622,937	1,819,748	2,055,353	2,239,336	2,552,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,648,572	2,957,838	3,523,814	4,308,362	5,263,707	6,291,167	248,007	278,963	314,233	369,431	437,919	523,666
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,723,995	1,866,872	2,071,737	2,316,569	2,722,594	3,111,991	318,235	347,189	383,972	438,182	520,236	582,154
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	12,389,332	14,075,530	16,365,452	19,258,635	22,605,536	26,041,474	1,411,508	1,528,449	1,714,468	1,945,532	2,149,502	2,445,232
Other labor income.....	1,160,480	1,386,818	1,610,097	1,864,260	2,178,787	2,480,951	107,698	126,054	144,953	161,067	179,823	206,297
Proprietors' income ⁴	1,268,758	1,475,858	1,719,621	1,851,097	1,782,700	1,847,063	119,723	139,939	156,976	159,774	158,278	159,100
Farm.....	40,610	17,143	56,899	83,436	47,799	97,861	2,641	2,956	-2,622	-98	-566	-545
Nonfarm.....	1,228,148	1,458,715	1,662,722	1,767,661	1,734,901	1,749,202	117,082	136,983	159,598	159,872	158,844	159,645
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	54,047	33,837	74,498	103,378	69,269	121,818	6,840	8,210	2,909	6,171	6,177	6,989
Nonfarm.....	14,764,523	16,904,369	19,620,672	22,870,614	26,497,754	30,247,670	1,632,089	1,786,232	2,013,488	2,260,202	2,481,426	2,803,640
Private.....	12,887,044	14,841,671	17,347,980	20,394,329	23,731,927	27,130,486	1,140,131	1,262,398	1,449,054	1,637,696	1,798,565	2,050,283
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	22,951	28,332	35,015	44,684	50,549	60,540	2,086	2,690	3,405	3,646	4,455	4,375
Mining.....	314,303	419,298	477,040	653,579	879,774	1,162,537	2,828	2,451	15,628	19,070	6,458	7,910
Construction.....	773,314	959,107	1,224,015	1,507,984	1,741,675	1,824,597	84,726	(D)	129,145	135,003	134,157	146,411
Manufacturing.....	3,525,016	4,028,997	4,579,802	5,423,295	6,365,784	7,270,129	281,219	296,055	323,930	386,995	455,936	565,020
Nondurable goods.....	1,032,838	1,187,818	1,338,985	1,503,192	1,694,280	1,965,954	193,095	200,435	213,938	249,425	291,777	349,116
Durable goods.....	2,492,178	2,841,179	3,240,817	3,920,103	4,671,504	5,304,175	88,124	95,620	109,992	137,570	164,159	215,904
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,321,797	1,530,091	1,751,180	2,093,069	2,399,764	2,717,613	163,382	186,373	213,052	244,894	259,767	278,365
Wholesale trade.....	1,632,651	1,830,230	2,191,145	2,518,722	2,930,421	3,345,176	104,683	(D)	124,561	143,106	165,110	185,379
Retail trade.....	1,751,132	1,978,256	2,281,129	2,613,301	2,898,959	3,227,592	202,347	221,869	250,010	276,673	297,303	332,537
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,091,628	1,296,050	1,538,043	1,771,636	2,033,032	2,308,152	69,009	80,189	91,704	101,888	108,977	119,310
Services.....	2,454,252	2,771,310	3,270,611	3,767,999	4,431,969	5,214,150	229,851	260,303	297,619	326,421	366,402	410,976
Government and government enterprises.....	1,877,479	2,062,698	2,272,692	2,476,285	2,765,827	3,117,184	491,958	523,834	564,434	622,506	682,861	753,357
Federal, civilian.....	503,008	558,365	623,175	685,516	756,384	814,809	115,438	127,999	138,526	141,999	154,763	174,544
Federal, military ⁶	94,715	97,471	101,088	106,337	121,611	141,488	179,570	180,147	187,513	216,224	237,116	286,429
State and local.....	1,279,756	1,406,862	1,548,429	1,684,432	1,887,832	2,160,887	196,950	215,688	238,395	264,283	290,982	319,384

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Galveston—Texas City, TX (SMSA)						Houston, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	1,244,153	1,382,685	1,586,420	1,810,444	2,054,951	2,361,742	18,499,532	21,205,208	25,037,323	29,374,570	34,614,121	40,912,308
Nonfarm personal income ^a	1,244,873	1,382,033	1,585,504	1,809,673	2,054,630	2,360,587	18,478,181	21,148,709	25,001,172	29,319,907	34,554,848	40,842,437
Farm income.....	—720	652	916	771	321	1,155	21,351	56,499	36,151	54,663	59,273	69,871
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,728	7,300	8,278	9,292	10,465	11,592	7,455	8,220	9,304	10,480	11,798	13,303
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	877,274	945,126	1,063,773	1,175,936	1,285,454	1,450,920	15,809,349	18,346,111	21,719,172	25,458,710	29,867,188	35,483,789
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	43,031	46,037	52,976	60,796	67,037	80,190	785,204	898,084	1,090,186	1,337,018	1,585,381	2,035,724
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	130,578	172,325	222,598	285,109	347,700	416,924	—105,910	—235,733	—313,639	—425,780	—529,738	—618,021
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	964,821	1,071,414	1,233,395	1,400,249	1,566,117	1,787,654	14,918,235	17,212,294	20,315,347	23,695,912	27,752,069	32,830,041
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	145,160	165,361	191,686	230,553	278,135	333,208	2,304,367	2,580,686	3,157,086	3,911,738	4,771,945	5,688,873
Plus: Transfer payments.....	134,172	145,910	161,339	179,642	210,699	240,880	1,276,930	1,402,228	1,564,890	1,766,920	2,090,107	2,393,391
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	740,718	785,115	878,962	976,452	1,076,503	1,220,827	13,498,696	15,515,395	18,457,519	21,811,632	25,863,960	31,042,658
Other labor income.....	76,625	87,556	98,905	113,207	122,204	141,068	1,254,861	1,511,663	1,788,553	2,079,425	2,448,957	2,874,443
Proprietors' income ^a	59,931	72,455	85,906	86,277	86,747	89,025	1,055,792	1,319,053	1,473,100	1,567,653	1,554,271	1,566,688
Farm.....	—1,000	296	544	349	—132	648	9,187	41,295	20,146	36,520	39,752	48,073
Nonfarm.....	60,931	72,159	85,362	85,928	86,879	88,377	1,046,605	1,277,758	1,452,954	1,531,133	1,514,519	1,518,615
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	—720	652	916	771	321	1,155	21,351	56,499	36,151	54,663	59,273	69,871
Nonfarm.....	877,994	944,474	1,062,857	1,175,165	1,285,133	1,449,765	15,787,998	18,289,612	21,683,021	25,404,047	29,807,915	35,413,918
Private.....	690,255	739,332	839,046	939,101	1,014,239	1,148,545	14,242,599	16,591,870	19,796,266	23,258,386	27,344,227	32,568,841
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	1,765	1,717	2,611	2,470	2,675	2,959	35,857	40,631	44,861	52,106	60,829	71,440
Mining.....	13,998	(D)	16,249	19,031	20,609	26,162	1,027,057	1,213,994	1,504,777	1,932,175	2,657,566	3,691,479
Construction.....	113,535	93,511	103,698	119,545	120,545	143,892	1,965,803	2,279,494	2,724,775	3,132,065	3,392,430	3,842,872
Manufacturing.....	241,381	261,339	286,245	319,478	340,635	400,339	3,271,672	3,719,414	4,386,575	5,134,184	6,091,370	7,326,703
Nondurable goods.....	185,912	206,478	227,411	252,316	269,710	313,696	1,526,903	1,756,986	2,003,333	2,293,967	2,667,077	3,032,371
Durable goods.....	55,469	54,861	58,834	67,162	70,925	86,643	1,744,769	1,962,428	2,383,242	2,840,217	3,424,293	4,294,332
Transportation and public utilities.....	72,870	87,654	105,385	120,022	136,660	143,379	1,321,715	1,559,493	1,862,001	2,149,939	2,472,033	2,865,952
Wholesale trade.....	20,747	(D)	27,791	32,953	40,737	44,381	1,569,796	1,831,721	2,162,375	2,617,742	3,102,652	3,552,969
Retail trade.....	76,672	86,295	100,610	108,626	117,164	127,230	1,521,707	1,748,080	2,046,840	2,325,693	2,587,431	2,975,423
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	47,819	56,566	62,455	66,754	68,266	74,790	855,569	1,045,113	1,269,401	1,453,828	1,689,937	1,967,417
Services.....	101,468	113,231	134,002	150,222	166,948	185,413	2,673,693	3,154,380	3,794,661	4,460,654	5,289,979	6,274,586
Government and government enterprises.....	187,739	205,142	223,811	236,064	270,894	301,220	1,545,399	1,697,742	1,886,755	2,145,661	2,463,688	2,845,077
Federal, civilian.....	19,879	23,128	24,999	24,325	24,192	24,271	346,134	368,619	411,523	461,448	509,253	570,886
Federal, military ^a	6,075	5,328	5,503	5,662	6,339	8,128	27,164	29,780	32,194	34,434	40,862	50,125
State and local.....	161,785	176,686	193,309	206,077	240,363	268,821	1,172,101	1,299,343	1,443,038	1,649,779	1,913,573	2,224,066

	Killeen—Temple, TX (SMSA)						Laredo, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	1,142,712	1,232,925	1,355,702	1,408,932	1,572,324	1,767,349	302,233	344,093	395,166	464,630	541,475	634,485
Nonfarm personal income ^a	1,140,171	1,233,502	1,347,961	1,397,072	1,567,762	1,752,108	299,027	336,608	382,084	443,443	531,444	621,954
Farm income.....	2,541	—577	7,741	11,860	4,562	15,241	3,206	7,485	13,082	21,187	10,031	12,531
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,262	5,610	6,054	6,404	7,377	8,134	3,416	3,759	4,214	4,798	5,417	6,148
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	985,968	1,053,847	1,149,412	1,152,561	1,250,270	1,389,310	233,590	269,735	309,360	363,050	420,145	499,948
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	46,924	57,088	61,018	62,608	68,683	80,674	11,957	13,501	15,520	18,507	22,434	28,481
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—18,732	—18,657	—19,922	—17,717	—17,611	—17,327	—7,923	—10,453	—11,167	—12,514	—14,952	—18,170
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	920,312	978,102	1,068,472	1,072,236	1,163,976	1,291,309	213,710	245,781	282,673	332,029	382,759	453,297
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	98,123	116,826	133,095	158,578	196,376	236,044	30,165	34,903	43,165	54,042	67,174	78,718
Plus: Transfer payments.....	124,277	137,997	154,135	178,118	211,972	239,996	58,358	63,409	69,328	78,559	91,542	102,470
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	907,799	964,688	1,036,299	1,032,242	1,135,302	1,256,669	190,569	214,892	244,381	285,749	349,901	420,544
Other labor income.....	34,876	40,834	48,076	54,425	59,448	67,197	15,679	19,098	21,353	23,741	28,699	33,893
Proprietors' income ^a	43,293	48,325	65,037	65,894	55,520	65,444	27,342	35,745	43,626	53,560	41,545	45,511
Farm.....	945	—2,573	5,640	9,476	1,998	12,377	961	4,691	10,127	17,843	6,424	8,506
Nonfarm.....	42,348	50,898	59,397	56,418	53,522	53,067	26,381	31,054	33,499	35,717	35,121	37,005
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,541	—577	7,741	11,860	4,562	15,241	3,206	7,485	13,082	21,187	10,031	12,531
Nonfarm.....	983,427	1,054,424	1,141,671	1,140,701	1,245,708	1,374,069	230,384	262,250	296,278	341,863	410,114	487,417
Private.....	341,029	391,925	452,129	509,459	548,107	612,077	178,888	204,348	231,317	264,453	324,018	396,606
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	1,723	(D)	2,305	2,518	2,794	1,104	1,336	1,661	1,461	1,246	1,331
Mining.....	(D)	665	(D)	725	916	824	12,529	19,247	20,632	25,692	37,248	44,101
Construction.....	43,927	51,154	60,718	58,870	61,835	61,411	9,421	13,183	15,382	18,345	21,252	21,619
Manufacturing.....	57,497	76,852	88,758	114,080	129,172	145,610	14,241	17,927	17,409	19,805	22,839	30,215
Nondurable goods.....	28,017	39,184	45,865	52,281	55,240	64,099	8,628	11,227	10,673	12,808	14,678	21,013
Durable goods.....	29,480	37,668	42,893	61,799	73,932	81,511	5,613	6,700	6,736	6,997	8,161	9,202
Transportation and public utilities.....	36,833	38,700	45,262	57,605	61,834	69,749	30,731	34,844	36,980	42,180	51,959	64,194
Wholesale trade.....	22,339	19,328	23,174	25,610	26,942	31,666	16,042	15,312	20,067	22,083	27,511	31,482
Retail trade.....	75,322	86,630	96,105	104,540	112,429	123,837	51,663	53,277	63,814	72,651	88,935	117,236
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	18,985	24,266	28,210	27,148	25,881	27,784	9,079	11,072	13,017	14,594	16,788	20,442
Services.....	83,538	92,607	107,107	118,576	126,580	148,402	34,078	38,150	42,355	47,642	56,240	65,986
Government and government enterprises.....	642,398	662,499	689,542	631,242	697,601	761,992	51,496	57,902	64,961	77,410	86,096	90,811
Federal, civilian.....	92,386	96,163	99,738	103,542	114,634	122,323	10,241	11,336	12,674	13,558	15,270	15,599
Federal, military ^a	485,165	494,687	510,493	438,000	479,338	521,791	564	628	684	849	1,020	1,242
State and local.....	64,847	71,649	79,311	89,700	103,629	117,878						

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Las Cruces, NM (SMSA)						Lawton, OK (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	395,778	435,249	497,251	551,000	618,875	685,797	551,722	580,126	654,508	721,463	786,818	888,548
Nonfarm personal income ¹	356,728	402,168	461,568	519,564	574,913	660,236	549,324	578,374	650,184	711,208	780,978	885,595
Farm income.....	39,050	33,081	35,683	31,436	43,962	25,561	2,398	1,752	4,324	10,255	5,840	2,953
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,642	4,929	5,394	5,878	6,394	7,237	4,828	5,021	5,575	6,272	7,050	7,857
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	317,979	353,199	400,125	429,621	468,395	501,459	458,632	477,884	546,946	590,618	624,237	701,250
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	15,078	17,619	20,111	22,644	24,775	28,743	21,523	25,321	28,656	31,403	33,691	40,097
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-18,330	-23,372	-26,682	-25,870	-25,397	-20,786	-16,768	-16,967	-23,427	-23,070	-23,420	-25,651
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	284,571	312,208	353,332	381,107	418,223	451,930	420,341	435,596	494,863	536,145	567,126	635,502
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	46,829	52,352	65,164	77,780	88,901	107,048	45,594	52,945	60,669	72,000	86,519	103,648
Plus: Transfer payments.....	64,378	70,689	78,755	92,113	111,751	126,819	85,787	91,585	98,976	113,318	133,173	149,398
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	256,552	290,730	329,618	367,663	394,075	443,440	415,276	426,562	481,698	518,208	553,071	629,101
Other labor income.....	14,072	18,559	21,919	24,184	25,886	29,392	15,264	17,169	22,196	24,844	28,302	32,058
Proprietors' income ⁴	47,355	43,910	48,588	37,774	48,434	28,627	28,092	34,153	43,052	47,566	42,864	40,091
Farm.....	29,251	23,312	23,837	14,532	26,924	6,744	1,510	706	3,326	9,055	4,545	1,516
Nonfarm.....	18,104	20,598	24,751	23,242	21,510	21,883	26,582	33,447	39,726	38,511	38,319	38,575
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	39,050	33,081	35,683	31,436	43,962	25,561	2,398	1,752	4,324	10,255	5,840	2,953
Nonfarm.....	278,929	320,118	364,442	398,185	424,433	475,898	456,234	476,132	542,622	580,363	618,397	698,297
Private.....	124,010	155,758	186,661	205,791	211,183	239,051	147,804	169,577	226,898	246,222	269,510	298,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	3,640	4,340	6,759	7,435	7,907	9,024	(D)	(D)	(D)	932	932	1,004
Mining.....	513	403	229	274	359	589	1,794	(D)	(D)	3,254	4,233	6,898
Construction.....	14,624	20,742	24,845	26,408	25,278	25,691	16,370	21,267	57,230	44,556	31,799	28,806
Manufacturing.....	14,155	26,396	34,274	40,022	38,015	43,922	15,141	17,896	24,726	42,282	59,154	69,759
Nondurable goods.....	7,677	9,817	12,825	16,142	16,029	20,438	10,487	12,152	16,731	30,828	47,463	55,019
Durable goods.....	6,478	16,579	21,449	23,880	21,986	23,484	4,654	5,744	7,995	11,454	11,691	14,740
Transportation and public utilities.....	14,467	16,816	19,215	20,923	21,808	25,942	16,357	18,290	18,812	21,800	24,182	29,402
Wholesale trade.....	7,460	8,325	8,764	9,571	10,673	13,438	10,670	10,725	12,415	14,232	14,779	16,785
Retail trade.....	31,063	34,188	37,589	40,053	41,423	45,405	39,038	43,827	48,280	53,224	58,432	63,581
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	8,571	10,234	13,581	15,410	16,277	18,003	12,646	13,516	15,254	15,809	17,543	18,487
Services.....	29,517	34,314	41,405	45,695	49,442	57,037	35,041	40,281	46,529	50,268	58,456	64,031
Government and government enterprises.....	154,919	164,360	177,781	192,394	213,250	236,847	308,430	306,555	315,724	334,141	348,887	399,544
Federal, civilian.....	73,672	77,996	83,922	90,459	95,970	103,168	60,749	62,752	67,941	71,492	70,756	74,473
Federal, military ⁶	17,131	15,665	14,960	16,235	17,700	21,545	206,062	195,861	192,642	202,962	211,638	250,367
State and local.....	64,116	70,699	78,899	85,700	99,580	112,134	41,619	47,942	55,141	59,687	66,493	74,704

	Longview—Marshall, TX (SMSA)						Lubbock, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	797,271	886,485	1,019,107	1,190,223	1,375,602	1,600,944	1,158,541	1,332,966	1,480,277	1,657,978	1,874,284	2,072,310
Nonfarm personal income ¹	796,215	888,084	1,019,053	1,188,212	1,373,184	1,599,322	1,122,102	1,286,968	1,452,964	1,622,447	1,851,871	2,061,410
Farm income.....	1,056	-1,599	54	2,011	2,418	1,622	36,439	46,238	27,313	35,531	22,413	10,900
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,901	6,399	7,161	8,044	8,993	10,206	5,777	6,539	7,137	7,899	8,838	9,655
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	664,963	730,393	845,243	987,505	1,131,230	1,334,428	913,435	1,051,861	1,160,340	1,283,262	1,419,495	1,525,303
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	33,234	36,230	43,031	52,343	60,855	77,433	43,371	49,886	57,426	65,996	74,801	86,632
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-64,314	-66,024	-77,790	-90,168	-108,162	-138,474	-5,663	-4,274	-1,606	-3,360	1,165	15,070
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	567,415	628,139	724,422	844,994	962,213	1,118,521	864,401	997,701	1,101,308	1,213,906	1,345,859	1,453,741
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	124,272	142,905	166,813	201,223	242,862	289,313	180,772	210,665	239,266	284,043	341,270	405,297
Plus: Transfer payments.....	105,584	115,441	127,872	144,006	170,527	193,110	113,368	124,540	138,703	160,029	187,155	213,272
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	531,351	582,762	688,820	799,555	931,469	1,109,014	726,404	829,354	934,840	1,040,121	1,177,057	1,285,820
Other labor income.....	58,256	67,404	77,810	89,920	102,586	119,902	60,780	73,496	82,764	90,124	102,054	107,424
Proprietors' income ⁴	75,356	80,227	78,613	98,030	97,175	105,512	126,251	149,011	142,736	153,017	140,384	132,059
Farm.....	268	-2,576	-987	832	1,148	202	30,951	39,362	20,083	27,332	13,597	1,050
Nonfarm.....	75,088	82,803	79,600	97,198	96,027	105,310	95,300	109,649	122,653	125,685	126,787	131,009
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,056	-1,599	54	2,011	2,418	1,622	36,439	46,238	27,313	35,531	22,413	10,900
Nonfarm.....	663,907	731,992	845,189	985,494	1,128,812	1,332,806	876,996	1,005,623	1,133,027	1,247,731	1,397,082	1,514,403
Private.....	602,269	664,628	771,332	903,688	1,035,635	1,227,179	680,280	783,970	887,624	986,320	1,106,051	1,188,947
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	2,060	2,291	2,592	2,993	2,979	3,626	2,825	3,503	7,637	8,190	9,715	9,574
Mining.....	54,131	(D)	59,367	90,807	115,435	159,273	5,238	6,001	4,825	7,404	9,102	13,585
Construction.....	45,747	52,286	63,810	79,830	87,831	91,524	64,945	77,281	83,835	84,704	86,432	88,014
Manufacturing.....	241,065	259,989	302,432	334,306	373,990	438,410	121,444	150,449	163,486	204,812	231,020	231,643
Nondurable goods.....	87,557	99,265	115,423	120,681	137,261	154,347	42,967	46,972	48,994	53,973	57,739	59,838
Durable goods.....	153,508	160,724	187,009	213,625	236,729	285,063	78,477	103,477	114,492	150,844	173,281	171,805
Transportation and public utilities.....	47,305	49,268	53,415	64,002	77,574	96,226	69,875	79,010	88,426	97,435	107,449	116,633
Wholesale trade.....	34,699	39,754	48,762	59,951	72,485	87,350	84,188	(D)	104,888	116,746	133,977	145,416
Retail trade.....	75,757	83,208	99,617	112,092	119,202	136,260	141,813	157,749	182,207	188,706	204,996	224,754
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	19,471	22,694	26,995	31,408	33,851	38,907	43,632	51,616	61,017	68,292	82,283	84,507
Services.....	82,034	(D)	114,342	128,699	152,288	174,603	146,320	(D)	191,303	210,026	242,077	274,821
Government and government enterprises.....	61,638	67,364	73,857	81,806	93,177	105,627	196,716	221,653	245,403	261,411	291,031	325,456
Federal, civilian.....	6,444	7,341	8,438	9,239	10,455	11,598	29,282	35,141	37,210	38,675	41,712	44,753
Federal, military ⁶	1,127	1,106	1,197	1,284	1,542	2,026	27,936	34,035	40,240	41,282	46,095	47,618
State and local.....	54,067	58,917	64,222	71,283	81,180	92,203	139,498	152,477	167,953	181,454	203,224	233,085

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

SMSA'S

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	McAllen—Pharr—Edinburg, TX (SMSA)						Midland, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	781,591	949,815	1,053,363	1,202,261	1,390,753	1,647,825	589,017	692,906	787,710	935,536	1,162,091	1,454,730
Nonfarm personal income ¹	765,634	870,027	996,005	1,151,305	1,358,311	1,575,879	588,818	692,031	786,954	932,325	1,164,134	1,452,334
Farm income.....	15,957	79,788	57,358	50,956	32,442	71,946	199	875	756	3,211	-2,043	2,396
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,139	3,671	3,958	4,364	4,873	5,606	8,082	9,345	10,334	11,865	13,921	16,467
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	559,025	696,636	754,199	833,328	939,297	1,124,040	476,233	565,036	632,514	745,282	930,348	1,202,260
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	27,554	31,181	36,096	42,118	49,348	60,828	23,056	27,267	31,679	38,787	49,766	69,215
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-16,666	-19,456	-18,250	-18,344	-21,868	-23,785	-15,903	-20,338	-24,743	-28,536	-41,707	-55,892
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	514,805	645,999	699,853	772,866	868,081	1,039,427	437,274	517,431	576,092	677,959	838,875	1,077,153
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	128,188	150,750	179,024	219,364	267,386	320,722	117,479	137,530	168,638	209,250	266,146	311,839
Plus: Transfer payments.....	138,598	153,066	174,486	210,031	255,286	287,676	34,264	37,945	42,980	48,327	57,070	65,738
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	462,872	521,096	590,386	670,446	787,003	922,032	360,250	430,513	518,545	590,876	770,634	1,006,864
Other labor income.....	34,481	42,267	47,737	53,075	62,533	72,784	30,844	39,287	46,230	50,604	65,411	82,859
Proprietors' income ⁴	61,672	133,273	116,076	109,807	89,761	129,224	85,139	95,236	67,739	103,802	94,303	112,537
Farm.....	-292	59,728	36,100	26,995	6,542	43,075	-685	-226	-403	1,895	-3,459	814
Nonfarm.....	61,964	73,545	79,976	82,812	83,219	86,149	85,824	95,462	68,142	101,907	97,762	111,723
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	15,957	79,788	57,358	50,956	32,442	71,946	199	875	756	3,211	-2,043	2,396
Nonfarm.....	543,068	616,848	696,841	782,372	906,855	1,052,094	476,034	564,161	631,758	742,071	932,391	1,199,864
Private.....	394,003	449,451	509,120	571,234	672,546	807,570	435,855	519,618	581,840	683,434	864,935	1,120,947
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	19,740	(D)	32,810	34,551	37,278	43,913	561	712	755	877	1,033	1,383
Mining.....	18,105	20,185	20,568	24,892	33,015	43,917	186,868	212,405	213,804	266,897	338,168	443,594
Construction.....	35,757	42,213	50,119	51,492	58,763	72,929	25,789	(D)	41,479	48,390	65,745	84,288
Manufacturing.....	50,350	70,782	73,908	86,142	109,299	127,408	25,564	42,764	53,984	56,269	84,720	107,126
Nondurable goods.....	41,124	57,491	59,865	66,232	83,566	100,611	14,877	16,066	12,963	14,357	18,017	17,225
Durable goods.....	9,226	13,291	14,043	19,910	25,733	26,797	10,687	26,698	41,021	41,912	66,703	89,901
Transportation and public utilities.....	28,403	31,561	37,886	43,659	46,236	54,532	30,239	38,351	46,413	53,838	62,764	77,784
Wholesale trade.....	53,558	(D)	61,647	70,276	86,402	97,519	31,099	(D)	44,021	49,901	63,098	83,906
Retail trade.....	95,098	100,379	112,037	125,976	147,066	188,142	47,036	52,976	58,877	67,356	80,815	104,008
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	18,889	22,582	26,916	29,964	33,349	39,549	22,117	27,844	32,391	36,174	41,292	50,315
Services.....	74,103	84,893	93,229	104,282	121,138	139,661	66,582	78,882	90,116	103,732	127,300	168,543
Government and government enterprises.....	149,065	167,397	187,721	211,138	234,309	244,524	40,179	44,543	49,918	58,637	67,456	78,917
Federal, civilian.....	23,308	26,716	30,735	34,412	37,949	35,354	6,648	7,416	9,376	10,750	12,662	17,612
Federal, military ⁶	1,952	1,987	2,155	2,323	2,802	3,404	539	522	572	625	772	928
State and local.....	123,805	138,694	154,831	174,403	193,558	205,766	32,992	36,605	40,770	48,664	55,934	65,327

	Odessa, TX (SMSA)						Oklahoma City, OK (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	672,322	771,465	888,826	1,000,904	1,194,258	1,513,754	4,949,974	5,625,906	6,502,827	7,480,334	8,762,070	10,176,842
Nonfarm personal income ¹	672,122	771,319	888,129	1,000,230	1,193,244	1,512,200	4,934,090	5,617,249	6,482,186	7,443,414	8,744,604	10,161,435
Farm income.....	200	146	697	674	1,014	1,554	15,884	8,657	20,641	36,920	17,466	15,407
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,566	7,368	8,215	8,983	10,269	12,268	6,376	7,137	8,095	9,172	10,462	11,873
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	564,936	649,505	753,124	841,635	995,308	1,292,498	3,864,514	4,436,137	5,200,188	5,967,458	6,943,953	8,060,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	27,633	31,650	37,716	44,141	52,983	74,216	205,297	233,406	276,655	331,203	387,160	482,505
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	11,959	12,557	12,238	13,498	21,947	25,295	-41,878	-76,389	-106,021	-127,319	-160,261	-172,968
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	549,262	630,412	727,646	810,992	964,272	1,243,577	3,617,339	4,126,342	4,817,512	5,508,936	6,396,532	7,405,030
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	75,675	88,639	102,280	122,463	151,566	180,303	675,762	793,992	921,644	1,102,940	1,350,966	1,617,147
Plus: Transfer payments.....	47,385	52,414	58,900	67,449	78,420	89,874	656,873	705,572	763,671	868,458	1,014,572	1,154,665
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	457,670	530,341	627,486	698,035	840,355	1,109,410	3,267,993	3,698,313	4,329,492	5,007,545	5,906,108	6,932,178
Other labor income.....	41,143	49,748	58,599	63,928	75,385	97,501	259,147	308,329	369,818	436,402	532,375	613,196
Proprietors' income ⁴	66,123	69,416	67,039	79,672	79,568	85,587	337,374	429,495	500,878	523,511	505,470	515,129
Farm.....	(L)	-91	442	387	703	1,206	7,201	-1,554	10,951	25,231	4,900	1,439
Nonfarm.....	66,119	69,507	66,597	79,285	78,865	84,381	330,173	431,049	489,927	498,280	500,570	513,690
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	200	146	697	674	1,014	1,554	15,884	8,657	20,641	36,920	17,466	15,407
Nonfarm.....	564,736	649,359	752,427	840,961	994,294	1,290,944	3,848,630	4,427,480	5,179,547	5,930,538	6,926,487	8,045,096
Private.....	505,673	584,610	680,979	766,304	908,278	1,191,899	2,870,967	3,354,143	3,993,453	4,646,773	5,474,393	6,409,144
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	481	(D)	534	(D)	(D)	375	6,367	7,427	8,384	9,743	10,554	12,174
Mining.....	116,675	128,857	130,702	157,980	196,929	279,545	192,134	238,803	262,874	371,641	525,557	833,031
Construction.....	58,049	68,801	81,834	86,772	99,286	119,171	230,821	290,289	367,033	395,120	420,246	441,354
Manufacturing.....	87,363	101,352	131,920	151,499	175,880	250,498	539,082	615,056	722,803	896,031	1,124,739	1,238,348
Nondurable goods.....	42,325	47,451	53,656	59,330	66,392	72,846	216,464	229,588	255,801	280,943	317,246	341,986
Durable goods.....	45,038	53,901	78,264	92,169	109,488	177,652	322,618	385,468	467,002	515,088	607,493	896,362
Transportation and public utilities.....	36,467	43,315	49,427	50,045	57,339	72,259	331,118	383,050	453,944	526,494	598,076	661,962
Wholesale trade.....	56,489	(D)	77,142	90,177	113,654	140,306	276,388	314,834	387,557	442,028	522,727	637,658
Retail trade.....	64,621	74,974	87,443	96,107	108,358	134,370	464,377	525,463	623,482	684,344	732,250	852,388
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	17,378	20,731	25,291	(D)	(D)	35,476	246,325	285,494	334,575	379,369	426,526	488,571
Services.....	68,150	(D)	96,686	106,298	124,295	159,899	584,355	693,727	832,801	942,003	1,113,718	1,243,658
Government and government enterprises.....	59,063	64,749	71,448	74,657	86,016	99,045	977,663	1,073,337	1,186,094	1,283,765	1,452,094	1,635,952
Federal, civilian.....	3,920	4,396	5,040	5,553	6,450	7,313	474,822	496,883	531,564	559,675	589,906	634,903
Federal, military ⁶	955	797	870	935	1,135	1,405	49,881	64,777	74,000	90,736	103,897	119,610
State and local.....	54,188	59,556	65,538	68,169	78,431	90,327	452,960	511,677	580,530	633,354	758,291	881,439

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Phoenix, AZ (SMSA)						San Angelo, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	7,896,577	8,990,712	10,642,947	12,730,624	14,597,191	16,592,517	471,843	525,583	595,876	675,006	773,599	920,719
Nonfarm personal income ^a	7,734,562	8,863,324	10,502,901	12,527,597	14,426,904	16,434,248	451,610	511,732	580,594	662,205	765,147	898,088
Farm income.....	162,015	127,388	140,046	203,027	170,287	158,269	20,233	13,851	15,282	12,801	8,452	22,631
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,169	6,761	7,663	8,738	9,627	10,610	5,991	6,618	7,385	8,141	9,070	10,522
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	5,771,721	6,687,751	8,065,393	9,735,658	10,926,649	12,183,596	340,610	372,597	425,962	479,435	537,593	638,828
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	319,726	384,326	473,006	590,878	675,083	807,540	16,017	18,018	21,035	24,845	28,496	35,577
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-8,498	-82,677	-175,841	-251,150	-293,886	-310,976	-1,763	-308	-519	-533	2,045	10,586
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	5,443,497	6,220,748	7,416,546	8,893,630	9,957,680	11,065,080	322,830	354,271	404,408	454,057	511,142	613,837
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	1,316,718	1,531,214	1,839,228	2,258,692	2,731,174	3,334,537	87,673	104,088	116,575	136,786	164,446	194,921
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,136,362	1,238,750	1,387,173	1,578,302	1,908,337	2,192,900	61,340	67,224	74,893	84,163	98,011	111,961
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	4,865,290	5,656,931	6,861,086	8,263,678	9,444,576	10,609,740	260,707	289,746	335,982	383,841	440,098	517,857
Other labor income.....	402,643	492,104	601,851	720,870	837,093	936,137	25,189	29,907	34,486	38,807	45,227	52,212
Proprietors' income ^a	503,788	538,716	602,456	751,110	644,980	637,719	54,714	52,944	55,494	56,787	52,268	68,759
Farm.....	118,370	79,516	77,122	141,923	97,448	76,396	18,934	12,334	13,580	10,870	6,375	20,313
Nonfarm.....	385,418	459,200	525,334	609,187	547,532	561,323	35,780	40,710	41,914	45,917	45,893	48,446
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	162,015	127,388	140,046	203,027	170,287	158,269	20,233	13,851	15,282	12,801	8,452	22,631
Nonfarm.....	5,609,706	6,560,363	7,925,347	9,532,631	10,756,362	12,025,327	320,377	358,746	410,680	466,634	529,141	616,197
Private.....	4,570,744	5,418,184	6,655,101	8,119,277	9,173,918	10,244,176	249,837	285,448	326,670	376,916	429,586	502,705
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	30,991	38,107	49,747	61,310	65,016	73,661	1,161	1,458	1,844	2,037	2,131	2,763
Mining.....	6,953	8,260	1,699	3,182	6,239	8,473	14,471	15,491	15,152	19,083	22,630	33,705
Construction.....	395,413	527,891	800,495	1,076,274	1,086,931	1,138,759	17,858	24,310	29,953	32,298	31,738	35,465
Manufacturing.....	1,101,924	1,316,341	1,566,141	1,936,871	2,343,581	2,630,240	56,068	62,321	66,932	79,106	96,321	101,946
Nondurable goods.....	218,425	243,778	279,624	336,111	394,616	426,852	25,415	27,224	29,425	34,428	38,917	37,994
Durable goods.....	883,499	1,072,563	1,286,517	1,600,760	1,948,965	2,203,388	30,653	35,097	37,507	44,678	57,404	63,952
Transportation and public utilities.....	419,829	489,542	572,270	658,678	761,511	885,675	35,823	40,747	48,225	57,894	70,008	82,700
Wholesale trade.....	404,118	471,503	584,428	679,323	760,136	859,902	15,801	16,326	18,770	20,945	22,320	25,988
Retail trade.....	741,889	843,294	1,014,050	1,189,878	1,286,401	1,426,712	42,494	50,299	59,111	67,814	73,303	85,081
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	423,918	499,739	618,960	744,679	813,014	892,871	12,334	13,732	16,063	17,626	19,480	22,224
Services.....	1,045,709	1,223,507	1,447,311	1,769,082	2,051,089	2,327,883	53,827	60,764	70,620	80,113	91,655	112,833
Government and government enterprises.....	1,038,962	1,142,179	1,270,246	1,413,354	1,582,444	1,781,151	70,540	73,298	84,010	89,718	99,555	113,492
Federal, civilian.....	189,970	209,020	233,012	258,808	295,838	327,165	11,759	12,354	12,370	12,566	14,417	15,467
Federal, military ^a	117,251	117,253	124,496	139,518	154,213	174,890	17,837	16,119	22,164	22,948	25,604	30,229
State and local.....	731,741	815,906	912,738	1,014,928	1,132,393	1,279,096	40,944	44,825	49,476	54,204	59,534	67,796

	San Antonio, TX (SMSA)						Sherman—Denison, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	5,596,820	6,154,318	6,929,456	7,921,422	9,118,863	10,423,292	460,046	515,592	594,542	702,214	790,269	890,785
Nonfarm personal income ^a	5,564,698	6,129,407	6,895,946	7,877,083	9,095,124	10,388,404	453,859	517,008	593,162	694,392	787,319	886,957
Farm income.....	32,122	24,911	33,510	44,339	23,739	34,888	6,187	-1,416	1,380	7,822	2,950	3,828
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,546	5,979	6,624	7,484	8,485	9,427	5,471	6,132	7,013	8,025	8,739	9,558
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	4,151,006	4,573,801	5,164,329	5,861,239	6,635,113	7,521,608	321,373	362,972	441,226	534,313	577,534	629,010
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	212,063	237,589	270,140	316,991	362,658	437,297	16,771	19,152	23,453	29,324	32,348	37,932
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-55,551	-84,462	-105,806	-115,866	-133,715	-144,091	782	167	-12,849	-17,800	-7,923	2,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	3,883,392	4,251,750	4,788,383	5,428,382	6,138,740	6,940,220	305,384	343,987	404,932	487,189	537,263	594,001
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	798,202	910,109	1,044,898	1,246,159	1,516,838	1,814,603	73,127	82,895	91,762	107,084	126,056	151,732
Plus: Transfer payments.....	915,226	992,459	1,096,175	1,246,881	1,463,285	1,668,469	81,535	88,710	97,856	107,941	126,950	145,052
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	3,560,461	3,890,661	4,383,808	5,013,885	5,746,442	6,548,180	258,701	297,963	361,719	439,336	481,415	524,888
Other labor income.....	246,041	291,202	338,500	377,886	435,836	496,102	26,937	33,134	41,101	48,417	53,937	59,382
Proprietors' income ^a	344,504	391,938	442,021	469,468	452,835	477,326	35,735	31,875	38,406	46,560	42,182	44,740
Farm.....	27,824	19,569	27,871	37,952	16,860	27,211	5,208	-2,631	97	6,367	1,384	2,079
Nonfarm.....	316,680	372,369	414,150	431,516	435,975	450,115	30,527	34,506	38,309	40,193	40,798	42,661
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	32,122	24,911	33,510	44,339	23,739	34,888	6,187	-1,416	1,380	7,822	2,950	3,828
Nonfarm.....	4,118,884	4,548,890	5,130,819	5,816,900	6,611,374	7,486,720	315,186	364,388	439,846	526,491	574,584	625,182
Private.....	2,599,281	2,950,651	3,442,948	3,948,996	4,548,881	5,222,515	277,661	323,063	394,247	476,631	518,735	560,469
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	6,171	7,408	7,868	9,038	10,547	13,025	837	1,083	1,160	1,225	1,330	1,599
Mining.....	46,845	55,899	42,942	61,230	79,228	117,228	5,446	(D)	4,446	6,906	6,391	9,825
Construction.....	226,571	274,018	342,549	394,342	443,458	480,256	18,982	20,395	30,493	37,143	30,796	28,585
Manufacturing.....	425,598	484,563	585,527	668,617	784,360	906,995	113,315	137,934	174,210	217,095	244,335	262,744
Nondurable goods.....	216,930	234,990	264,475	294,766	342,936	373,294	43,815	51,710	56,239	66,358	72,309	76,106
Durable goods.....	208,668	249,573	321,052	373,851	441,424	533,701	69,500	86,224	117,971	150,737	172,026	186,638
Transportation and public utilities.....	225,395	262,826	305,223	364,489	420,029	460,952	30,147	35,626	40,998	48,219	55,173	61,367
Wholesale trade.....	256,734	275,084	322,136	367,595	419,218	475,347	12,859	(D)	16,196	19,426	26,206	25,202
Retail trade.....	486,811	543,863	622,809	703,557	784,228	897,124	35,219	41,783	50,430	54,767	58,392	63,731
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	250,007	284,108	334,716	372,605	440,429	501,449	11,961	13,192	14,342	16,373	18,461	19,761
Services.....	675,149	762,882	879,178	1,007,523	1,167,384	1,370,139	48,895	54,067	61,972	75,477	77,651	87,655
Government and government enterprises.....	1,519,603	1,598,239	1,687,871	1,867,904	2,062,493	2,264,205	37,525	41,325	45,599	49,860	55,849	64,713
Federal, civilian.....	602,770	639,721	652,984	705,391	764,427	798,580	3,233	3,679	4,080	4,350	5,052	5,753
Federal, military ^a	432,800	428,229	452,579	520,011	573,391	654,342	571	624	668	731	880	1,062
State and local.....	484,033	530,289	582,308	642,502	720,675	811,283	33,721	37,022	40,851	44,779	49,917	57,898

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR (SMSA)						Tucson, AZ (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	614,563	687,691	770,873	889,771	954,768	1,082,232	2,594,846	2,903,611	3,364,574	4,022,916	4,623,928	5,321,546
Nonfarm personal income ¹	601,039	674,916	749,965	863,266	939,166	1,058,962	2,571,428	2,888,846	3,344,594	3,999,299	4,616,843	5,319,802
Farm income.....	13,524	12,775	20,908	26,505	15,602	23,270	23,418	14,765	19,980	23,617	7,085	1,744
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,046	5,597	6,236	7,025	7,484	8,485	5,502	6,006	6,760	7,687	8,675	9,818
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	472,121	513,098	586,944	690,355	699,190	777,876	1,771,187	1,926,928	2,189,617	2,641,980	2,967,183	3,356,846
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	25,970	27,812	31,645	38,558	39,898	47,157	100,423	114,598	132,550	164,946	188,737	226,585
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-31,297	-17,741	-26,902	-39,608	-26,075	-23,179	35,462	91,951	134,409	169,333	179,549	210,315
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	414,854	467,545	528,397	612,189	633,217	707,540	1,706,226	1,904,281	2,191,476	2,646,367	2,957,995	3,340,576
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	83,737	95,699	105,606	122,374	138,856	167,365	452,438	521,299	626,668	768,666	942,955	1,149,916
Plus: Transfer payments.....	115,972	124,447	136,870	155,208	182,695	207,327	436,182	478,031	546,430	607,883	722,978	831,054
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	389,410	423,597	477,062	567,562	585,085	648,700	1,512,207	1,637,379	1,856,192	2,240,175	2,569,625	2,924,333
Other labor income.....	34,116	38,713	44,276	50,233	54,076	60,275	118,602	137,327	154,866	188,676	219,858	252,910
Proprietors' income ⁴	48,595	50,788	65,606	72,560	60,029	68,901	140,378	152,222	178,559	213,129	277,700	379,603
Farm.....	11,108	9,794	17,754	23,154	11,721	19,103	18,406	9,253	12,814	16,743	-369	-6,460
Nonfarm.....	37,487	40,994	47,852	49,406	48,308	49,798	121,972	142,969	165,745	196,386	178,069	186,063
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	13,524	12,775	20,908	26,505	15,602	23,270	23,418	14,765	19,980	23,617	7,085	1,744
Nonfarm.....	458,597	500,323	566,036	663,850	683,588	754,606	1,747,769	1,912,163	2,169,637	2,618,363	2,960,098	3,355,102
Private.....	320,283	347,376	405,481	491,270	495,269	543,996	1,264,831	1,399,335	1,599,181	1,996,242	2,263,077	2,588,445
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,116	(D)	1,590	1,997	2,085	2,060	6,979	7,819	8,879	9,934	10,378	11,676
Mining.....	2,674	3,112	3,563	3,404	3,481	4,511	140,958	136,795	122,370	155,591	180,293	234,474
Construction.....	24,981	29,589	40,608	83,980	43,051	35,271	136,699	149,633	191,693	263,379	261,974	250,422
Manufacturing.....	105,222	107,133	122,546	138,928	162,747	183,472	173,896	199,343	228,638	333,841	445,342	554,070
Nonurable goods.....	58,332	52,764	58,741	66,762	83,042	100,150	40,597	46,221	49,201	57,164	66,858	75,001
Durable goods.....	46,890	54,369	63,805	72,166	79,705	83,322	133,299	153,122	179,437	276,677	378,484	479,069
Transportation and public utilities.....	32,011	34,885	37,768	41,353	44,330	51,568	114,422	128,337	152,799	176,835	191,075	211,445
Wholesale trade.....	23,325	25,903	31,059	35,998	38,712	42,186	47,864	52,748	62,898	80,442	97,434	110,613
Retail trade.....	54,725	59,924	69,725	76,661	77,852	85,121	225,272	244,351	279,954	318,682	336,774	375,369
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	14,783	(D)	20,705	22,179	24,162	26,109	72,330	90,161	108,537	131,653	138,492	149,631
Services.....	61,446	68,194	77,917	86,770	98,849	113,698	346,411	390,148	443,413	525,885	601,315	690,745
Government and government enterprises.....	138,314	152,947	160,555	172,580	188,319	210,610	482,938	512,828	570,456	622,121	697,021	766,657
Federal, civilian.....	94,306	101,686	104,362	110,549	121,811	140,861	92,611	101,992	113,500	121,712	132,105	145,205
Federal, military ⁶	1,379	4,139	4,548	4,729	5,310	4,820	81,853	67,311	71,778	71,754	78,880	91,743
State and local.....	42,629	47,122	51,645	57,302	61,198	64,929	308,473	343,525	385,178	428,655	486,036	529,709
Tulsa, OK (SMSA)												
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	4,146,398	4,693,325	5,348,494	6,134,826	7,184,178	8,328,246	698,070	797,585	908,378	1,065,735	1,203,546	1,400,857
Nonfarm personal income ¹	4,138,488	4,691,971	5,349,842	6,096,746	7,171,760	8,306,538	689,827	787,005	896,551	1,050,554	1,181,308	1,368,991
Farm income.....	7,910	1,354	-1,348	38,080	12,418	21,708	8,243	10,580	11,827	15,181	22,238	31,866
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,724	7,456	8,329	9,189	10,328	11,737	6,109	6,810	7,528	8,465	9,305	10,605
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	3,247,320	3,699,798	4,254,295	4,913,265	5,734,218	6,649,732	532,205	627,689	719,257	838,018	924,508	1,073,405
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	174,358	196,906	231,178	278,296	328,409	413,296	26,321	30,659	36,005	43,721	48,667	60,514
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-4,636	-21,780	-37,695	-98,258	-135,487	-160,734	-18,201	-36,748	-48,992	-53,472	-57,821	-63,087
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	3,068,326	3,481,112	3,985,422	4,536,711	5,270,322	6,075,702	487,683	560,282	634,260	740,825	818,020	949,804
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	616,917	708,550	822,545	983,532	1,194,240	1,433,792	125,561	145,210	171,549	208,611	244,953	292,144
Plus: Transfer payments.....	461,155	503,663	540,527	614,583	719,616	818,752	84,826	92,093	102,569	116,299	140,573	158,909
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	2,696,135	3,021,452	3,480,074	4,026,786	4,793,251	5,609,533	416,694	489,112	570,374	666,984	738,086	862,368
Other labor income.....	255,219	301,574	351,246	404,265	485,908	559,539	45,605	55,603	64,507	73,832	81,586	91,333
Proprietors' income ⁴	295,966	376,772	422,975	482,214	455,059	480,660	69,906	82,974	84,376	97,202	104,836	119,704
Farm.....	-328	-8,332	-10,559	26,984	476	8,440	5,803	7,542	8,619	11,547	18,323	27,495
Nonfarm.....	296,294	385,104	433,534	455,230	454,583	472,220	64,103	75,432	75,757	85,655	86,513	92,209
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	7,910	1,354	-1,348	38,080	12,418	21,708	8,243	10,580	11,827	15,181	22,238	31,866
Nonfarm.....	3,239,410	3,698,444	4,255,643	4,875,185	5,721,800	6,628,024	523,962	617,109	707,430	822,837	902,270	1,041,539
Private.....	2,229,743	3,378,275	3,898,469	4,478,953	5,266,959	6,122,229	464,710	551,500	634,918	740,959	809,531	935,257
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	4,708	5,505	6,302	6,668	8,483	9,770	1,894	2,541	2,628	3,112	3,261	3,804
Mining.....	317,101	349,708	365,483	490,412	626,965	839,137	34,402	45,491	45,408	59,102	73,454	108,121
Construction.....	233,281	266,190	332,743	359,784	399,806	391,409	27,804	34,182	41,004	54,791	48,580	47,440
Manufacturing.....	746,949	834,736	944,642	1,108,152	1,325,946	1,601,958	153,662	178,601	204,056	231,262	246,475	279,571
Nonurable goods.....	164,407	184,705	194,252	217,352	244,839	284,015	58,293	65,034	72,464	88,632	98,139	116,432
Durable goods.....	582,542	650,031	750,390	890,800	1,081,107	1,317,943	95,369	113,567	131,592	151,113	157,843	181,432
Transportation and public utilities.....	342,759	401,635	474,976	540,122	624,848	676,357	35,781	40,707	46,427	56,482	61,612	63,778
Wholesale trade.....	252,975	299,820	356,338	404,243	487,329	573,370	29,838	31,856	36,954	44,483	52,163	63,228
Retail trade.....	344,703	385,418	442,655	484,424	523,192	577,584	68,591	80,770	96,368	110,037	120,185	133,268
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	161,571	187,602	218,849	243,400	282,286	321,686	21,623	25,759	31,126	36,069	41,229	48,028
Services.....	550,696	647,661	756,481	841,748	988,104	1,130,958	91,115	111,593	128,947	145,621	162,572	188,019
Government and government enterprises.....	284,667	320,169	337,174	396,232	454,841	505,795	59,252	65,609	72,512	81,878	92,739	106,282
Federal, civilian.....	59,957	68,597	75,030	80,703	92,229	98,169	7,272	8,651	9,887	10,975	12,527	13,801
Federal, military ⁶	9,363	9,265	9,565	10,418	12,433	15,442	829	1,008	1,086	1,154	1,377	1,625
State and local.....	215,347	242,646	272,579	305,111	350,179	392,184	51,151	55,950	61,539	69,749	78,835	90,856

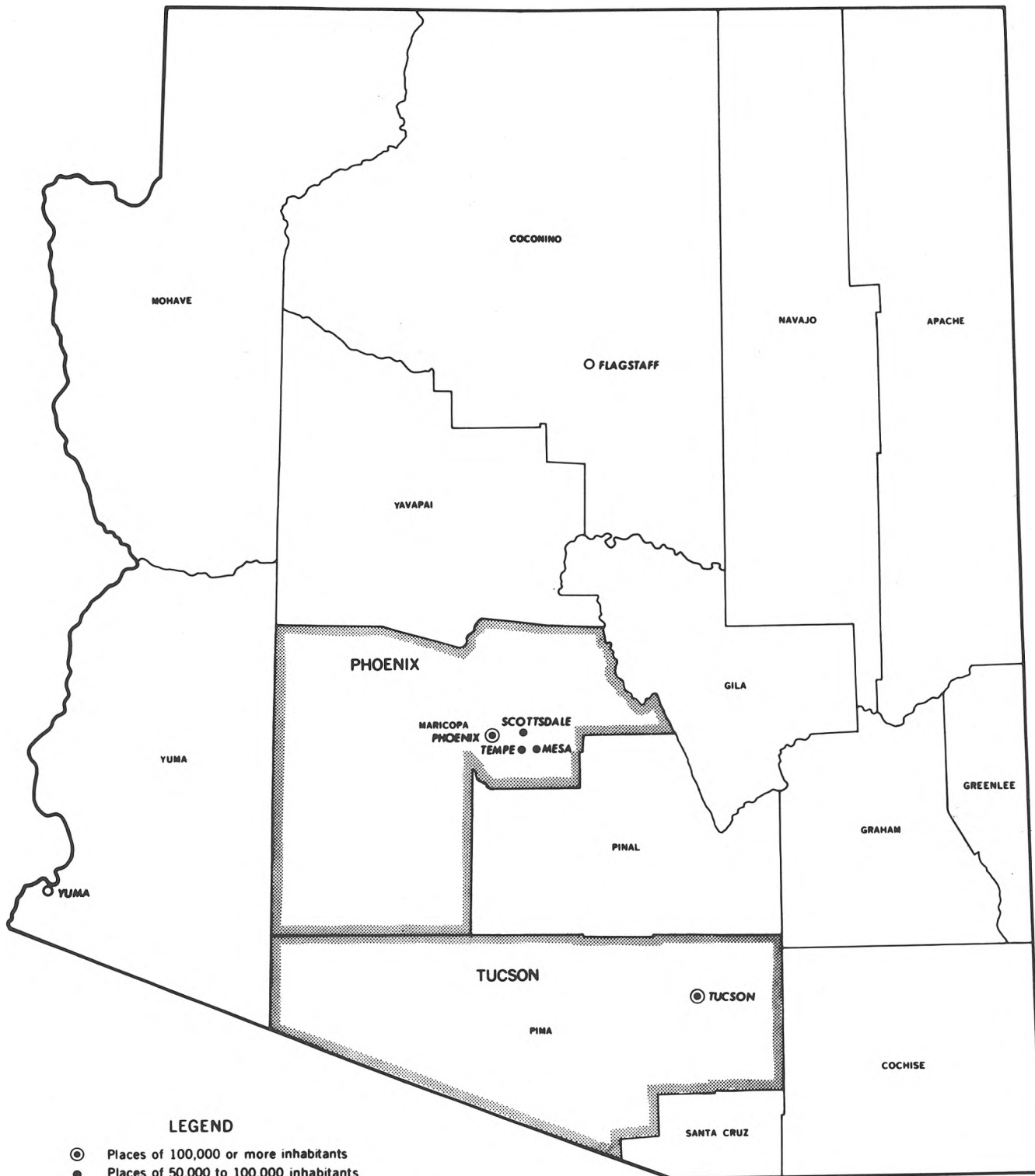
Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Victoria, TX (SMSA)						Waco, TX (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	362,422	416,653	483,786	566,704	662,856	808,226	905,591	1,002,631	1,139,092	1,280,864	1,445,781	1,641,308
Nonfarm personal income ¹	359,525	415,198	480,366	555,726	660,685	802,133	899,871	1,000,187	1,132,489	1,270,126	1,437,590	1,624,125
Farm income	2,897	1,455	3,420	10,978	2,171	6,093	5,720	2,444	6,603	10,738	8,191	17,183
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,980	6,744	7,555	8,490	9,548	11,359	5,575	6,106	6,846	7,569	8,444	9,494
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	257,189	291,616	339,738	390,935	457,225	592,963	652,787	721,013	829,741	925,497	1,019,706	1,145,693
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,781	14,412	17,160	20,260	24,581	34,119	33,704	36,842	42,977	49,831	55,797	66,695
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,926	31,558	39,353	53,914	57,715	47,294	—3,890	—4,077	—4,310	—3,728	—3,514	—5,642
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	268,334	308,762	361,931	424,589	490,359	606,138	615,193	680,094	782,454	871,938	960,395	1,073,356
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	59,136	69,088	78,542	93,228	114,458	135,878	145,844	165,845	185,010	217,054	261,220	314,246
Plus: Transfer payments	34,952	38,803	43,313	48,887	58,039	66,210	144,554	156,692	171,628	191,872	224,166	253,706
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	208,300	234,262	277,192	313,326	382,497	502,791	536,081	590,840	676,327	761,971	850,950	956,249
Other labor income	19,193	23,025	26,787	29,662	35,740	45,272	49,624	59,612	68,570	74,761	82,754	92,736
Proprietors' income ⁴	29,696	34,329	35,759	47,947	38,988	44,900	67,082	70,561	84,844	88,765	86,002	96,708
Farm	2,145	508	2,428	9,851	961	4,742	—751	—751	3,224	6,913	4,067	12,580
Nonfarm	27,551	33,821	33,331	38,096	38,027	40,158	63,937	71,312	81,620	81,852	81,935	84,128
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,897	1,455	3,420	10,978	2,171	6,093	5,720	2,444	6,603	10,738	8,191	17,183
Nonfarm	254,292	290,161	336,318	379,957	455,054	586,870	647,067	718,569	823,138	914,759	1,011,515	1,128,510
Private	222,695	255,647	298,360	337,144	407,051	532,617	533,075	596,681	688,441	769,390	851,740	953,285
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	674	821	1,040	1,213	1,244	1,318	1,519	1,849	1,925	2,044	2,146	2,291
Mining	26,817	38,163	43,373	56,505	73,086	110,001	2,493	2,576	1,835	3,166	5,002	3,743
Construction	34,100	(D)	32,015	41,916	66,524	37,842	44,397	55,230	61,249	67,818	66,248	66,248
Manufacturing	46,461	53,460	61,927	66,210	82,741	105,046	154,726	178,836	211,962	236,926	250,492	295,930
Nondurable goods	33,948	37,506	40,124	45,029	52,135	61,485	77,210	86,006	98,905	110,734	117,022	139,685
Durable goods	12,513	15,954	21,803	21,181	30,606	43,561	77,516	92,830	113,057	126,192	133,470	156,245
Transportation and public utilities	17,733	20,418	23,682	27,566	31,209	36,039	47,664	54,674	61,525	68,597	77,382	88,139
Wholesale trade	12,832	(D)	18,901	21,856	26,594	34,252	45,527	44,243	52,225	60,927	71,219	77,816
Retail trade	34,461	39,570	45,238	49,918	55,644	66,753	84,609	94,017	106,437	115,852	129,399	136,583
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,001	12,043	13,562	15,420	16,511	19,081	38,958	43,702	49,359	55,295	61,340	70,913
Services	39,616	47,755	58,622	66,125	78,106	93,603	119,737	132,387	147,943	165,334	186,942	211,622
Government and government enterprises	31,597	34,514	37,958	42,813	48,003	54,253	113,992	121,888	134,697	145,369	159,775	175,225
Federal, civilian	3,160	3,467	3,908	4,262	4,926	5,538	42,072	43,564	49,013	50,535	55,665	58,746
Federal, military ⁶	522	482	525	569	687	816	1,964	1,929	2,093	1,897	2,228	2,707
State and local	27,915	30,565	33,525	37,982	42,390	47,899	69,956	76,395	83,591	92,937	101,882	113,772
Wichita Falls, TX (SMSA)												
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981						
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	847,735	899,007	995,110	1,156,141	1,307,945	1,521,315						
Nonfarm personal income ¹	839,682	890,207	987,206	1,133,907	1,300,869	1,512,021						
Farm income	8,053	8,800	7,904	22,234	7,076	9,294						
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,392	6,819	7,627	8,868	10,017	11,564						
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	650,570	678,595	745,684	865,433	957,574	1,112,047						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	31,853	34,256	38,319	45,227	51,744	64,299						
Plus: Adjustment for residence	—12,903	—13,551	—15,144	—16,874	—18,720	—20,840						
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	605,814	630,788	692,221	803,332	887,110	1,026,908						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	135,282	152,512	175,490	209,853	257,290	307,878						
Plus: Transfer payments	106,639	115,707	127,399	142,956	163,545	186,529						
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	524,228	539,583	611,812	686,169	786,637	917,090						
Other labor income	36,658	43,421	51,382	56,780	65,218	76,617						
Proprietors' income ⁴	89,684	95,591	82,490	122,484	105,719	118,340						
Farm	6,776	7,212	6,226	20,335	5,030	7,009						
Nonfarm	82,908	88,379	76,264	102,149	100,689	111,331						
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,053	8,800	7,904	22,234	7,076	9,294						
Nonfarm	642,517	669,795	737,780	843,199	950,498	1,102,753						
Private	428,173	479,467	541,632	631,593	715,970	836,571						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	698	934	1,140	1,529	1,718	2,276						
Mining	61,637	(D)	66,302	96,609	119,954	157,044						
Construction	40,328	42,879	51,964	61,103	60,237	56,752						
Manufacturing	82,300	98,213	125,257	146,465	169,687	211,640						
Nondurable goods	20,498	24,904	28,213	30,214	33,567	34,438						
Durable goods	61,802	73,309	97,044	116,251	136,120	177,202						
Transportation and public utilities	34,355	37,272	43,007	48,021	54,684	61,732						
Wholesale trade	36,218	(D)	33,383	37,970	43,130	52,392						
Retail trade	75,095	82,686	92,905	99,530	107,341	110,779						
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,662	27,640	31,745	35,455	40,119	45,309						
Services	73,880	83,870	95,929	104,911	119,100	138,647						
Government and government enterprises	214,344	190,328	196,148	211,606	234,528	266,182						
Federal, civilian	45,877	44,018	44,424	44,552	47,918	51,850						
Federal, military ⁶	104,659	77,227	76,427	86,791	96,688	113,991						
State and local	63,808	69,083	75,297	80,263	89,922	100,341						

See footnotes at end of tables.

ARIZONA



LEGEND

- ⊙ Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
- Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
- Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's



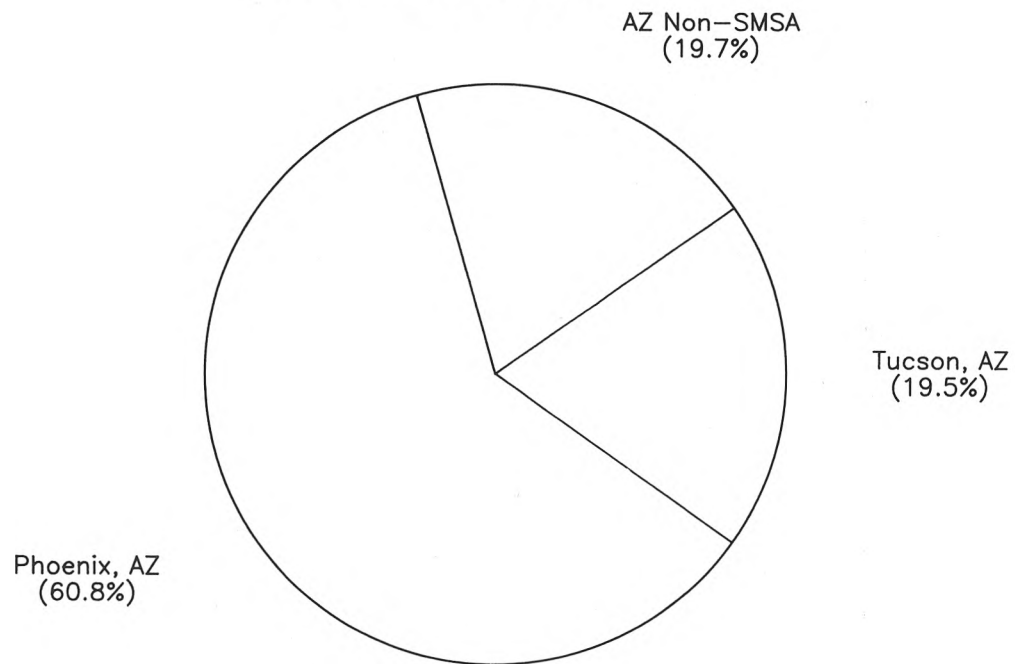
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas (SMSA's)

0 20 40 60 80 100 MILES
SCALE

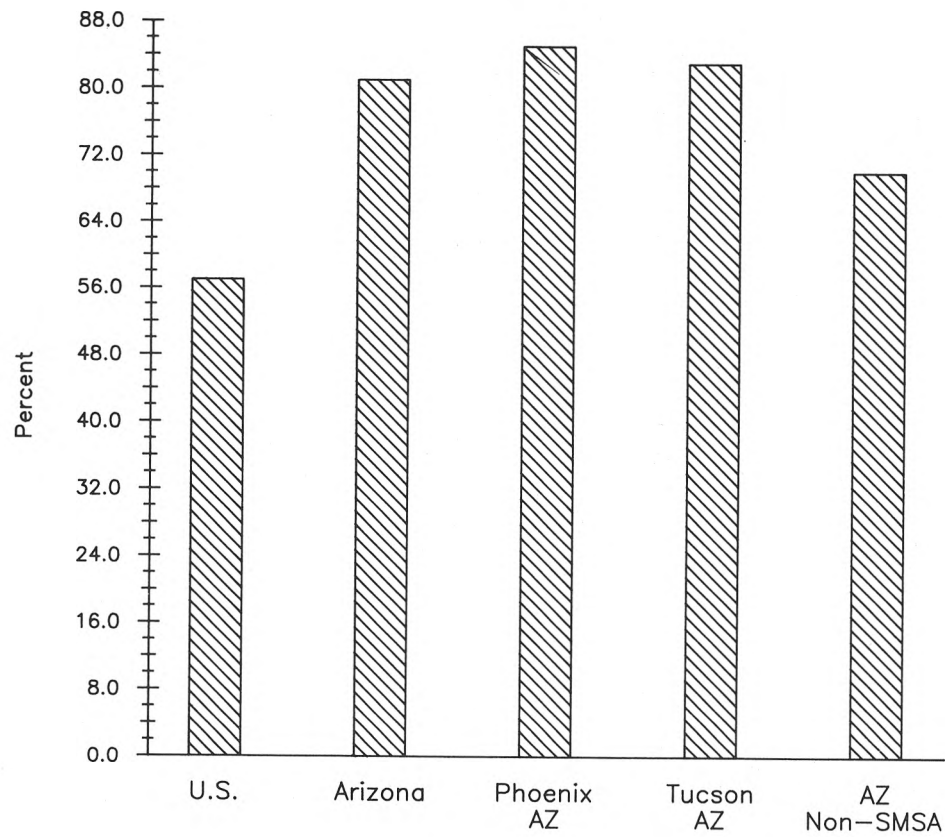
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Arizona**



**Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977-81**



LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

ARIZONA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81

(Thousands of dollars)

	State of Arizona						Apache, Arizona					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	13,381,456	15,062,336	17,748,251	21,120,293	24,057,357	27,285,817	163,968	187,662	228,099	261,589	275,392	290,817
Nonfarm personal income ¹	12,941,531	14,733,554	17,321,787	20,592,539	23,573,922	26,883,782	150,604	173,375	201,240	236,019	258,837	277,633
Farm income	439,925	328,782	426,464	527,754	483,435	402,035	13,364	14,287	26,859	25,570	16,555	13,184
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,699	6,205	7,049	8,004	8,810	9,765	3,702	3,870	4,501	5,019	5,298	5,496
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	9,785,781	11,050,586	13,095,144	15,634,989	17,330,698	19,277,268	139,275	166,058	229,175	255,044	227,893	231,272
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	534,836	633,368	761,773	941,369	1,063,159	1,268,864	7,499	9,154	12,263	14,364	13,285	14,335
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-19,888	-26,337	-36,371	-36,025	-12,984	-2,054	-6,430	-6,118	-29,622	-28,303	269	5,026
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,231,057	10,390,881	12,297,000	14,658,595	16,254,555	18,006,350	125,346	150,786	187,290	212,377	214,877	221,963
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,077,931	2,418,169	2,908,270	3,573,810	4,315,676	5,271,389	4,934	5,927	7,206	8,927	10,644	13,103
Plus: Transfer payments	2,072,468	2,253,286	2,542,981	2,887,888	3,487,126	4,008,078	33,688	30,949	33,603	40,285	49,871	55,751
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,157,197	9,298,136	11,012,897	13,137,829	14,838,221	16,686,118	116,025	139,683	186,795	211,091	194,702	200,861
Other labor income	664,586	797,166	952,671	1,133,773	1,302,341	1,470,577	7,935	9,730	12,870	14,712	14,189	14,876
Proprietors' income ⁴	963,998	955,284	1,129,576	1,363,387	1,190,136	1,120,573	15,315	16,645	29,510	29,241	19,002	15,535
Farm	330,391	208,570	268,008	367,518	300,127	200,883	11,875	12,648	24,724	23,566	10,412	10,718
Nonfarm	633,607	746,714	861,568	995,869	890,009	920,490	3,440	3,997	4,786	5,675	4,690	4,817
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	439,925	328,782	426,464	527,754	483,435	402,035	13,364	14,287	26,859	25,570	16,555	13,184
Nonfarm	9,345,856	10,721,804	12,668,680	15,107,235	16,847,263	18,875,233	125,911	151,771	202,316	229,474	211,338	218,088
Private	7,179,126	8,361,818	10,060,413	12,240,057	13,657,275	15,325,251	71,151	92,384	137,612	159,463	135,233	132,489
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	56,145	69,083	97,773	112,851	122,024	140,377	(D)	58	114	113	103	74
Mining	440,835	433,817	416,980	521,010	557,632	743,617	1,539	892	785	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	672,329	882,418	1,259,077	1,625,759	1,585,183	1,587,147	14,574	26,223	64,620	53,165	23,560	15,115
Manufacturing	1,472,898	1,739,479	2,059,419	2,585,643	3,131,987	3,570,098	9,877	9,399	9,843	10,376	7,224	7,321
Nondurable goods	314,176	351,459	400,374	475,552	556,443	606,916	(D)	322	(D)	(D)	100	(L)
Durable goods	1,158,722	1,388,020	1,659,045	2,110,091	2,575,544	2,963,182	(D)	9,077	(D)	(D)	7,124	7,317
Transportation and public utilities	660,224	765,326	912,618	1,050,789	1,205,489	1,382,984	8,129	9,615	11,138	(D)	24,355	28,687
Wholesale trade	502,431	579,003	710,145	834,370	938,703	1,062,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,186,910	1,326,494	1,564,015	1,822,515	1,959,652	2,177,428	6,760	6,419	6,913	8,296	8,262	9,940
Finance, insurance, and real estate	541,060	646,798	797,778	956,650	1,030,553	1,124,689	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,434	1,953
Services	1,646,294	1,919,400	2,242,608	2,730,470	3,126,052	3,536,221	28,510	37,092	40,887	66,382	67,602	67,157
Government and government enterprises	2,166,730	2,359,986	2,608,267	2,867,178	3,189,988	3,549,982	54,760	59,387	64,704	70,011	76,105	85,599
Federal, civilian	322,736	572,501	628,451	676,711	750,623	814,145	36,027	38,331	40,843	42,888	46,880	51,091
Federal, military ⁶	303,929	291,312	303,911	333,558	354,851	400,544	537	293	324	350	430	524
State and local	1,340,065	1,496,173	1,675,905	1,856,909	2,084,514	2,335,293	18,196	20,763	23,537	26,773	28,795	33,984
Cochise, Arizona												
Coconino, Arizona												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	380,081	416,912	482,171	547,641	596,141	659,851	312,773	354,413	417,436	469,433	519,578	569,361
Nonfarm personal income ¹	357,706	398,933	453,366	517,961	581,177	649,374	308,189	350,227	409,489	458,843	516,507	568,466
Farm income	22,375	17,979	28,805	29,680	14,964	10,477	4,584	4,186	7,947	10,590	3,071	895
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,814	5,167	5,798	6,348	6,874	7,596	4,710	5,141	5,895	6,399	6,918	7,538
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	300,232	323,529	375,407	400,686	421,761	451,406	260,085	287,247	341,667	387,994	422,537	454,962
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	15,799	18,326	20,866	22,810	25,252	28,633	14,631	16,778	20,007	23,411	26,305	29,846
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-11,507	-8,759	-10,280	9,228	7,823	9,303	-10,990	920	1,135	-6,998	-11,450	-12,838
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	272,926	296,444	344,261	387,104	404,332	432,076	234,464	271,389	322,795	357,585	384,782	412,278
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	35,423	41,153	49,030	60,031	72,763	89,651	28,869	34,445	40,889	49,635	59,279	71,993
Plus: Transfer payments	71,732	79,315	88,880	100,506	119,046	138,124	49,440	48,579	53,752	62,213	75,517	85,090
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	255,563	280,051	313,746	337,334	372,970	403,154	220,682	243,052	286,553	324,145	365,059	395,949
Other labor income	13,903	15,778	19,136	20,622	24,048	27,725	15,652	18,861	23,088	25,508	29,364	31,804
Proprietors' income ⁴	30,766	27,700	42,525	47,730	24,743	20,527	23,751	25,334	32,026	38,341	28,114	27,209
Farm	18,578	13,803	23,371	24,619	9,299	4,243	3,494	2,980	6,418	9,107	1,414	-934
Nonfarm	12,188	13,897	19,154	18,111	15,444	16,284	20,257	22,354	25,608	29,234	26,700	28,143
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,375	17,979	28,805	29,680	14,964	10,477	4,584	4,186	7,947	10,590	3,071	895
Nonfarm	277,857	305,550	346,602	371,006	406,797	440,929	255,501	283,061	333,720	377,404	419,466	454,067
Private	108,911	121,371	153,745	163,627	180,601	201,195	166,484	183,891	222,283	259,677	286,167	303,886
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	960	1,125	1,365	1,603	2,077	2,817	(D)	(D)	595	654	777	661
Mining	9,579	(D)	6,809	8,597	10,708	14,566	(D)	(D)	866	1,389	1,181	912
Construction	10,422	16,373	29,140	23,035	19,232	13,113	23,033	19,701	30,434	33,860	36,309	29,264
Manufacturing	21,732	27,998	31,812	37,237	44,372	51,373	19,725	25,176	28,556	34,519	39,725	41,911
Nondurable goods	(D)	8,122	9,262	10,716	11,599	11,503	(D)	8,664	(D)	(D)	14,328	15,143
Durable goods	(D)	13,612	18,736	21,096	25,638	32,869	(D)	16,512	(D)	(D)	25,397	26,768
Transportation and public utilities	12,915	15,841	24,331	(D)	32,197	38,878	29,200	29,649	34,801	38,920	48,356	54,804
Wholesale trade	4,115	4,203	4,614	4,989	6,122	6,165	5,063	5,598	6,330	7,264	8,098	8,560
Retail trade	24,978	26,213	28,654	32,251	34,232	38,504	35,183	39,498	45,334	51,967	54,621	59,929
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,533	5,733	7,270	7,817	7,955	7,878	6,295	6,991	8,921	10,465	10,692	11,844
Services	19,677	(D)	23,564	(D)	30,841	34,902	46,667	55,712	66,446	80,639	86,408	96,001
Government and government enterprises	168,946	184,179	192,857	207,379	226,196	239,734	89,017	99,170	111,437	117,727	133,299	150,181
Federal, civilian	76,987	84,728	88,791	90,693	95,930	99,402	40,024	45,064	50,214	51,140	57,528	62,814
Federal, military ⁶	58,779	62,661	63,389	73,418	81,715	86,491	1,418	613	631	716	865	997
State and local	33,180	36,790	40,677	43,268	48,551	53,841	47,575	53,493	60,592	65,871	74,906	86,370

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Gila, Arizona						Graham, Arizona					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	177,445	205,089	242,850	278,785	297,333	347,307	83,338	86,917	93,712	107,306	132,244	143,411
Nonfarm personal income ¹	159,995	185,890	214,673	253,902	274,628	325,953	72,762	78,549	87,326	101,605	118,650	133,260
Farm income	17,450	19,199	28,177	24,883	22,705	21,354	10,576	8,368	6,386	5,701	13,594	10,151
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,237	5,979	6,813	7,644	8,021	9,283	3,988	4,130	4,533	5,049	5,739	6,185
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	141,450	169,641	193,841	224,849	229,875	279,263	52,722	55,321	59,025	64,262	77,927	78,535
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,979	8,641	9,681	12,131	12,779	16,845	2,469	2,919	3,326	3,803	4,258	4,733
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-4,599	-9,803	-5,579	-8,321	-8,572	-20,946	8,946	8,170	8,851	12,296	16,280	19,869
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	129,872	151,197	178,581	204,397	208,524	241,472	59,199	60,572	64,550	72,755	89,949	93,671
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	18,570	21,998	31,813	36,994	45,761	8,533	8,533	9,764	11,340	13,693	16,362	20,109
Plus: Transfer payments	29,003	31,894	38,227	42,575	51,815	60,074	15,606	16,581	17,822	20,858	25,933	29,631
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	105,315	127,143	138,739	167,767	176,317	220,014	36,373	40,543	45,802	50,588	57,075	60,723
Other labor income	12,905	15,975	18,831	22,573	23,385	30,124	2,528	2,973	3,351	3,759	4,134	4,266
Proprietors' income ³	23,230	26,523	30,271	34,509	30,173	29,125	13,821	11,805	9,872	9,915	16,718	13,546
Farm	16,902	18,596	27,395	24,150	21,884	20,451	8,894	6,301	3,671	3,213	10,808	7,090
Nonfarm	6,328	7,927	8,876	10,359	8,289	8,674	5,127	5,504	6,201	6,702	5,910	6,456
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,450	19,199	28,177	24,883	22,705	21,354	10,576	8,368	6,386	5,701	13,594	10,151
Nonfarm	124,000	150,442	165,664	199,966	207,170	257,909	42,146	46,953	52,639	58,561	64,333	68,384
Private	102,596	126,444	139,119	171,454	172,944	221,446	27,052	30,272	33,962	38,586	41,176	42,391
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	157	(D)	342	205	200	241	386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	43,015	41,380	43,181	55,817	56,954	86,667	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,221	14,619	7,150	11,583	12,438	10,221	2,806	4,442	4,901	5,695	5,869	3,854
Manufacturing	21,103	32,547	45,675	56,063	52,684	66,766	1,893	2,233	2,564	2,957	2,885	3,058
Nondurable goods	(D)	802	(D)	(D)	1,146	1,418	(D)	1,338	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	31,745	(D)	(D)	51,538	65,348	(D)	895	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,453	5,107	5,866	(D)	7,589	8,082	1,344	1,810	2,304	2,273	2,325	2,539
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,864	2,065	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	11,586	12,368	13,861	15,651	15,743	18,213	8,552	8,813	10,136	11,631	12,378	13,597
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,106	4,451	4,360	1,378	1,608	1,690	1,975	2,194	2,387
Services	12,487	15,108	16,728	(D)	21,021	24,831	5,812	(D)	6,811	(D)	8,829	9,853
Government and government enterprises	21,404	23,998	26,545	28,512	34,226	36,463	15,094	16,681	18,677	19,975	23,157	25,993
Federal, civilian	5,306	6,066	6,475	6,902	7,612	8,190	2,134	2,285	2,547	2,935	3,124	2,768
Federal, military ⁶	355	243	261	285	342	425	219	136	140	154	201	244
State and local	15,743	17,689	19,809	21,325	26,272	27,848	12,741	14,260	15,990	16,886	19,832	22,981

	Greenlee, Arizona						Maricopa, Arizona					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	69,599	68,807	83,656	96,983	99,022	110,315	7,896,577	8,990,712	10,642,947	12,730,624	14,597,191	16,592,517
Nonfarm personal income ¹	67,240	65,673	76,809	90,916	95,154	107,931	7,734,562	8,863,324	10,502,901	12,527,597	14,426,904	16,434,248
Farm income	2,359	3,134	6,847	6,067	3,868	2,384	162,015	127,388	140,046	203,027	170,287	158,269
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,839	5,802	6,934	7,936	8,804	9,952	6,169	6,761	7,663	8,738	9,627	10,610
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	74,487	72,131	85,781	101,312	103,270	118,610	5,771,721	6,687,751	8,065,393	9,735,658	10,926,649	12,183,596
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,899	3,779	4,419	5,579	5,881	7,354	319,726	384,326	473,006	590,878	675,083	807,540
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-10,844	-10,050	-9,422	-12,102	-14,424	-19,925	-8,498	-8,277	-175,841	-251,150	-293,886	-310,976
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,744	58,302	71,940	83,631	82,965	91,331	5,443,497	6,220,748	7,416,546	8,893,630	9,957,680	11,065,080
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	3,533	4,045	4,613	5,487	6,727	8,336	1,316,718	1,531,214	1,839,228	2,258,692	2,731,174	3,334,537
Plus: Transfer payments	6,322	6,460	7,103	7,865	9,330	10,648	1,136,362	1,238,750	1,387,173	1,578,302	1,908,337	2,192,900
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,123	59,160	67,230	81,440	85,735	99,543	4,865,290	5,656,931	6,861,086	8,263,678	9,444,576	10,609,740
Other labor income	8,725	8,771	10,173	11,902	12,376	15,226	402,643	492,104	601,851	720,870	837,093	936,137
Proprietors' income ³	3,639	4,200	8,378	7,970	5,159	3,841	503,788	538,716	602,456	751,110	644,980	637,719
Farm	2,040	2,784	6,390	5,642	3,394	1,862	118,370	79,516	77,122	141,923	97,448	76,396
Nonfarm	1,599	1,416	1,988	2,328	1,765	1,979	385,418	459,200	525,334	609,187	547,532	561,323
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,359	3,134	6,847	6,067	3,868	2,384	162,015	127,388	140,046	203,027	170,287	158,269
Nonfarm	72,128	68,997	78,934	95,245	99,402	116,226	5,609,706	6,560,363	7,925,347	9,532,631	10,756,362	12,025,327
Private	66,870	62,994	72,537	88,778	92,315	108,415	4,570,744	5,418,184	6,655,101	8,119,277	9,173,918	10,244,176
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,991	38,107	49,747	61,310	65,016	73,661
Mining	46,490	44,048	52,252	64,862	65,043	81,600	6,953	8,260	1,699	3,182	6,239	8,473
Construction	4,443	3,900	2,773	3,442	6,939	2,910	395,413	527,891	800,495	1,076,274	1,086,931	1,138,759
Manufacturing	9,949	9,077	10,814	13,072	12,753	15,925	1,101,924	1,316,341	1,566,141	1,936,871	2,343,581	2,630,240
Nondurable goods	(D)	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	218,425	243,778	279,624	336,111	394,616	426,852
Durable goods	(D)	8,885	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	883,499	1,072,563	1,286,517	1,600,760	1,948,965	2,203,388
Transportation and public utilities	1,202	1,148	1,644	1,943	1,967	1,991	419,829	489,542	572,270	658,678	761,511	885,575
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	404,118	471,503	584,428	679,323	760,136	855,902
Retail trade	2,836	2,711	2,813	3,065	3,091	3,238	741,889	843,294	1,014,050	1,189,878	1,286,401	1,426,712
Finance, insurance, and real estate	541	607	674	716	742	786	423,918	499,739	618,960	744,679	813,014	892,871
Services	1,291	1,373	1,425	1,532	1,619	1,739	1,045,709	1,223,507	1,447,311	1,769,082	2,051,089	2,327,883
Government and government enterprises	5,258	6,003	6,397	6,467	7,087	7,811	1,038,962	1,142,179	1,270,246	1,413,354	1,582,444	1,781,151
Federal, civilian	480	962	902	620	690	661	189,970	209,020	233,012	258,838	295,838	327,165
Federal, military ⁶	210	71	77	82	95	113	117,251	117,253	124,496	139,518	154,213	174,890
State and local	4,568	4,970	5,418	5,765	6,302	7,037	731,741	815,906	912,738	1,014,928	1,132,393	1,279,096

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Mohave, Arizona						Navajo, Arizona					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	203,847	242,663	307,068	377,774	419,178	470,608	238,592	280,494	341,733	393,220	431,176	459,470
Nonfarm personal income ^a	199,322	235,906	293,780	362,750	406,154	459,542	229,765	268,425	323,182	377,442	413,148	444,656
Farm income.....	4,525	6,757	13,288	15,024	13,024	11,066	8,827	12,069	18,551	15,778	18,028	14,814
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,801	5,603	6,673	7,295	7,387	7,905	3,909	4,613	5,428	5,921	6,341	6,645
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	121,424	141,730	179,036	226,413	238,329	249,005	187,698	247,963	291,881	315,029	335,831	345,077
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	6,941	8,260	10,276	13,573	14,723	16,636	10,851	14,447	16,992	19,526	20,907	23,191
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	17,414	22,475	31,945	33,765	38,909	50,656	-3,677	-19,295	-8,638	7,127	7,347	11,885
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	131,897	155,945	200,705	246,605	262,515	283,025	173,170	214,221	266,251	302,630	322,271	333,771
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	31,365	38,679	48,936	62,468	70,956	87,918	15,384	17,666	22,602	28,900	33,942	41,559
Plus: Transfer payments.....	40,585	48,039	57,427	68,701	85,707	99,665	50,038	48,607	52,880	61,690	74,963	84,140
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	98,189	111,453	135,551	175,998	191,519	202,810	156,854	208,946	241,413	264,251	282,331	293,224
Other labor income.....	8,999	10,735	13,271	16,904	20,059	21,111	11,949	16,646	20,488	21,629	24,222	25,116
Proprietors' income ^a	14,236	19,542	30,214	33,511	26,751	25,084	18,895	22,371	29,980	29,149	29,278	26,737
Farm.....	3,370	5,480	11,657	13,467	11,282	9,144	7,854	11,002	17,140	14,459	16,573	13,217
Nonfarm.....	10,866	14,062	18,557	20,044	15,469	15,940	11,041	11,369	12,840	14,690	12,705	13,520
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	4,525	6,757	13,288	15,024	13,024	11,066	8,827	12,069	18,551	15,778	18,028	14,814
Nonfarm.....	116,899	134,973	165,748	211,389	225,305	237,939	178,871	235,894	273,330	299,251	317,803	330,263
Private.....	92,239	107,773	135,679	179,056	187,951	195,549	138,801	191,936	223,920	243,021	253,396	258,051
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	407	613	689	576	802	911	222	210	182	203	142	236
Mining.....	7,009	8,176	9,559	(D)	13,909	17,365	15,583	23,240	29,381	34,283	39,963	42,006
Construction.....	12,077	14,100	18,990	35,867	22,017	19,139	22,124	42,691	46,217	39,170	30,302	17,968
Manufacturing.....	23,732	26,038	32,305	41,519	53,156	48,027	17,423	19,724	22,924	25,756	29,670	32,417
Nondurable goods.....	1,875	1,992	2,421	2,796	3,450	5,073	11,428	13,172	15,328	17,465	20,856	23,366
Durable goods.....	21,857	24,046	29,884	38,723	49,706	42,954	5,995	6,552	7,596	8,291	8,814	9,051
Transportation and public utilities.....	6,790	8,862	13,616	15,072	15,484	17,487	22,921	28,791	35,699	41,264	46,297	51,252
Wholesale trade.....	1,940	1,924	2,841	4,293	5,554	7,478	2,045	2,342	3,699	2,992	3,091	2,992
Retail trade.....	18,544	21,227	24,941	29,441	33,663	38,196	19,009	21,992	25,409	28,499	30,081	31,527
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	4,932	6,875	8,782	10,497	10,372	11,085	3,143	3,041	4,025	4,451	4,694	4,719
Services.....	16,808	19,958	23,956	(D)	32,994	35,861	36,331	50,316	57,741	66,786	69,156	74,934
Government and government enterprises.....	24,660	27,200	30,069	32,333	37,354	42,390	40,070	43,958	49,410	56,230	64,407	72,212
Federal, civilian.....	4,302	4,222	4,123	3,463	3,948	4,399	14,818	15,539	17,163	19,097	20,713	25,076
Federal, military ^a	414	291	320	381	496	605	1,304	987	1,020	1,150	1,330	1,414
State and local.....	19,944	22,687	25,626	28,489	32,910	37,386	23,948	27,432	31,227	35,983	42,364	45,722

	Pima, Arizona						Pinal, Arizona					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	2,594,846	2,903,611	3,364,574	4,022,916	4,623,928	5,321,546	465,820	445,170	500,639	590,170	665,276	758,287
Nonfarm personal income ^a	2,571,428	2,888,846	3,344,594	3,999,299	4,616,843	5,319,802	374,464	406,759	459,707	539,562	598,806	714,642
Farm income.....	23,418	14,765	19,980	23,617	7,085	1,744	91,356	38,411	40,932	50,608	66,470	43,645
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,502	6,006	6,760	7,687	8,675	9,818	5,391	5,111	5,716	6,594	7,321	8,095
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	1,771,187	1,926,928	2,189,617	2,641,980	2,967,183	3,356,846	417,874	376,012	385,429	458,979	483,328	564,942
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	100,423	114,598	132,550	164,946	188,737	226,585	18,223	19,606	20,641	25,206	26,104	34,301
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	35,462	91,951	134,409	169,333	179,549	210,315	-30,146	-20,045	5,430	6,169	27,641	14,117
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	1,706,226	1,904,281	2,191,476	2,646,367	2,957,995	3,340,576	369,505	336,361	370,218	439,942	484,865	544,758
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	452,438	521,299	626,668	768,666	942,955	1,149,916	36,580	42,163	50,009	61,012	72,414	89,239
Plus: Transfer payments.....	436,182	478,031	546,430	607,883	722,978	831,054	59,735	66,646	80,412	89,216	107,997	124,290
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	1,512,207	1,637,379	1,856,192	2,240,175	2,569,625	2,924,333	296,308	306,154	317,957	370,424	383,593	477,367
Other labor income.....	118,602	137,327	154,866	188,676	219,858	252,910	33,400	35,144	35,454	42,439	42,938	54,871
Proprietors' income ^a	140,378	152,222	178,559	213,129	177,700	179,603	88,166	34,714	32,018	46,116	56,797	32,704
Farm.....	18,406	9,253	12,814	16,743	-369	-6,460	73,330	18,635	14,935	26,748	39,751	14,274
Nonfarm.....	121,972	142,969	165,745	196,386	178,069	186,063	14,836	16,079	17,083	19,368	17,046	18,430
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	23,418	14,765	19,980	23,617	7,085	1,744	91,356	38,411	40,932	50,608	66,470	43,645
Nonfarm.....	1,747,769	1,912,163	2,169,637	2,618,363	2,960,098	3,355,102	326,518	337,601	344,497	408,371	416,858	521,297
Private.....	1,264,831	1,399,335	1,599,181	1,996,242	2,263,077	2,588,445	261,590	265,743	264,190	320,969	319,483	411,104
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	6,979	7,819	8,879	9,934	10,378	11,676	4,457	5,345	6,820	7,846	8,497	10,907
Mining.....	140,958	136,795	122,370	155,591	180,293	234,474	150,521	141,805	132,261	163,148	154,873	225,061
Construction.....	136,699	149,633	191,693	263,379	261,974	250,422	9,281	14,035	10,026	12,482	9,985	9,460
Manufacturing.....	173,896	199,343	228,638	333,841	445,342	554,070	33,911	34,852	34,930	43,986	43,733	53,213
Nondurable goods.....	40,597	46,221	49,201	57,164	66,858	75,001	9,701	11,057	13,189	16,160	18,475	19,475
Durable goods.....	133,299	153,122	179,437	276,677	378,484	479,069	24,210	23,795	21,741	27,826	25,258	33,738
Transportation and public utilities.....	114,422	128,337	152,799	176,835	191,075	211,445	9,947	10,926	14,636	16,117	17,817	21,132
Wholesale trade.....	47,864	52,748	62,898	80,442	97,434	110,613	6,058	6,762	7,702	7,702	8,757	9,823
Retail trade.....	225,272	244,351	279,954	318,682	336,774	375,369	22,395	22,888	25,740	28,648	30,056	33,110
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	72,330	90,161	108,537	131,653	138,492	149,631	5,098	6,367	7,263	8,250	7,822	7,928
Services.....	346,411	390,148	443,413	525,885	601,315	690,745	19,922	23,153	25,752	32,790	37,943	40,470
Government and government enterprises.....	482,938	512,828	570,456	622,121	697,021	766,657	64,928	71,858	80,307	87,402	97,375	110,193
Federal, civilian.....	92,612	101,992	113,500	121,712	132,105	145,205	8,459	9,254	10,116	10,883	11,814	12,721
Federal, military ^a	81,853	67,311	71,778	71,754	78,880	91,743	968	567	598	648	801	953
State and local.....	308,473	343,525	385,178	428,655	486,036	529,709	55,501	62,037	69,593	75,871	84,760	96,519

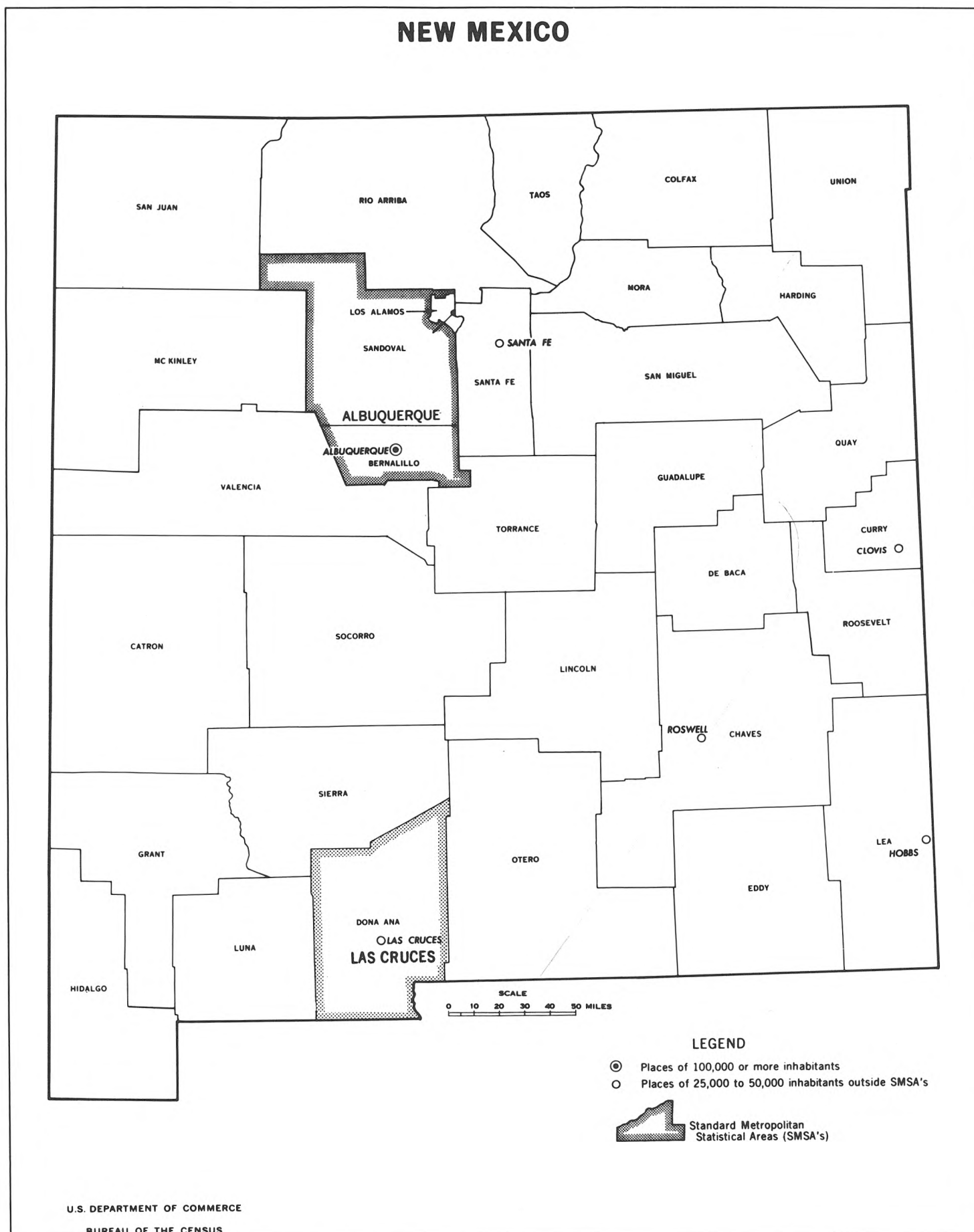
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

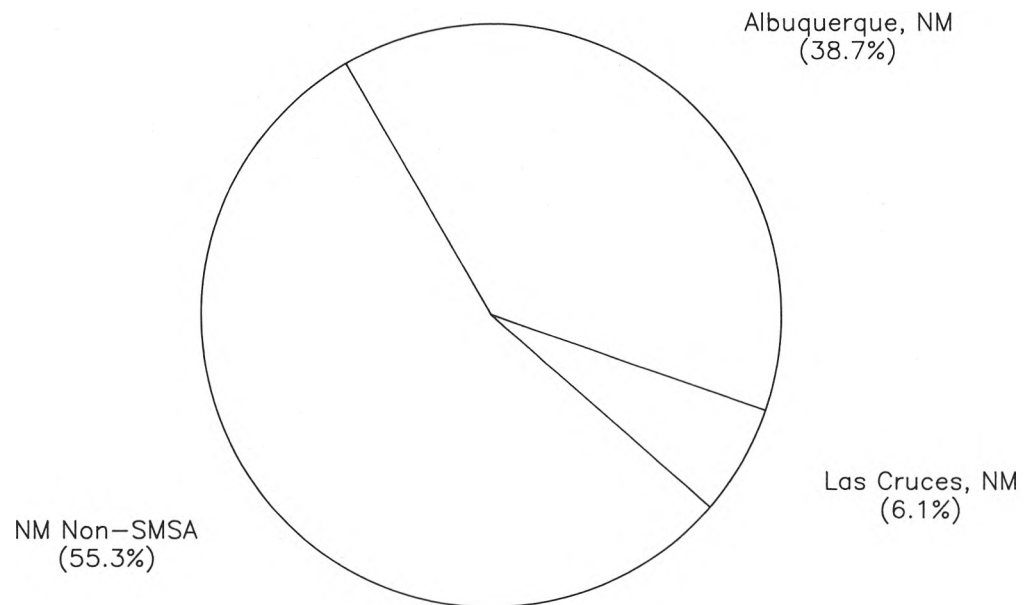
(Thousands of dollars)

	Santa Cruz, Arizona						Yavapai, Arizona					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	89,382	95,987	111,724	130,502	144,265	161,334	299,452	354,156	419,590	505,762	577,311	661,765
Nonfarm personal income ¹	86,572	94,592	110,052	127,063	143,114	161,097	296,056	348,818	412,996	495,644	572,605	659,852
Farm income	2,810	1,395	1,672	3,439	1,151	237	3,396	5,338	6,594	10,118	4,706	1,913
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,995	5,255	6,005	6,639	7,001	7,862	5,372	5,928	6,727	7,681	8,419	9,143
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	68,034	72,319	85,334	96,476	104,077	113,750	150,679	178,758	197,656	235,203	253,905	279,976
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,806	4,251	5,092	5,877	6,630	7,777	8,925	10,823	12,162	14,818	16,771	19,847
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-2,906	-3,028	-3,149	-656	-1,100	-1,014	13,467	17,021	33,593	44,928	49,074	54,606
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,322	65,040	77,093	89,943	96,347	104,959	155,221	184,956	219,087	265,313	286,208	314,735
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	13,181	14,719	17,160	20,525	24,169	29,276	73,241	88,608	108,266	134,440	161,739	197,178
Plus: Transfer payments	14,879	16,228	17,471	20,034	23,749	27,099	70,990	80,592	92,237	106,009	129,364	149,852
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,802	60,329	70,790	78,435	88,676	98,255	123,186	143,379	156,652	184,016	209,261	235,345
Other labor income	3,806	4,434	5,305	5,943	6,732	7,394	10,444	12,675	14,279	16,464	19,380	21,636
Proprietors' income ⁴	8,426	7,556	9,239	12,098	8,669	8,101	17,049	22,704	26,725	34,723	25,264	22,995
Farm	2,091	602	655	2,475	75	-950	1,194	2,903	3,528	7,117	1,354	-1,791
Nonfarm	6,335	6,954	8,584	9,623	8,594	9,051	15,855	19,801	23,197	27,606	23,910	24,786
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,810	1,395	1,672	3,439	1,151	237	3,396	5,338	6,594	10,118	4,706	1,913
Nonfarm	65,224	70,924	83,662	93,037	102,926	113,513	147,283	173,420	191,062	225,085	249,199	278,063
Private	52,183	56,734	62,973	71,899	80,700	90,082	110,152	132,571	146,294	174,504	194,440	216,134
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	364	(D)	(D)	346	(D)	497	568	709	616	615	801
Mining	(D)	-93	(D)	(D)	-432	(D)	15,111	15,554	14,770	18,160	23,718	27,128
Construction	4,898	4,965	3,149	3,705	3,428	3,992	14,360	23,822	20,496	23,061	23,836	23,956
Manufacturing	7,062	7,358	9,123	10,907	13,212	14,114	18,429	19,982	23,239	26,432	29,760	34,280
Nondurable goods	3,944	3,177	3,549	3,572	4,513	4,883	4,474	4,566	5,389	5,941	6,338	7,559
Durable goods	3,118	4,181	5,574	7,335	8,699	9,231	13,955	15,416	17,850	20,491	23,422	26,721
Transportation and public utilities	5,786	7,001	8,336	(D)	9,521	10,396	9,365	11,161	13,326	17,245	20,143	22,002
Wholesale trade	9,551	11,620	12,659	14,826	16,575	18,768	2,250	2,583	2,754	3,206	3,605	4,354
Retail trade	15,121	14,589	16,314	18,414	22,022	26,170	20,473	24,000	27,995	34,844	38,244	42,500
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,662	3,252	3,970	4,449	4,588	4,487	6,255	8,384	10,775	13,043	11,924	13,001
Services	7,100	7,678	9,167	10,493	11,440	12,169	23,412	26,517	32,230	37,897	42,595	48,112
Government and government enterprises	13,041	14,190	20,689	21,138	22,226	23,431	37,131	40,849	44,768	50,581	54,759	61,929
Federal, civilian	3,720	3,692	8,784	9,011	9,598	9,742	12,550	13,581	14,370	16,291	17,233	18,609
Federal, military ⁶	246	119	128	143	181	227	477	395	433	484	607	759
State and local	9,075	10,379	11,777	11,984	12,447	13,462	24,104	26,873	29,965	33,806	36,919	42,561
Yuma, Arizona												
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981						
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	405,736	429,743	512,052	607,588	679,322	739,228						
Nonfarm personal income ¹	332,866	374,237	431,672	503,936	551,395	627,326						
Farm income	72,870	55,506	80,380	103,652	127,927	111,902						
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,305	5,409	6,347	7,275	7,429	8,572						
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	328,913	345,198	415,902	491,104	538,133	570,028						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	14,665	17,460	20,492	24,447	26,444	31,241						
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-5,580	-7,099	-9,203	-10,341	-10,444	-12,132						
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	308,668	320,639	386,207	456,316	501,245	526,655						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	39,162	46,489	56,281	69,521	75,558	92,813						
Plus: Transfer payments	57,906	62,615	69,564	81,751	102,519	119,760						
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	253,280	283,933	334,391	388,487	416,782	464,800						
Other labor income	13,095	16,013	19,708	21,772	24,563	27,381						
Proprietors' income ⁴	62,538	45,252	61,803	80,845	96,788	77,847						
Farm	44,193	24,067	38,188	54,289	72,902	52,823						
Nonfarm	18,345	21,185	23,615	26,556	23,886	25,024						
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	72,870	55,506	80,380	103,652	127,927	111,902						
Nonfarm	256,043	289,692	335,522	387,452	410,206	458,126						
Private	145,522	172,186	213,817	253,504	275,874	311,888						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	26,980	28,448	31,979	36,881						
Mining	(D)	(D)	194	(D)	804	994						
Construction	15,978	20,023	28,993	41,041	42,363	48,974						
Manufacturing	12,242	15,675	16,669	17,532	21,025	24,384						
Nondurable goods	6,833	8,056	9,801	10,821	12,162	14,363						
Durable goods	5,409	7,619	8,868	6,711	8,863	10,021						
Transportation and public utilities	13,921	17,536	21,852	23,616	26,852	28,614						
Wholesale trade	15,906	16,908	20,639	25,081	24,388	28,295						
Retail trade	34,312	38,131	41,901	51,248	54,084	60,423						
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,537	8,173	9,412	(D)	11,179	11,759						
Services	36,157	41,816	47,177	55,609	63,200	71,564						
Government and government enterprises	110,521	117,506	121,705	133,948	134,332	146,238						
Federal, civilian	35,347	37,765	37,611	42,168	47,610	46,302						
Federal, military ⁶	39,898	40,372	40,316	44,475	34,695	41,159						
State and local	35,276	39,369	43,778	47,305	52,027	58,777						

See footnotes at end of tables.



Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: New Mexico



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977-81

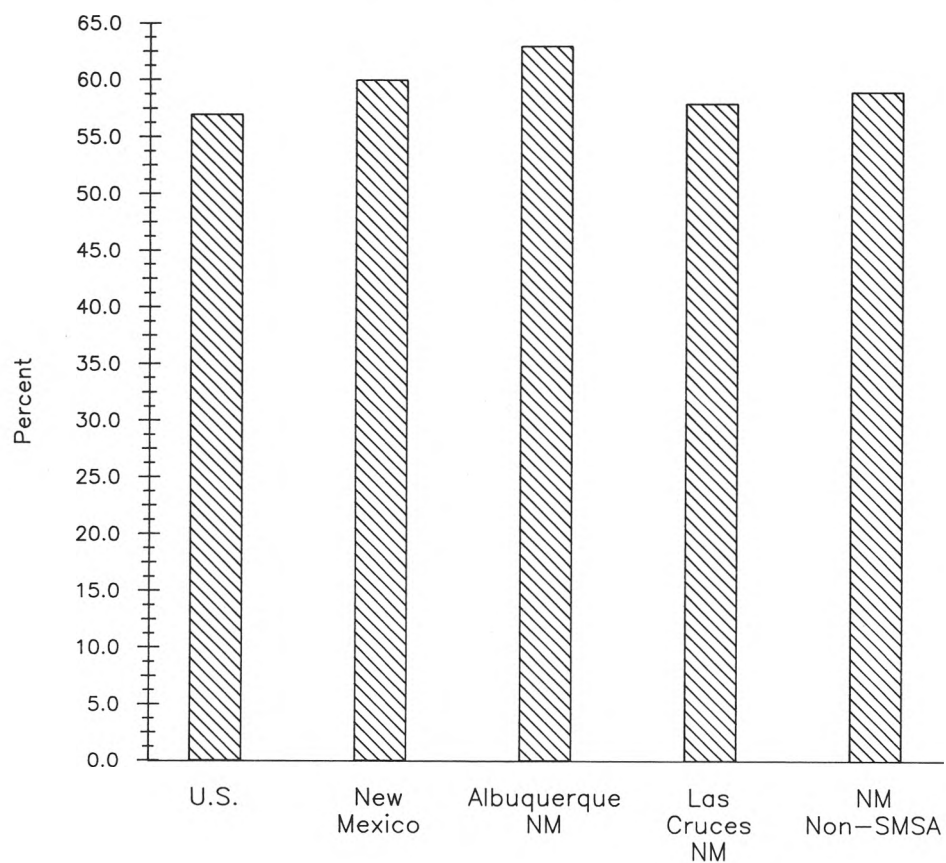


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81

(Thousands of dollars)

	State of New Mexico						Bernalillo, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	6,310,459	7,039,591	8,130,669	9,210,963	10,267,830	11,297,578	2,287,324	2,568,804	2,975,912	3,369,168	3,759,751	4,182,654
Nonfarm personal income ¹	6,132,482	6,878,185	7,889,173	8,940,257	9,976,658	11,299,566	2,278,052	2,559,803	2,962,258	3,353,196	3,741,852	4,172,215
Farm income.....	177,977	161,406	241,496	270,706	291,172	—1,988	9,272	9,001	13,654	15,972	17,899	10,439
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,280	5,745	6,495	7,193	7,867	8,509	6,008	6,546	7,447	8,198	8,906	9,823
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	4,810,297	5,400,349	6,225,209	7,003,439	7,680,707	8,288,467	1,793,234	2,028,272	2,366,461	2,662,372	2,914,280	3,199,868
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	250,431	284,964	329,370	385,032	434,710	514,847	97,617	110,439	130,117	152,400	170,627	199,063
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—26,891	—29,294	—18,710	—21,534	—58,616	—73,815	—49,071	—50,208	—66,269	—73,801	—83,841	—101,548
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	4,532,975	5,086,091	5,877,129	6,596,873	7,187,381	7,699,805	1,646,546	1,867,625	2,170,075	2,436,171	2,659,812	2,899,257
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	811,785	913,130	1,111,173	1,306,988	1,529,482	1,835,801	306,564	343,424	416,813	489,693	568,893	681,841
Plus: Transfer payments.....	965,699	1,040,370	1,142,367	1,307,102	1,550,967	1,761,972	334,214	357,755	389,024	443,304	531,046	601,556
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	4,003,484	4,520,457	5,160,861	5,861,066	6,499,644	7,330,029	1,562,861	1,761,278	2,039,461	2,317,506	2,557,276	2,829,936
Other labor income.....	303,613	366,861	426,208	489,191	548,030	607,019	116,439	137,041	162,718	186,184	208,465	228,452
Proprietors' income ⁴	503,200	513,031	638,140	653,182	633,033	351,419	113,934	129,953	164,282	158,682	148,539	141,480
Farm.....	129,695	112,899	182,858	188,285	207,690	—94,285	7,520	7,246	11,528	12,947	14,852	7,070
Nonfarm.....	373,505	400,132	455,282	464,897	425,343	445,704	106,414	122,707	152,754	145,735	133,687	134,410
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	177,977	161,406	241,496	270,706	291,172	—1,988	9,272	9,001	13,654	15,972	17,899	10,439
Nonfarm.....	4,632,320	5,238,943	5,983,713	6,732,733	7,389,535	8,290,455	1,783,962	2,019,271	2,352,807	2,646,400	2,896,381	3,189,429
Private.....	3,204,854	3,695,944	4,294,914	4,899,582	5,360,783	6,023,860	1,306,250	1,500,649	1,782,165	2,024,439	2,212,774	2,427,505
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	16,558	19,812	22,972	24,886	25,681	29,549	3,492	(D)	4,292	4,725	4,759	5,399
Mining.....	396,054	452,732	491,213	642,143	761,438	891,947	1,813	1,809	2,012	3,560	3,881	5,332
Construction.....	360,046	441,359	535,956	571,411	574,792	631,820	133,123	(D)	212,008	231,130	225,203	216,753
Manufacturing.....	321,799	381,257	437,928	508,668	555,373	607,147	160,660	177,390	209,199	243,368	276,871	302,006
Nondurable goods.....	128,065	149,109	167,166	189,866	196,096	205,468	45,821	51,659	59,448	65,778	72,120	(D)
Durable goods.....	193,734	232,148	270,762	318,802	359,277	401,679	114,839	125,731	149,751	177,590	204,751	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	372,099	428,609	504,767	584,008	645,876	738,648	137,256	(D)	193,412	233,693	261,101	296,347
Wholesale trade.....	220,138	248,775	292,366	333,962	366,129	419,530	130,417	(D)	181,721	210,029	229,392	258,642
Retail trade.....	549,467	609,556	700,053	757,678	791,648	857,693	224,481	248,127	284,591	312,513	330,469	350,545
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	188,022	220,702	269,090	298,427	314,023	340,674	98,807	116,389	143,000	159,778	170,585	183,779
Services.....	780,671	893,142	1,040,569	1,178,399	1,325,823	1,506,852	416,201	475,515	551,930	625,643	710,513	808,702
Government and government enterprises.....	1,427,466	1,542,999	1,688,799	1,833,151	2,028,752	2,266,595	477,712	518,622	570,642	621,961	683,607	761,924
Federal, civilian.....	428,059	450,452	483,017	519,036	568,655	614,001	187,892	196,553	208,557	224,909	247,671	269,039
Federal, military ⁶	185,831	196,952	212,042	222,941	239,924	277,182	54,749	61,347	70,871	77,991	84,060	98,780
State and local.....	813,576	895,595	993,740	1,091,174	1,220,173	1,375,412	235,071	260,722	291,214	319,061	351,876	394,105

	Catron, New Mexico						Chaves, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	9,051	9,854	11,575	14,585	14,627	12,559	258,075	276,363	316,244	357,712	414,899	416,616
Nonfarm personal income ¹	8,758	9,511	10,551	12,404	13,153	14,257	235,708	259,788	291,013	332,516	375,272	431,399
Farm income.....	293	343	1,024	2,181	1,474	—1,698	22,367	16,575	25,231	25,196	39,627	—14,783
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,684	3,825	4,268	5,313	5,384	4,484	5,434	5,708	6,507	7,242	8,074	7,984
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	5,649	6,127	6,902	8,949	8,222	4,947	172,339	181,833	209,394	235,272	273,069	242,791
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	307	337	343	401	415	425	8,208	9,098	10,320	12,195	13,987	16,303
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	(L)	84	223	232	184	159	—1,735	—1,810	—2,202	—2,491	—3,964	1,840
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	5,391	5,874	6,782	8,780	7,991	4,681	162,396	170,925	196,872	220,586	255,118	228,328
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	1,678	1,879	2,434	2,978	3,370	4,101	48,868	54,599	64,437	74,296	86,752	104,372
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,982	2,101	2,359	2,827	3,266	3,777	46,811	50,839	54,935	62,830	73,029	83,916
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	4,968	5,336	5,314	6,427	6,511	6,504	125,532	137,286	155,341	180,423	202,371	224,303
Other labor income.....	348	377	429	493	476	453	10,667	12,350	13,953	16,963	20,426	22,504
Proprietors' income ⁴	333	414	1,159	2,029	1,235	—2,010	36,140	32,197	40,100	37,886	50,272	—4,016
Farm.....	—215	—170	407	1,334	609	—2,656	15,480	9,679	16,890	13,407	27,706	—27,967
Nonfarm.....	548	584	752	695	626	646	20,660	22,518	23,210	24,479	22,566	23,951
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	293	343	1,024	2,181	1,474	—1,698	22,367	16,575	25,231	25,196	39,627	—14,783
Nonfarm.....	5,356	5,784	5,878	6,768	6,748	6,645	149,972	165,258	184,163	210,076	233,442	257,574
Private.....	2,470	3,044	2,995	3,200	2,910	2,594	116,919	129,339	144,881	168,323	186,636	204,478
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	50	1,014	1,203	1,187	1,379	1,618	1,710
Mining.....	(D)	0	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	9,812	(D)	7,453	(D)	(D)	26,818
Construction.....	(D)	921	(D)	326	331	274	9,679	(D)	14,362	16,058	15,203	14,439
Manufacturing.....	1,085	1,238	1,620	1,815	1,511	1,061	20,431	22,358	24,980	33,861	38,380	34,865
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	14,656	16,303	18,046	21,361	21,075	14,707
Durable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,805	(D)	(D)	5,775	6,055	6,934	12,500	17,305	20,158
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,440	15,579	17,201	18,054	18,645	20,824
Wholesale trade.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	8,641	9,232	10,401	11,477	12,346	14,564
Retail trade.....	378	322	413	403	372	389	23,616	25,692	28,565	29,822	32,533	35,797
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,406	8,619	10,086	10,766	11,348	12,977
Services.....	(D)	(D)	363	325	371	496	22,880	26,150	30,646	(D)	(D)	42,484
Government and government enterprises.....	2,886	2,740	2,883	3,568	3,838	4,051	33,053	35,919	39,282	41,753	46,806	53,096
Federal, civilian.....	1,603	1,354	1,366	1,813	1,905	1,980	5,891	6,286	6,830	6,985	8,068	8,500
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	656	636	671	905	1,053	1,315
State and local.....	1,257	1,359	1,488	1,723	1,895	2,027	26,506	28,997	31,781	33,863	37,685	43,281

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Colfax, New Mexico						Curry, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	63,423	67,002	79,879	93,584	105,544	103,533	223,687	234,842	284,766	308,821	338,615	338,949
Nonfarm personal income ¹	58,369	63,278	72,535	87,150	95,386	105,533	216,511	230,538	263,180	288,312	318,254	352,944
Farm income	5,054	3,724	7,344	6,434	10,158	—2,000	7,176	4,304	21,586	20,509	20,361	—13,995
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,694	5,030	6,057	6,964	7,670	7,296	5,360	5,589	6,517	7,203	8,116	8,002
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	46,479	48,364	59,290	70,625	78,385	71,489	166,832	170,921	209,287	217,753	228,973	206,061
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,285	2,456	2,914	3,747	4,082	4,659	8,695	9,634	10,796	11,981	13,126	14,718
Plus: Adjustment for residence	—2,145	—2,252	—2,542	—3,495	—3,913	—4,411	1,961	3,424	6,306	11,431	13,764	19,750
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,049	43,656	53,834	63,383	70,390	62,419	160,098	164,711	204,797	217,203	229,611	211,093
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	9,965	10,971	13,327	15,667	17,885	21,580	29,129	32,984	39,314	45,581	54,747	66,039
Plus: Transfer payments	11,409	12,375	12,718	14,534	17,269	19,534	34,460	37,147	40,655	46,037	54,257	61,817
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,865	37,215	43,264	55,297	59,291	64,589	138,090	142,510	159,339	170,579	182,314	193,406
Other labor income	3,778	4,169	4,464	5,758	6,492	6,552	7,571	8,521	9,742	10,455	11,031	11,384
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,836	6,980	11,562	9,570	12,602	348	21,171	19,890	40,206	36,719	35,628	1,271
Farm	3,824	2,483	5,849	4,351	8,040	—4,341	4,733	1,848	18,615	16,132	16,132	—18,672
Nonfarm	4,012	4,497	5,713	5,219	4,562	4,689	16,438	18,042	21,591	20,388	19,496	19,943
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,054	3,724	7,344	6,434	10,158	—2,000	7,176	4,304	21,586	20,509	20,361	—13,995
Nonfarm	41,425	44,640	51,946	64,191	68,227	73,489	159,656	166,617	187,701	197,244	208,612	220,056
Private	32,634	35,209	41,724	52,873	55,110	57,560	90,283	98,306	112,485	120,026	124,505	128,857
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	300	371	377	412	390	353	606	769	589	622	676	774
Mining	8,032	8,510	9,233	13,588	15,268	15,184	233	314	381	308	309	310
Construction	1,855	1,946	3,825	(D)	(D)	3,869	7,259	7,934	10,244	10,329	9,463	9,586
Manufacturing	3,106	3,196	3,504	3,613	5,197	5,767	10,320	11,280	12,261	13,351	14,545	10,955
Nondurable goods	327	342	349	278	370	368	8,334	9,052	9,813	10,500	11,394	7,178
Durable goods	2,779	2,854	3,155	3,335	4,827	5,399	1,986	2,228	2,448	2,851	3,151	3,777
Transportation and public utilities	3,649	3,792	3,591	4,213	4,421	4,662	18,119	20,148	23,588	25,806	26,390	28,387
Wholesale trade	823	826	1,098	2,247	1,350	1,461	6,709	6,567	7,432	8,075	8,752	8,752
Retail trade	5,772	6,058	7,167	8,189	7,757	9,034	22,232	23,994	27,085	28,405	28,942	31,096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,928	2,144	2,605	4,420	3,105	3,935	5,647	6,341	7,016	7,751	8,278	8,423
Services	7,169	8,366	10,324	(D)	(D)	13,295	19,158	20,959	23,889	25,379	27,172	30,574
Government and government enterprises	8,791	9,431	10,222	11,318	13,117	15,929	69,373	68,311	75,216	77,218	84,107	91,199
Federal, civilian	665	700	758	852	941	1,023	8,790	9,324	10,183	10,578	11,740	12,769
Federal, military ⁶	160	137	144	157	187	225	45,256	42,521	47,396	47,895	51,016	55,113
State and local	7,966	8,594	9,320	10,309	11,989	14,681	15,327	16,466	17,637	18,745	21,351	23,317

	De Baca, New Mexico						Dona Ana, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	12,882	13,717	17,017	19,780	19,958	16,878	395,778	435,249	497,251	551,000	618,875	685,797
Nonfarm personal income ¹	9,497	10,339	12,497	13,833	15,088	16,904	356,728	402,168	461,568	519,564	574,913	660,236
Farm income	3,385	3,378	4,520	5,947	4,870	(L)	39,050	33,081	35,683	31,436	43,962	25,561
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,397	5,812	6,829	8,259	8,163	7,364	4,642	4,929	5,394	5,878	6,394	7,237
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	8,153	8,539	10,383	11,889	11,289	6,766	317,979	353,199	400,125	429,621	468,395	501,459
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	297	333	379	407	464	518	15,078	17,619	20,111	22,644	24,775	28,743
Plus: Adjustment for residence	293	314	808	882	532	544	—18,330	—23,372	—26,682	—25,870	—25,397	—20,786
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,149	8,520	10,812	12,364	11,357	6,792	284,571	312,208	353,332	381,107	418,223	451,930
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	1,889	2,150	2,922	3,695	4,235	5,121	46,829	52,352	65,164	77,780	88,901	107,048
Plus: Transfer payments	2,844	3,047	3,283	3,721	4,366	4,965	64,378	70,689	78,755	92,113	111,751	126,819
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,835	4,185	4,716	5,188	5,718	6,148	256,552	290,730	329,618	367,663	394,075	443,440
Other labor income	250	290	345	349	401	400	14,072	18,559	21,919	24,184	25,886	28,992
Proprietors' income ⁴	4,068	4,064	5,322	6,352	5,170	218	47,355	43,910	48,588	37,774	48,434	28,627
Farm	2,834	2,816	3,844	5,033	3,931	—1,066	29,251	23,312	23,837	14,532	26,924	6,744
Nonfarm	1,234	1,248	1,478	1,319	1,239	1,284	18,104	20,598	24,751	23,242	21,510	21,883
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,385	3,378	4,520	5,947	4,870	(L)	39,050	33,081	35,683	31,436	43,962	25,561
Nonfarm	4,768	5,161	5,863	5,942	6,419	6,792	278,929	320,118	364,442	398,185	424,433	475,898
Private	3,283	3,572	4,152	4,047	4,366	4,349	124,010	155,758	186,661	205,791	211,183	239,051
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,640	4,340	6,759	7,435	7,908	9,024
Mining	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	513	403	229	274	359	589
Construction	525	594	751	688	707	581	14,624	20,742	24,845	26,408	25,278	25,691
Manufacturing	75	150	155	101	124	(D)	14,155	26,396	34,274	40,022	38,015	43,922
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	7,677	9,817	12,825	16,142	16,029	20,438
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	6,478	16,579	21,449	23,880	21,986	23,484
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,467	16,816	19,215	20,923	21,808	25,942
Wholesale trade	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,460	8,325	8,764	9,571	10,673	13,438
Retail trade	836	871	886	790	756	758	31,063	34,188	37,589	40,053	41,423	45,405
Finance, insurance, and real estate	318	332	369	339	348	383	8,571	10,234	13,581	15,410	16,277	18,003
Services	(D)	(D)	767	763	929	989	29,517	34,314	41,405	45,695	49,442	57,037
Government and government enterprises	1,485	1,589	1,711	1,895	2,053	2,443	154,919	164,360	177,781	192,394	213,250	236,847
Federal, civilian	269	321	373	412	476	553	73,672	77,996	83,922	90,459	95,970	103,168
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	17,131	15,665	14,960	16,235	17,700	21,545
State and local	1,189	1,243	1,311	1,455	1,544	1,850	64,116	70,699	78,899	85,700	99,580	112,134

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Eddy, New Mexico						Grant, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	254,084	282,075	301,660	343,903	389,892	448,968	131,099	146,914	152,362	176,638	194,314	234,027
Nonfarm personal income ¹	244,549	273,180	294,307	333,006	380,450	450,242	128,797	143,946	149,567	170,810	192,759	233,172
Farm income.....	9,535	8,895	7,353	10,897	9,442	-1,274	2,302	2,968	2,795	5,828	1,555	855
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,645	6,180	6,477	7,267	8,128	9,000	5,361	5,853	6,020	6,997	7,390	8,772
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	191,602	214,157	222,326	254,884	287,534	335,444	104,550	118,565	113,636	139,031	150,999	200,263
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	10,028	11,245	12,070	14,272	16,740	21,598	5,434	6,114	5,978	7,472	8,572	12,255
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-248	-320	(L)	412	-3,846	-9,352	-2,282	-3,562	(L)	-5,706	-7,278	-23,263
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	181,326	202,592	210,301	241,024	266,948	304,494	96,834	108,889	107,684	125,853	135,149	164,745
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	38,338	42,964	49,511	56,010	68,779	82,424	14,176	16,371	19,956	23,468	27,134	32,648
Plus: Transfer payments.....	34,420	36,519	41,848	46,869	54,165	62,050	20,089	21,654	24,722	27,317	32,031	36,634
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	148,248	168,267	180,095	201,910	234,439	285,534	86,590	98,152	93,303	113,154	127,955	173,867
Other labor income.....	13,939	16,826	18,072	20,006	23,785	28,318	10,678	12,101	11,580	14,456	16,510	20,591
Proprietors' income ⁵	29,415	29,064	24,159	32,968	29,310	21,592	7,282	8,312	8,753	11,421	6,534	5,805
Farm.....	7,260	6,616	4,593	6,989	5,499	-5,635	1,689	2,345	2,046	4,797	503	-310
Nonfarm.....	22,155	22,448	19,566	25,979	23,811	27,227	5,593	5,967	6,707	6,624	6,031	6,115
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	9,535	8,895	7,353	10,897	9,442	-1,274	2,302	2,968	2,795	5,828	1,555	855
Nonfarm.....	182,067	205,262	214,973	243,987	278,092	336,718	102,248	115,597	110,841	133,203	149,444	199,408
Private.....	160,110	181,596	189,397	216,157	247,116	301,854	83,681	94,827	87,967	109,408	122,354	169,346
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	589	692	741	795	781	889	150	225	(D)	(D)	187	208
Mining.....	59,816	67,690	66,332	82,878	96,584	128,449	52,021	51,003	47,165	63,053	72,117	(D)
Construction.....	16,191	17,583	15,887	17,791	21,979	24,124	3,529	12,473	6,233	6,906	7,874	32,201
Manufacturing.....	15,462	17,438	17,202	19,358	22,614	26,806	5,886	6,640	6,977	8,686	8,869	10,706
Nondurable goods.....	11,910	13,557	13,064	14,368	16,413	19,591	909	958	(D)	(D)	1,279	1,333
Durable goods.....	3,552	3,881	4,138	4,990	6,201	7,215	4,977	5,682	(D)	(D)	7,590	9,373
Transportation and public utilities.....	13,809	16,471	19,336	21,177	24,998	29,485	3,477	3,853	3,857	4,293	4,715	5,715
Wholesale trade.....	7,201	8,318	8,932	9,192	10,168	13,149	1,470	1,499	(D)	(D)	1,837	2,369
Retail trade.....	19,099	21,459	24,254	25,700	26,422	29,252	8,227	9,087	10,461	12,080	13,131	14,917
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	5,320	6,221	7,107	7,987	8,693	10,030	1,831	2,185	2,559	2,618	2,736	2,872
Services.....	22,623	25,724	29,606	31,279	34,877	39,670	7,090	7,862	8,966	9,911	10,888	(D)
Government and government enterprises.....	21,957	23,666	25,576	27,830	30,976	34,864	18,567	20,770	22,874	23,795	27,090	30,062
Federal, civilian.....	3,883	4,039	4,321	4,374	5,350	5,616	2,462	3,103	3,497	3,485	4,200	4,458
Federal, military ⁸	564	474	512	562	666	813	281	361	381	543	627	500
State and local.....	17,510	19,153	20,743	22,894	24,960	28,435	15,824	17,306	18,996	19,767	22,263	25,104
Guadalupe, New Mexico							Harding, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	18,258	17,491	21,784	25,351	26,161	23,562	5,079	4,880	7,155	7,950	7,611	7,683
Nonfarm personal income ¹	16,720	17,669	20,059	22,994	23,584	25,260	4,224	4,497	5,372	6,136	6,273	7,364
Farm income.....	1,538	-178	1,725	2,357	2,577	-1,698	855	383	1,783	1,814	1,338	319
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,787	3,663	4,708	5,453	5,851	5,161	4,150	4,207	6,366	7,227	7,028	7,452
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	12,187	10,972	15,332	17,074	16,077	11,967	3,334	3,017	4,974	5,335	4,646	5,236
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	611	651	801	909	882	949	136	146	179	203	206	315
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	232	283	-354	146	632	595	94	98	105	130	153	-768
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	11,808	10,604	14,177	16,311	15,827	11,613	3,292	2,969	4,900	5,262	4,593	4,153
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	2,294	2,455	2,989	3,512	4,042	4,910	743	823	1,104	1,379	1,531	1,840
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,156	4,432	4,618	5,528	6,292	7,039	1,044	1,088	1,151	1,309	1,487	1,690
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	8,732	9,108	11,079	12,550	11,663	11,831	2,490	2,584	3,064	3,776	3,670	5,247
Other labor income.....	595	674	792	872	833	838	171	204	256	292	266	415
Proprietors' income ⁵	2,860	1,190	3,461	3,652	3,581	-702	673	229	1,654	1,267	710	-426
Farm.....	1,031	-689	1,110	1,503	1,707	-2,660	81	-402	840	512	(L)	-1,150
Nonfarm.....	1,829	1,879	2,351	2,149	1,874	1,958	592	631	814	755	700	724
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,538	-178	1,725	2,357	2,577	-1,698	855	383	1,783	1,814	1,338	319
Nonfarm.....	10,649	11,150	13,607	14,717	13,500	13,665	2,479	2,634	3,191	3,521	3,308	4,917
Private.....	7,727	8,033	10,309	10,917	9,176	9,400	1,642	1,745	2,249	2,472	2,253	3,779
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	(L)	(D)	(L)	52	89	(D)	(D)	51	56	52	51	57
Mining.....	135	(D)	(L)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	1,205	1,297	2,644	2,829	877	659	(D)	(D)	114	180	278	(D)
Manufacturing.....	189	140	161	174	318	314	631	648	1,022	1,096	994	1,485
Nondurable goods.....	60	54	(L)	55	57	(L)	(D)	(D)	955	1,030	904	(D)
Durable goods.....	129	86	112	119	261	276	(D)	(D)	67	66	90	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,042	1,151	1,295	1,518	1,601	1,652	(D)	256	263	261	255	280
Wholesale trade.....	378	309	383	386	387	(D)	224	98	141	113	99	104
Retail trade.....	3,149	3,122	3,496	3,570	3,517	3,393	295	296	343	319	288	326
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	517	548	652	684	709	770	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Services.....	1,077	1,283	1,620	1,704	1,678	2,115	86	98	126	109	112	123
Government and government enterprises.....	2,922	3,117	3,298	3,800	4,324	4,265	837	889	942	1,049	1,055	1,138
Federal, civilian.....	246	282	291	471	572	532	151	160	167	173	216	189
Federal, military ⁸	52	50	51	54	61	73	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	2,624	2,785	2,956	3,275	3,691	3,660	673	717	763	863	824	931

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hidalgo, New Mexico						Lea, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	33,859	36,191	37,320	41,710	46,747	49,961	329,402	354,675	393,497	458,368	541,870	645,297
Nonfarm personal income ^a	30,823	32,031	33,127	36,692	41,960	49,109	313,994	338,872	374,568	438,640	519,328	643,281
Farm income	3,036	4,160	4,193	5,018	4,787	852	15,408	15,803	18,929	19,728	22,542	2,016
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,323	5,682	5,929	6,860	7,785	8,456	6,205	6,708	7,296	8,278	9,711	10,713
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	32,741	31,190	30,287	33,553	37,141	38,724	281,175	303,906	335,992	394,545	468,585	565,615
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,657	1,436	1,402	1,611	1,859	2,313	14,081	15,332	17,324	21,321	26,156	35,437
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-4,471	-1,004	126	356	342	598	-916	-3,085	-4,527	-5,838	-12,178	-16,118
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,613	28,750	29,011	32,298	35,624	37,009	266,178	285,489	314,141	367,386	430,251	514,060
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	2,896	2,759	3,334	3,886	4,818	5,794	34,607	38,502	45,579	52,497	67,142	80,136
Plus: Transfer payments	4,350	4,682	4,975	5,526	6,305	7,158	28,617	30,684	33,777	38,485	44,477	51,101
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,250	23,569	22,269	25,292	28,659	33,591	206,643	235,500	266,488	307,430	375,846	479,302
Other labor income	1,857	2,826	2,887	3,242	3,902	4,593	20,652	24,344	27,395	31,355	38,164	46,139
Proprietors' income ^a	3,634	4,795	5,131	5,019	4,580	540	53,880	43,972	42,109	55,760	54,575	40,174
Farm	1,873	2,985	2,775	3,046	2,783	-1,363	12,971	13,358	15,970	15,567	18,329	-2,642
Nonfarm	1,761	1,810	2,356	1,973	1,797	1,903	40,909	30,614	26,139	40,193	36,246	42,816
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,036	4,160	4,193	5,018	4,787	852	15,408	15,803	18,929	19,728	22,542	2,016
Nonfarm	29,705	27,030	26,094	28,535	32,354	37,872	265,767	288,103	317,063	374,817	446,043	563,599
Private	26,223	23,214	21,970	24,391	27,826	32,850	242,278	262,891	290,111	344,702	411,093	522,747
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	868	1,081	1,020	1,013	1,072	1,314
Mining	-57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98,857	101,175	105,815	141,514	179,890	240,877
Construction	15,856	4,249	631	824	1,326	2,576	15,210	17,125	19,477	21,297	25,229	33,584
Manufacturing	1,325	11,145	12,861	14,847	17,608	20,776	14,603	17,169	17,841	20,158	23,104	26,353
Nondurable goods	(L)	57	74	71	69	(D)	11,845	13,822	13,771	15,927	18,336	19,914
Durable goods	1,279	11,088	12,787	14,776	17,539	(D)	2,758	3,347	4,070	4,231	4,768	6,439
Transportation and public utilities	1,495	1,554	1,942	1,973	2,017	2,064	36,057	39,622	44,909	48,929	54,193	63,116
Wholesale trade	756	715	938	1,005	1,059	1,089	17,605	20,381	24,599	28,551	33,895	43,697
Retail trade	2,915	2,905	3,070	3,309	2,962	3,124	24,300	27,159	32,126	33,906	36,343	44,037
Finance, insurance, and real estate	476	507	538	520	641	580	8,268	9,831	12,107	12,585	13,789	15,718
Services	3,374	2,119	1,881	1,844	2,053	2,184	26,510	29,348	32,217	36,749	43,578	54,051
Government and government enterprises	3,482	3,816	4,124	4,144	4,528	5,022	23,489	25,212	26,952	30,115	34,950	40,852
Federal, civilian	661	701	764	738	776	760	2,146	2,309	2,346	2,434	2,952	3,136
Federal, military ^a	66	66	69	71	83	99	582	545	590	651	769	933
State and local	2,755	3,049	3,291	3,335	3,669	4,163	20,761	22,358	24,016	27,030	31,229	36,783
Lincoln, New Mexico							Los Alamos, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	48,477	54,221	66,152	77,740	83,519	90,505	155,966	163,819	193,849	221,980	247,552	281,906
Nonfarm personal income ^a	46,332	52,779	63,155	73,520	80,733	93,207	155,956	163,810	193,837	221,963	247,535	281,887
Farm income	2,145	1,442	2,997	4,220	2,786	-2,702	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,963	5,399	6,475	7,390	7,529	8,140	9,761	10,051	11,521	12,560	13,998	15,536
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	30,504	34,926	42,793	50,111	51,698	53,214	169,629	189,555	208,599	235,290	258,713	292,268
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,535	1,825	2,183	2,616	2,954	3,538	7,799	8,960	9,937	11,232	13,173	14,750
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	-80	-115	-269	-404	-626	-34,868	-49,265	-43,019	-46,386	-50,145	-57,483
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,979	33,021	40,495	47,226	48,340	49,050	126,962	131,310	155,643	177,672	195,395	220,035
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	10,785	11,843	15,320	18,753	21,167	25,320	17,945	20,326	24,515	28,687	33,832	40,755
Plus: Transfer payments	8,713	9,357	10,337	11,761	14,012	16,135	11,059	12,183	13,691	15,621	18,325	21,116
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,008	26,396	30,646	37,255	41,333	48,341	161,854	179,914	198,026	223,914	246,889	279,072
Other labor income	1,671	2,049	2,450	2,875	3,244	3,803	4,946	6,317	6,497	7,582	8,336	9,682
Proprietors' income ^a	5,825	6,481	9,697	9,981	7,121	1,070	2,829	3,324	4,076	3,794	3,488	3,514
Farm	912	181	1,484	2,179	685	-5,025	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	4,913	6,300	8,213	7,802	6,436	6,095	2,829	3,324	4,076	3,794	3,488	3,514
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,145	1,442	2,997	4,220	2,786	-2,702	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	28,359	33,484	39,796	45,891	48,912	55,916	169,619	189,546	208,587	235,273	258,696	292,249
Private	20,399	24,096	29,161	33,414	35,850	41,346	39,861	46,587	48,295	54,290	56,605	67,234
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	412	(D)	441	472	(D)	508	(D)	305	328	285	292	361
Mining	(L)	(D)	62	-81	(D)	104	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,748	4,526	5,406	6,748	7,134	7,921	7,984	9,359	5,017	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	607	685	1,307	1,506	1,417	1,730	314	382	519	600	935	1,183
Nondurable goods	391	394	433	468	493	515	243	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	216	291	874	1,038	924	1,215	71	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,485	2,760	2,953	3,531	3,933	4,538	968	1,320	1,504	1,627	1,534	1,715
Wholesale trade	523	505	612	648	876	845	228	262	279	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,380	5,483	6,326	6,649	7,722	9,320	4,917	5,667	6,522	7,186	7,526	8,053
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,943	3,440	5,394	5,834	4,900	5,147	1,787	2,161	2,846	3,028	3,180	3,421
Services	5,309	6,301	6,660	8,107	9,475	11,233	23,409	27,131	31,280	37,443	39,570	48,265
Government and government enterprises	7,960	9,388	10,635	12,477	13,062	14,570	129,758	142,599	160,292	180,983	202,091	225,015
Federal, civilian	1,283	1,936	2,336	2,557	2,618	2,559	7,459	8,211	8,533	8,649	9,114	8,190
Federal, military ^a	121	103	111	122	150	197	176	356	383	416	470	596
State and local	6,556	7,349	8,188	9,798	10,294	11,814	122,123	134,392	151,376	171,918	192,507	216,229

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Luna, New Mexico						McKinley, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	71,678	82,331	91,691	103,177	109,128	114,342	204,601	230,697	271,041	316,704	330,460	348,538
Nonfarm personal income ¹	64,541	70,233	80,960	90,815	101,539	115,344	204,230	230,240	270,437	315,444	329,932	349,296
Farm income.....	7,137	12,098	10,731	12,362	7,589	—1,002	371	457	604	1,260	528	—758
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,687	5,417	6,021	6,639	6,989	7,241	3,878	4,338	5,031	5,640	6,006	6,170
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	41,814	49,785	54,044	55,501	54,173	48,367	209,998	242,353	287,579	334,894	326,559	330,982
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,970	2,145	2,506	2,639	2,989	3,334	11,602	13,195	15,812	19,165	19,030	20,701
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	6,058	5,681	5,104	8,133	8,685	11,491	—39,053	—49,025	—58,624	—68,507	—58,449	—55,016
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	45,902	53,321	56,642	60,995	59,869	56,524	159,343	180,133	213,143	247,222	249,080	255,265
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	10,469	11,767	15,452	19,108	22,502	27,170	13,473	15,408	19,189	22,874	25,885	31,184
Plus: Transfer payments.....	15,307	17,243	19,597	23,074	26,757	30,648	31,785	35,156	38,709	46,608	55,495	62,089
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	29,337	31,675	36,141	37,460	40,995	43,770	181,369	208,233	245,466	288,376	282,732	289,909
Other labor income.....	2,241	2,577	2,939	2,992	3,330	3,490	18,589	23,803	29,339	34,155	33,488	31,695
Proprietors' income ⁴	10,236	15,533	14,964	15,049	9,848	1,107	10,040	10,317	12,774	12,363	10,339	9,378
Farm.....	5,512	10,465	8,759	9,582	4,775	—4,111	—115	(L)	(L)	420	—320	—1,697
Nonfarm.....	4,724	5,068	6,205	5,467	5,073	5,218	10,155	10,352	12,768	11,943	10,659	11,075
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	7,137	12,098	10,731	12,362	7,589	—1,002	371	457	604	1,260	528	—758
Nonfarm.....	34,677	37,687	43,313	43,139	46,584	49,369	209,627	241,896	286,975	333,634	326,031	331,740
Private.....	24,038	26,243	30,749	30,736	32,628	33,882	157,463	186,441	227,492	268,240	253,355	250,804
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	727	834	1,090	(D)	(D)	1,167	157	148	147	137	126	155
Mining.....	656	677	505	(D)	(D)	1,381	63,554	88,405	113,462	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	2,056	2,580	3,688	2,672	2,771	2,852	13,484	13,225	17,700	23,064	15,948	20,224
Manufacturing.....	3,003	3,105	3,732	3,079	2,720	3,160	11,260	12,170	13,561	14,087	13,789	14,582
Nondurable goods.....	2,511	2,635	3,252	2,536	2,063	2,255	4,000	4,473	4,931	5,291	6,133	6,432
Durable goods.....	492	470	480	543	657	905	7,260	7,697	8,630	8,796	7,656	8,150
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,355	4,818	5,444	5,862	6,347	6,365	16,429	18,126	19,983	23,243	24,026	26,365
Wholesale trade.....	1,833	1,986	2,073	2,121	2,533	2,418	7,426	7,238	7,982	7,876	8,022	8,020
Retail trade.....	6,440	6,439	7,667	7,929	8,481	8,476	27,617	28,367	32,676	35,544	36,477	38,351
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,729	2,080	2,118	2,445	2,574	2,793	3,557	3,629	3,926	4,468	4,705	4,773
Services.....	3,239	3,724	4,432	4,608	4,790	5,270	13,979	15,133	18,055	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises.....	10,639	11,444	12,564	12,403	13,956	15,487	52,164	55,455	59,483	65,394	72,676	80,936
Federal, civilian.....	2,100	1,996	2,118	2,181	2,779	2,584	32,438	34,361	36,989	38,618	41,173	47,244
Federal, military ⁶	172	156	166	180	213	256	668	592	635	762	868	1,049
State and local.....	8,367	9,292	10,280	10,042	10,964	12,647	19,058	20,502	21,859	26,014	30,635	32,643

	Mora, New Mexico						Otero, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	13,258	13,327	15,918	17,210	19,606	16,980	216,973	238,488	260,413	284,524	309,044	348,418
Nonfarm personal income ¹	11,022	11,685	13,158	14,419	16,168	18,260	215,015	236,068	256,734	278,122	304,478	345,022
Farm income.....	2,236	1,642	2,760	2,791	3,438	—1,280	1,958	2,420	3,679	6,402	4,566	3,396
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	2,833	2,891	3,540	3,945	4,716	3,824	4,937	5,333	5,724	6,273	6,948	7,881
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	7,135	6,824	8,689	8,720	9,624	5,583	188,465	208,390	222,364	237,609	252,124	279,131
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	284	307	354	360	412	466	9,754	11,533	12,085	13,304	14,529	16,971
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	688	816	909	1,129	1,281	1,415	—11,743	—12,988	—13,207	—13,479	—15,572	—16,016
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	7,539	7,333	9,244	9,489	10,493	6,532	166,968	183,869	197,072	210,826	222,023	246,144
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	1,572	1,725	2,119	2,500	3,078	3,691	18,349	20,259	24,660	28,879	34,294	41,486
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,147	4,269	4,555	5,221	6,035	6,757	31,656	34,360	38,681	44,819	52,727	60,788
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	4,356	4,564	5,126	5,511	5,825	6,527	170,577	188,272	198,942	212,312	228,746	255,606
Other labor income.....	232	275	311	327	358	399	9,019	9,619	10,465	11,165	12,445	14,194
Proprietors' income ⁴	2,547	1,985	3,252	2,882	3,441	—1,343	8,869	10,499	12,957	14,132	10,933	9,331
Farm.....	1,620	1,018	2,009	1,770	2,390	—2,440	1,199	1,648	2,747	5,112	3,255	1,944
Nonfarm.....	927	967	1,243	1,112	1,051	1,097	7,670	8,851	10,210	9,020	7,678	7,387
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,236	1,642	2,760	2,791	3,438	—1,280	1,958	2,420	3,679	6,402	4,566	3,396
Nonfarm.....	4,899	5,182	5,929	5,929	6,186	6,863	186,507	205,970	218,685	231,207	247,558	275,735
Private.....	1,857	1,998	2,402	2,274	2,477	2,660	75,960	83,656	91,977	98,393	103,517	113,471
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(L)	52	(L)	(L)	50	478	537	514	534	473	646
Mining.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	408	220	516	374	561
Construction.....	(D)	92	(D)	126	250	308	8,125	8,267	10,910	10,527	9,125	13,434
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	15,448	14,431	11,379	12,406	15,096	17,889
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	0	0	1,283	1,885	2,064	2,442	2,745	2,660
Durable goods.....	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	14,165	12,546	9,315	9,964	12,351	15,229
Transportation and public utilities.....	515	584	699	684	775	859	7,727	8,550	9,566	10,103	11,489	13,484
Wholesale trade.....	165	76	89	78	74	(D)	1,567	2,107	2,229	2,366	1,662	1,881
Retail trade.....	422	472	530	485	446	453	14,605	17,753	21,309	22,197	22,751	24,210
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	92	(D)	109	88	81	4,306	5,120	5,693	5,646	4,911	4,540
Services.....	593	630	811	736	775	781	23,223	26,483	30,157	34,098	37,636	36,826
Government and government enterprises.....	3,042	3,184	3,527	3,655	3,709	4,203	110,547	122,314	126,708	132,814	144,041	162,264
Federal, civilian.....	468	401	530	449	506	550	34,739	36,235	38,529	43,475	48,079	51,494
Federal, military ⁶	73	(L)	(L)	50	58	69	60,648	69,762	70,583	70,966	75,613	87,708
State and local.....	2,501	2,736	2,948	3,156	3,145	3,584	15,160	16,317	17,596	18,373	20,349	23,062

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Quay, New Mexico						Rio Arriba, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	49,557	51,637	65,995	71,031	76,382	67,442	101,954	115,962	134,379	150,306	166,199	184,392
Nonfarm personal income ^a	48,114	51,540	59,235	65,440	71,101	78,522	98,352	112,951	129,673	144,268	161,737	182,061
Farm income.....	1,443	97	6,760	5,591	5,281	-11,080	3,602	3,011	4,706	6,038	4,462	2,331
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,509	4,761	6,094	6,690	7,257	6,427	3,523	3,973	4,536	5,036	5,694	6,275
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	30,391	30,913	42,489	46,396	47,118	30,797	54,776	60,084	66,959	76,949	81,583	88,925
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,666	1,803	2,116	2,538	2,717	2,891	2,804	3,151	3,475	4,078	4,633	5,405
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	341	382	640	-1,438	-1,418	225	16,965	24,062	31,844	33,166	36,431	40,633
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	29,066	29,492	41,013	42,420	42,983	28,131	68,937	80,995	95,328	106,037	113,381	124,153
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	8,934	9,831	11,853	13,864	16,189	19,549	7,610	8,486	10,024	11,496	13,863	16,675
Plus: Transfer payments.....	11,557	12,314	13,129	14,747	17,210	19,762	25,407	26,481	29,027	32,773	38,955	43,564
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	24,201	25,607	29,771	35,685	37,103	37,183	42,711	47,700	51,909	60,205	66,347	74,817
Other labor income.....	1,624	1,842	2,179	2,557	2,689	2,697	3,026	3,671	4,054	4,626	5,107	5,782
Proprietors' income ^a	4,566	3,464	10,539	8,154	7,326	-9,083	9,039	8,713	10,996	12,118	10,129	8,326
Farm.....	(L)	-1,337	5,033	3,200	2,845	-13,774	3,008	2,416	3,984	5,020	3,432	1,191
Nonfarm.....	4,537	4,801	5,506	4,954	4,481	4,691	6,031	6,297	7,012	7,098	6,697	7,135
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,443	97	6,760	5,591	5,281	-11,080	3,602	3,011	4,706	6,038	4,462	2,331
Nonfarm.....	28,948	30,816	35,729	40,805	41,837	41,877	51,174	57,073	62,253	70,911	77,121	86,594
Private.....	21,130	22,504	26,844	31,461	32,012	31,237	30,555	34,391	38,241	44,434	48,455	54,251
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	133	142	136	123	109	111	313	325	499	566	605	695
Mining.....	509	416	244	307	266	324	1,507	1,241	1,337	1,189	1,060	1,288
Construction.....	3,187	3,121	4,230	6,860	6,948	3,399	2,832	3,125	4,249	5,588	5,726	4,670
Manufacturing.....	1,357	1,391	1,386	1,389	1,331	1,245	3,745	4,190	3,456	3,617	2,882	3,356
Nondurable goods.....	1,222	1,347	1,302	1,292	1,228	1,144	202	232	(D)	(D)	241	(D)
Durable goods.....	135	(L)	84	97	103	101	3,543	3,958	(D)	(D)	2,641	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,951	3,263	4,887	5,746	5,721	6,718	3,528	4,249	5,167	5,766	6,706	8,199
Wholesale trade.....	844	777	1,021	1,063	1,149	1,396	1,067	1,051	1,052	1,064	893	984
Retail trade.....	6,977	7,312	8,325	8,735	8,715	9,368	6,566	7,645	8,613	8,720	9,166	9,736
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,213	1,366	1,552	1,675	1,800	1,934	1,925	2,373	2,375	2,193	2,427	3,038
Services.....	3,959	4,716	5,063	5,563	5,973	6,742	9,072	10,192	11,493	15,731	18,990	22,285
Government and government enterprises.....	7,818	8,312	8,885	9,344	9,825	10,640	20,619	22,682	24,012	26,477	28,666	32,343
Federal, civilian.....	1,243	1,298	1,399	1,744	2,073	2,151	4,213	4,852	4,391	4,968	5,081	5,151
Federal, military ^a	147	112	118	124	145	174	439	300	323	347	401	481
State and local.....	6,428	6,902	7,368	7,476	7,607	8,315	15,967	17,530	19,298	21,162	23,184	26,711
Roosevelt, New Mexico							Sandoval, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	75,260	84,137	98,848	111,228	121,334	117,016	98,926	114,493	133,155	154,822	170,514	185,893
Nonfarm personal income ^a	61,782	67,050	76,307	83,765	94,979	109,136	95,750	111,499	129,537	150,236	164,863	183,293
Farm income.....	13,478	17,087	22,541	27,463	26,355	7,880	3,176	2,994	3,618	4,586	5,651	2,600
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,707	5,219	6,205	7,104	7,758	7,472	3,457	3,721	4,097	4,545	4,861	5,295
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	48,213	54,374	65,162	73,404	75,356	61,832	39,337	45,286	48,966	56,098	56,060	56,644
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,883	2,055	2,367	2,638	2,974	3,380	2,001	2,347	2,587	3,055	3,184	3,634
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	3,112	3,415	3,832	4,095	5,613	8,014	28,268	33,731	41,077	45,843	51,327	54,533
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	49,442	55,734	66,627	74,861	77,995	66,466	65,604	76,670	87,456	98,896	104,203	107,585
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	12,767	14,251	16,636	18,985	22,628	27,226	14,750	17,209	22,999	28,763	32,536	39,147
Plus: Transfer payments.....	13,051	14,152	15,585	17,382	20,711	23,324	18,572	20,614	22,700	27,173	33,775	39,161
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	29,978	31,946	36,215	41,043	44,315	49,163	27,844	31,271	34,715	40,069	39,754	42,796
Other labor income.....	1,948	2,171	2,587	2,853	3,106	3,462	2,244	2,956	3,222	3,639	3,496	3,634
Proprietors' income ^a	16,287	20,257	26,360	29,508	27,935	9,207	9,249	11,059	11,029	12,390	12,810	10,214
Farm.....	11,195	14,802	19,775	23,542	22,397	3,504	2,920	2,734	3,306	4,166	5,218	2,120
Nonfarm.....	5,092	5,455	6,585	5,966	5,538	5,703	6,329	8,325	7,723	8,224	7,592	8,094
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	13,478	17,087	22,541	27,463	26,355	7,880	3,176	2,994	3,618	4,586	5,651	2,600
Nonfarm.....	34,735	37,287	42,621	45,941	49,001	53,952	36,161	42,292	45,348	51,512	50,409	54,044
Private.....	19,972	21,438	25,124	26,944	28,149	30,503	26,865	32,015	34,244	38,830	36,251	38,096
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	477	616	686	(D)	742	844	456	(D)	619	800	840	1,121
Mining.....	384	324	912	(D)	1,140	488	2,021	1,645	705	1,388	1,462	2,111
Construction.....	1,829	1,725	2,210	2,363	2,051	2,077	3,572	5,172	6,536	8,683	7,355	7,883
Manufacturing.....	1,909	2,123	2,564	2,795	3,066	3,862	6,889	8,561	8,749	9,463	8,002	6,336
Nondurable goods.....	1,798	2,007	2,407	2,642	2,915	3,581	85	(L)	73	111	105	(D)
Durable goods.....	111	116	157	153	151	281	6,804	8,532	8,676	9,352	7,897	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	3,145	3,555	3,901	4,370	4,833	4,862	2,174	2,691	3,513	3,110	3,044	3,588
Wholesale trade.....	1,891	1,921	2,157	2,162	2,329	2,670	648	(D)	752	915	858	850
Retail trade.....	5,064	5,584	6,182	6,607	7,883	7,883	2,951	3,469	3,673	4,200	4,333	5,043
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,430	1,498	1,672	1,556	1,546	1,643	2,912	2,891	3,338	3,657	3,674	3,892
Services.....	3,843	4,092	4,840	5,317	5,617	6,174	5,242	6,296	6,359	6,614	6,683	7,272
Government and government enterprises.....	14,763	15,849	17,497	18,997	20,852	23,449	9,296	10,727	11,104	12,682	14,158	15,948
Federal, civilian.....	864	935	1,002	1,181	1,195	1,268	2,011	2,362	2,585	2,786	3,182	3,525
Federal, military ^a	334	264	271	414	465	606	303	317	355	396	476	605
State and local.....	13,565	14,650	16,224	17,402	19,192	21,575	6,982	7,598	8,164	9,500	10,500	11,818

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	San Juan, New Mexico						San Miguel, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	369,404	444,885	530,956	601,294	668,155	772,495	77,330	83,417	95,007	103,698	111,247	119,971
Nonfarm personal income ¹	368,662	443,363	530,098	599,246	666,525	772,300	74,228	80,920	89,889	97,585	106,013	121,512
Farm income.....	742	1,522	858	2,048	1,630	195	3,102	2,497	5,118	6,113	5,234	-1,541
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,420	6,233	7,067	7,620	8,195	8,832	3,339	3,612	4,159	4,588	4,900	5,321
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	303,881	376,471	452,142	511,037	593,425	692,405	51,278	55,692	64,903	70,339	72,200	75,780
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	16,314	19,990	24,596	28,838	34,359	42,970	2,527	2,859	3,242	3,563	3,944	4,662
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	1,625	-2,479	401	-149	-27,318	-33,797	-846	-1,037	-1,100	-1,291	-1,324	-1,758
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	289,192	354,002	427,947	482,050	531,748	615,638	47,905	51,796	60,561	65,485	66,932	69,360
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	32,123	38,090	45,522	52,732	61,174	72,951	7,923	8,721	9,924	11,088	12,742	15,351
Plus: Transfer payments.....	48,089	52,793	57,487	66,512	75,233	83,906	21,502	22,900	24,522	27,125	31,573	35,260
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	254,104	318,687	391,489	436,474	516,691	605,478	41,538	45,795	51,372	56,126	59,077	68,662
Other labor income.....	23,721	31,758	39,429	45,377	51,151	59,084	2,389	2,819	3,132	3,523	3,832	4,491
Proprietors' income ⁴	26,056	26,026	21,224	29,186	25,583	27,843	7,351	7,078	10,399	10,690	9,291	2,627
Farm.....	52	823	(L)	851	423	-1,142	2,269	1,655	4,103	4,703	3,800	-3,128
Nonfarm.....	26,004	25,203	21,216	28,335	25,160	28,985	5,082	5,423	6,296	5,987	5,491	5,755
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	742	1,522	858	2,048	1,630	195	3,102	2,497	5,118	6,113	5,234	-1,541
Nonfarm.....	303,139	374,949	451,284	508,989	591,795	692,210	48,176	53,195	59,785	64,226	66,966	77,321
Private.....	256,702	324,512	396,065	448,645	523,709	614,266	19,821	22,381	25,508	28,617	29,417	35,648
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	252	284	315	295	310	439	75	89	101	95	128	145
Mining.....	48,313	57,346	65,497	(D)	124,502	159,396	532	422	194	407	358	477
Construction.....	58,331	(D)	103,844	91,175	107,747	115,455	1,487	2,244	3,279	4,951	4,329	8,249
Manufacturing.....	11,671	16,742	23,704	29,756	26,652	32,790	1,249	1,918	1,537	1,384	1,147	1,181
Nondurable goods.....	7,624	11,833	15,461	20,107	12,823	14,726	510	1,133	633	452	542	564
Durable goods.....	4,047	4,909	8,243	9,649	13,829	18,064	739	785	904	932	605	617
Transportation and public utilities.....	45,752	56,225	68,515	81,567	94,403	115,429	2,941	3,124	3,044	3,446	3,880	4,228
Wholesale trade.....	11,450	11,943	14,412	17,399	20,361	23,089	1,008	910	1,266	1,265	1,287	1,097
Retail trade.....	29,863	36,818	43,916	47,091	49,535	56,291	5,994	6,457	7,533	7,805	7,993	8,857
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	7,120	8,685	10,513	11,574	12,334	13,709	1,602	1,748	2,036	2,244	2,623	2,753
Services.....	43,950	(D)	65,349	(D)	87,865	97,668	4,933	5,469	6,518	7,020	7,672	8,661
Government and government enterprises.....	46,437	50,437	55,219	60,344	68,086	77,944	28,355	30,814	34,277	35,609	37,549	41,673
Federal, civilian.....	17,999	18,603	19,934	20,497	21,555	23,348	2,764	2,867	3,284	2,926	3,218	3,253
Federal, military ⁶	764	747	833	951	1,142	1,589	284	242	254	278	328	387
State and local.....	27,674	31,087	34,452	38,896	45,389	53,007	25,307	27,705	30,739	32,405	34,003	38,033

	Santa Fe, New Mexico						Sierra, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	375,968	430,964	495,883	556,089	627,632	702,633	38,756	40,347	47,672	51,150	62,480	69,752
Nonfarm personal income ¹	373,310	428,895	491,560	550,739	622,039	701,464	34,720	37,596	43,478	47,565	56,124	67,592
Farm income.....	2,658	2,069	4,323	5,350	5,593	1,169	4,036	2,751	4,194	3,585	6,356	2,160
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,442	6,019	6,824	7,380	8,305	9,130	4,463	4,603	5,613	6,060	7,406	8,046
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	254,281	291,881	340,166	371,775	412,448	452,338	19,253	18,837	22,954	22,456	29,577	35,670
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	13,077	15,185	17,845	20,166	23,359	26,904	942	1,021	1,189	1,243	1,571	2,351
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	13,769	20,397	12,884	14,817	14,662	14,984	382	394	320	633	103	-4,528
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	254,973	297,093	335,205	366,426	403,751	440,418	18,693	18,210	22,085	21,846	28,109	28,791
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	67,930	77,204	97,313	117,348	137,855	164,209	7,898	9,059	10,951	12,794	15,234	18,785
Plus: Transfer payments.....	53,065	56,667	63,365	72,315	86,026	98,006	12,165	13,078	14,636	16,510	19,137	22,176
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	213,638	243,777	280,931	310,667	350,068	391,260	13,008	13,644	15,656	16,622	20,815	30,573
Other labor income.....	13,989	17,476	20,040	22,527	25,320	27,868	1,014	1,065	1,248	1,338	1,786	2,499
Proprietors' income ⁴	26,654	30,628	39,195	38,581	37,060	33,210	5,231	4,128	6,050	4,496	6,976	2,598
Farm.....	1,892	1,292	3,383	4,051	4,273	-293	2,914	1,626	2,836	1,670	4,416	(L)
Nonfarm.....	24,762	29,336	35,812	34,530	32,787	33,503	2,317	2,502	3,214	2,826	2,560	2,581
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,658	2,069	4,323	5,350	5,593	1,169	4,036	2,751	4,194	3,585	6,356	2,160
Nonfarm.....	251,623	289,812	335,843	366,425	406,855	451,169	15,217	16,086	18,760	18,871	23,221	33,510
Private.....	151,799	180,973	213,921	236,350	257,466	282,158	9,039	9,539	11,652	11,110	14,718	25,165
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	837	976	1,104	1,228	1,399	1,534	(D)	(D)	268	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	4,157	4,834	4,872	7,504	8,279	4,257	599	241	127	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	18,463	25,129	30,625	30,206	29,518	33,853	764	1,129	1,890	1,094	2,671	10,914
Manufacturing.....	9,581	12,455	14,723	17,023	18,975	20,529	92	88	109	110	377	436
Nondurable goods.....	4,410	5,087	4,709	4,939	5,485	6,282	82	78	(D)	99	121	(D)
Durable goods.....	5,171	7,368	10,014	12,084	13,490	14,247	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	256	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	12,203	14,345	15,489	17,672	20,017	23,099	1,259	1,441	1,920	2,429	2,659	1,977
Wholesale trade.....	4,257	4,658	5,330	6,453	7,646	9,518	(D)	(D)	273	296	284	(D)
Retail trade.....	34,827	39,454	46,134	50,749	52,211	56,311	2,562	2,622	2,857	2,920	3,098	3,477
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	11,183	12,935	16,755	18,962	20,273	22,357	887	971	1,005	994	990	1,025
Services.....	56,291	66,187	78,889	86,553	99,148	110,700	2,510	2,569	3,203	2,891	3,067	3,317
Government and government enterprises.....	99,824	108,839	121,922	130,075	149,389	169,011	6,178	6,547	7,108	7,761	8,503	8,345
Federal, civilian.....	18,575	19,008	21,054	22,506	26,264	28,538	2,047	2,075	2,216	2,424	2,894	3,031
Federal, military ⁶	901	929	992	1,335	1,523	1,763	109	90	93	98	116	139
State and local.....	80,348	88,902	99,876	106,234	121,602	138,710	4,022	4,382	4,799	5,239	5,493	5,175

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Socorro, New Mexico						Taos, New Mexico					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	43,484	47,249	54,734	63,992	70,357	74,906	73,560	79,282	88,528	102,040	115,536	133,541
Nonfarm personal income ^a	40,311	44,294	51,016	58,710	67,199	76,133	72,244	77,991	87,368	99,814	114,260	132,228
Farm income.....	3,173	2,955	3,718	5,282	3,158	-1,227	1,316	1,291	1,160	2,226	1,276	1,313
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,733	3,927	4,305	4,886	5,418	5,474	3,915	4,191	4,716	5,481	6,130	6,779
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	30,295	33,027	38,186	44,780	47,260	48,045	51,374	55,554	61,902	71,990	79,833	92,833
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,457	1,643	1,890	2,213	2,572	2,947	2,725	2,956	3,362	3,990	4,653	5,763
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	690	821	947	1,056	1,099	1,099	-1,046	-1,084	-1,251	-1,348	-1,555	-2,080
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	29,528	32,205	37,243	43,623	45,802	46,197	47,603	51,514	57,289	66,652	73,625	84,990
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	5,263	5,617	7,076	8,506	10,410	12,602	9,130	10,170	12,446	14,673	17,425	20,810
Plus: Transfer payments.....	8,693	9,427	10,415	11,863	14,145	16,107	16,827	17,598	18,793	20,715	24,486	27,741
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	24,109	26,493	30,129	35,683	40,344	45,145	41,190	44,151	48,698	57,278	65,912	77,688
Other labor income.....	1,398	1,592	1,893	2,280	2,612	3,065	3,859	4,367	4,661	5,731	6,715	7,694
Proprietors' income ^a	4,788	4,942	6,164	6,817	4,304	-165	6,325	7,036	8,543	8,981	7,206	7,451
Farm.....	2,333	2,112	2,698	3,850	1,708	-2,830	1,146	1,121	955	1,836	981	989
Nonfarm.....	2,455	2,830	3,466	2,967	2,596	2,665	5,179	5,915	7,588	7,045	6,225	6,462
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	3,173	2,955	3,718	5,282	3,158	-1,227	1,316	1,291	1,160	2,226	1,276	1,313
Nonfarm.....	27,122	30,072	34,468	39,498	44,102	49,272	50,058	54,263	60,742	69,764	78,557	91,520
Private.....	12,255	13,815	16,196	18,530	20,814	23,913	37,649	41,051	45,812	53,098	60,106	72,560
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(L)	(L)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	154	191	249	245	203	219
Mining.....	-50	-126	(D)	128	(D)	(D)	10,356	9,752	8,963	13,004	16,820	17,518
Construction.....	1,740	1,296	1,653	1,894	2,330	2,580	2,730	3,335	4,204	3,808	4,606	8,716
Manufacturing.....	433	392	411	712	906	961	3,075	3,804	4,155	4,857	4,433	6,649
Nondurable goods.....	191	139	132	145	155	176	776	720	947	1,281	1,632	2,081
Durable goods.....	242	253	279	567	751	785	2,299	3,084	3,208	3,576	2,801	4,568
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,687	2,111	2,461	2,497	2,593	2,802	1,884	2,266	2,956	3,322	3,926	4,772
Wholesale trade.....	588	596	638	779	857	744	900	950	1,128	1,445	1,170	1,051
Retail trade.....	3,531	4,100	4,435	4,726	4,682	5,274	7,074	7,901	9,104	10,334	10,676	11,996
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	685	818	973	1,126	1,111	1,280	1,324	1,610	1,899	2,145	2,245	2,574
Services.....	3,614	4,584	5,679	6,606	7,769	9,800	10,152	11,242	13,154	13,938	16,027	19,065
Government and government enterprises.....	14,867	16,257	18,272	20,968	23,288	25,359	12,409	13,212	14,908	16,666	18,451	18,960
Federal, civilian.....	4,562	5,037	5,829	6,483	6,852	6,863	3,006	2,915	3,736	3,993	4,604	4,912
Federal, military ^a	154	142	157	345	382	530	211	197	207	225	267	321
State and local.....	10,151	11,078	12,286	14,140	16,054	17,966	9,192	10,100	10,987	12,448	13,580	13,727
Torrance, New Mexico												
Union, New Mexico												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	24,920	27,921	33,693	40,891	44,652	46,168	21,016	19,391	34,109	34,303	40,920	20,541
Nonfarm personal income ^a	22,707	25,461	30,393	35,948	39,466	47,394	20,998	22,269	25,903	27,111	29,360	34,492
Farm income.....	2,213	2,460	3,300	4,943	5,186	-1,226	(L)	-2,878	8,206	7,192	11,560	-13,951
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,897	4,287	4,967	5,663	5,890	6,011	4,271	3,892	6,757	7,089	8,759	4,411
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	12,729	13,916	16,847	19,196	19,710	16,535	11,637	8,706	23,051	21,692	25,951	5,583
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	620	692	819	894	968	1,214	649	660	845	859	915	1,283
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	3,785	4,956	6,469	9,689	10,626	13,150	261	710	328	612	969	-1,428
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	15,894	18,180	22,497	27,991	29,368	28,471	11,249	8,756	22,534	21,445	26,005	2,872
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	2,996	3,354	4,014	4,664	5,310	6,469	5,525	6,057	6,844	7,623	9,030	10,851
Plus: Transfer payments.....	6,030	6,387	7,182	8,236	9,974	11,228	4,242	4,578	4,731	5,235	5,885	6,818
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	9,159	9,936	11,585	12,838	13,334	16,372	9,302	9,201	11,801	12,486	12,671	17,553
Other labor income.....	587	663	806	870	912	1,168	663	705	907	935	963	1,358
Proprietors' income ^a	2,983	3,317	4,456	5,488	5,464	-1,005	1,672	-1,200	10,343	8,271	12,317	-13,328
Farm.....	1,302	1,542	2,200	3,425	3,632	-2,942	-1,336	-4,253	6,552	4,918	9,237	-16,519
Nonfarm.....	1,681	1,775	2,256	2,063	1,832	1,937	3,008	3,053	3,791	3,353	3,080	3,191
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,213	2,460	3,300	4,943	5,186	-1,226	(L)	-2,878	8,206	7,192	11,560	-13,951
Nonfarm.....	10,516	11,456	13,547	14,253	14,524	17,761	11,619	11,584	14,845	14,500	14,391	19,534
Private.....	6,172	6,804	8,533	8,617	8,412	10,857	8,317	8,023	10,876	10,274	9,902	14,511
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	281
Mining.....	0	0	0	0	60	(D)	229	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,933
Construction.....	344	414	1,089	954	510	818	1,434	765	2,379	1,415	635	1,430
Manufacturing.....	309	388	416	449	515	619	420	418	591	657	771	909
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	113	122	157	150	196
Durable goods.....	272	345	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	548	307	296	434	496	713
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,624	1,818	2,133	2,505	2,676	2,762	860	918	1,081	1,187	1,293	1,870
Wholesale trade.....	242	256	297	202	172	162	758	726	777	700	697	726
Retail trade.....	2,833	3,053	3,511	3,460	3,389	3,685	1,921	1,928	2,303	2,280	2,287	2,867
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	908	942	1,014	1,217	1,273	1,309
Services.....	613	647	842	753	771	875	1,573	1,709	2,045	2,153	2,313	3,186
Government and government enterprises.....	4,344	4,652	5,014	5,636	6,112	6,904	3,302	3,561	3,969	4,226	4,489	5,023
Federal, civilian.....	783	779	849	855	970	961	615	682	846	846	937	943
Federal, military ^a	123	147	154	84	102	123	52	52	55	56	64	81
State and local.....	3,438	3,726	4,011	4,697	5,040	5,820	2,635	2,827	3,032	3,324	3,488	3,999

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

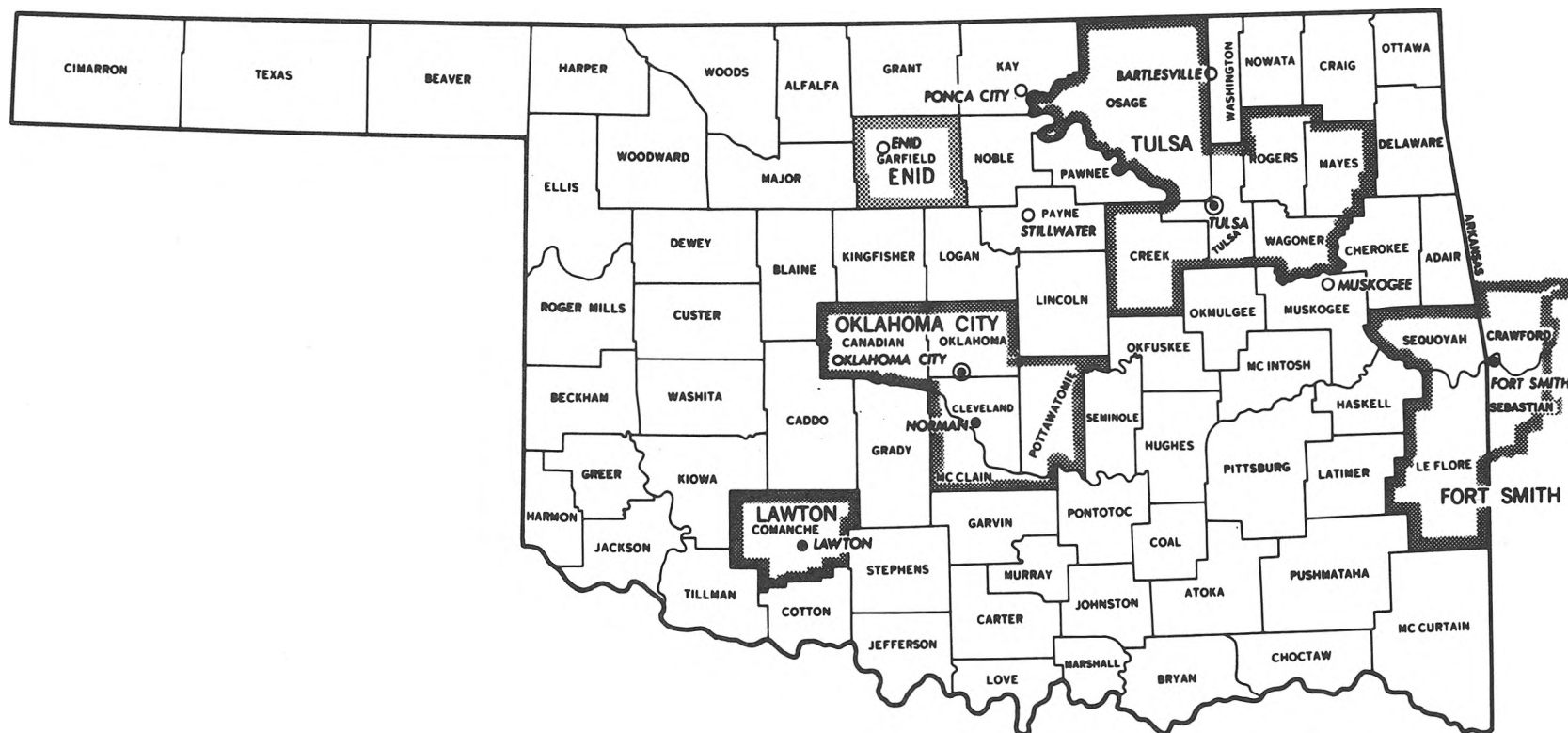
NEW MEXICO

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued
[Thousands of dollars]

	Valencia, New Mexico											
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981						
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	227,370	268,966	322,224	380,214	414,249	435,655						
Nonfarm personal income ^a	221,478	263,921	315,833	370,294	404,335	428,507						
Farm income	5,892	5,045	6,391	9,920	9,914	7,148						
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,655	5,210	5,964	6,753	6,709	6,932						
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	119,053	144,713	173,025	214,299	239,700	230,905						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,388	7,797	9,426	12,078	13,883	14,429						
Plus: Adjustment for residence	61,280	72,729	88,788	95,772	91,568	106,133						
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	173,945	209,645	252,387	297,993	317,385	322,609						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	18,367	21,520	27,432	33,209	36,099	43,716						
Plus: Transfer payments	35,058	37,801	42,405	49,012	60,765	69,330						
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	95,545	117,475	138,892	173,867	196,905	192,416						
Other labor income	9,436	12,764	15,497	19,230	22,503	20,923						
Proprietors' income ^a	14,072	14,474	18,636	21,202	20,292	17,566						
Farm	4,511	3,662	4,716	7,541	7,518	4,499						
Nonfarm	9,561	10,812	13,920	13,661	12,774	13,067						
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,892	5,045	6,391	9,920	9,914	7,148						
Nonfarm	113,161	139,668	166,634	204,379	229,786	223,757						
Private	87,490	111,294	134,756	168,579	189,638	176,928						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	349	432	450	438	386	472						
Mining	31,555	46,113	55,043	70,782	89,771	80,962						
Construction	8,237	11,762	15,669	24,532	23,786	17,788						
Manufacturing	2,502	2,821	3,563	4,319	4,188	4,530						
Nondurable goods	398	403	515	661	743	742						
Durable goods	2,104	2,418	3,048	3,658	3,445	3,788						
Transportation and public utilities	15,712	16,933	19,807	23,194	24,453	25,154						
Wholesale trade	2,656	2,907	3,802	4,274	4,793	5,437						
Retail trade	13,560	15,752	18,391	21,002	20,420	19,969						
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,282	4,829	6,031	6,458	6,633	6,615						
Services	8,637	9,745	12,000	13,580	15,208	16,001						
Government and government enterprises	25,671	28,374	31,878	35,800	40,148	46,829						
Federal, civilian	2,559	2,771	3,446	4,215	4,724	5,713						
Federal, military ^a	589	531	590	655	833	1,010						
State and local	22,523	25,072	27,842	30,930	34,591	40,106						

See footnotes at end of tables.

OKLAHOMA



LEGEND

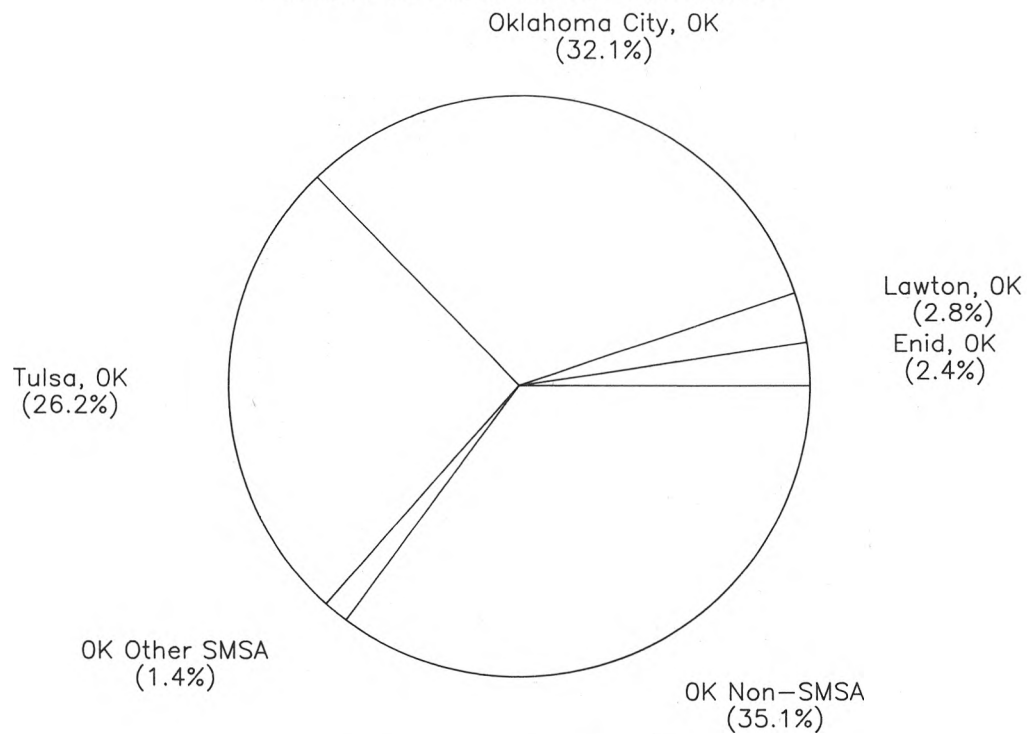
- ⊙ Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
- Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
- Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's



Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas (SMSA's)

SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50 MILES

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Oklahoma



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977-81

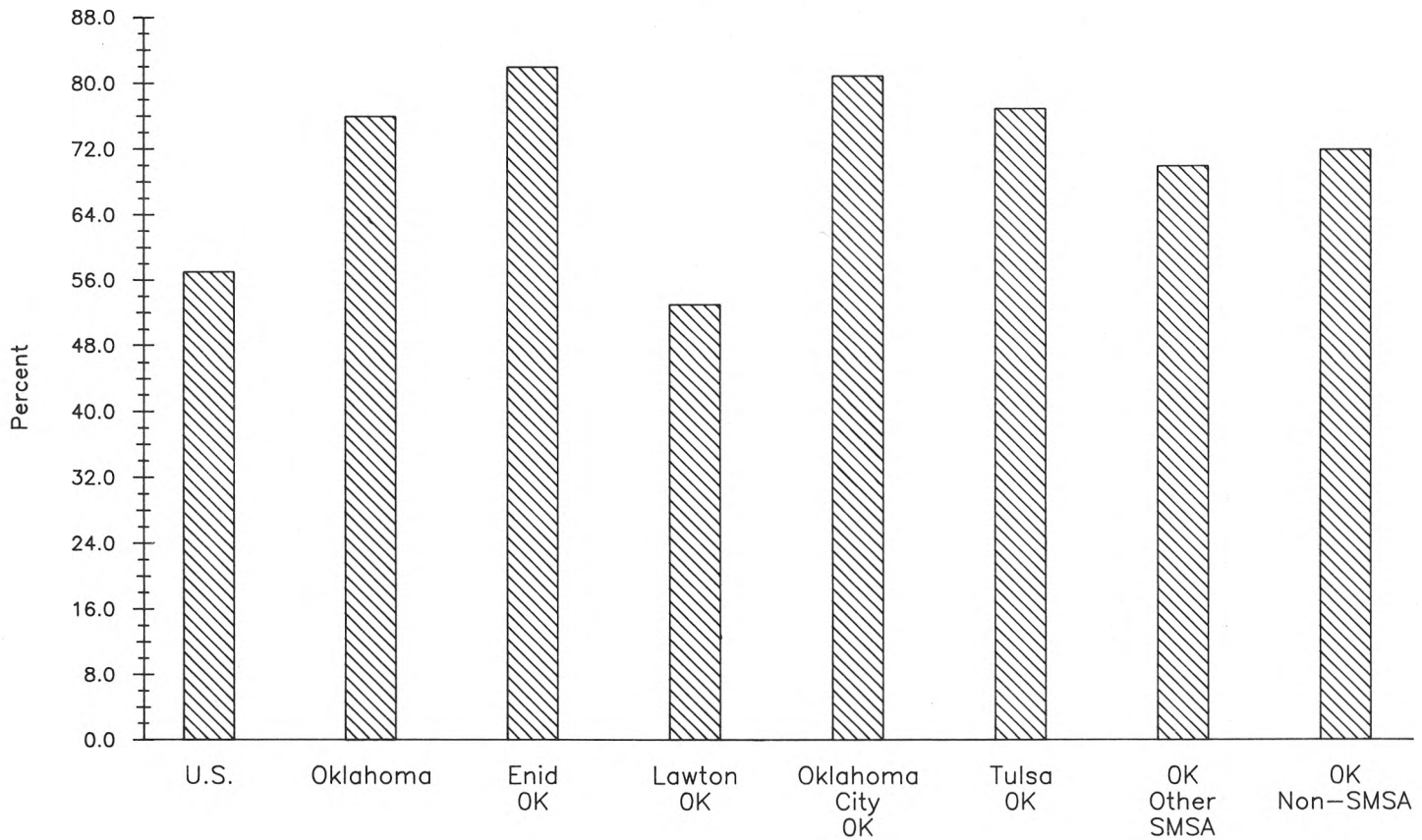


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81

(Thousands of dollars)

	State of Oklahoma						Adair, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	16,075,557	18,073,709	20,841,382	24,179,379	27,631,311	31,752,574	46,466	53,109	63,840	70,931	80,543	95,184
Nonfarm personal income ^a	15,721,986	17,888,791	20,342,856	23,250,743	27,101,576	31,438,178	45,745	52,620	60,795	68,527	79,815	90,366
Farm income	353,571	184,918	498,526	928,636	529,735	314,396	721	489	3,045	2,404	728	4,818
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,694	6,306	7,154	8,141	9,097	10,241	2,686	3,007	3,511	3,793	4,329	5,188
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	11,679,045	13,157,678	15,402,984	17,867,460	20,098,579	23,037,527	20,902	24,353	31,798	34,532	38,055	47,573
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	602,134	686,324	800,438	950,333	1,104,460	1,382,229	1,139	1,322	1,577	1,831	2,139	2,640
Plus: Adjustment for residence	173,385	148,694	152,517	177,191	187,712	211,720	5,930	6,760	7,906	8,641	9,059	9,355
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,250,296	12,620,048	14,755,063	17,094,318	19,181,831	21,867,018	25,693	29,791	38,127	41,342	44,975	54,288
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	2,402,328	2,833,386	3,258,603	3,879,655	4,715,710	5,649,112	5,282	6,606	7,543	8,974	11,257	13,710
Plus: Transfer payments	2,422,933	2,620,275	2,827,716	3,205,406	3,733,770	4,236,444	15,491	16,712	18,170	20,615	24,311	27,186
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,419,566	10,598,076	12,200,221	14,009,261	16,402,078	19,250,531	16,607	19,265	22,846	26,245	30,895	35,852
Other labor income	809,759	967,561	1,133,918	1,317,804	1,568,268	1,813,828	1,506	1,993	2,455	2,773	3,402	3,769
Proprietors' income ^a	1,449,720	1,592,041	2,068,845	2,540,395	2,128,233	1,973,168	2,789	3,095	6,497	5,514	3,758	7,952
Farm	248,004	60,746	380,902	786,704	377,127	144,777	—59	—429	2,176	1,354	—401	3,563
Nonfarm	1,201,716	1,531,295	1,687,943	1,753,691	1,751,106	1,828,391	2,848	3,524	4,321	4,160	4,159	4,389
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	353,571	184,918	498,526	928,636	529,735	314,396	721	489	3,045	2,404	728	4,818
Nonfarm	11,325,474	12,972,760	14,904,458	16,938,824	19,568,844	22,723,131	20,181	23,864	28,753	32,128	37,327	42,755
Private	8,948,747	10,399,763	12,080,643	13,846,522	16,086,143	18,807,295	14,129	17,111	21,273	23,845	27,863	32,220
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	39,352	51,059	56,912	59,742	62,276	69,857	324	415	402	431	324	353
Mining	944,112	1,119,757	1,168,453	1,556,597	2,031,170	2,935,156	(D)	136	(D)	255	133	631
Construction	747,910	915,287	1,169,905	1,240,105	1,296,309	1,306,093	676	994	1,063	958	1,617	4,481
Manufacturing	2,009,661	2,296,036	2,635,580	3,138,095	3,720,082	4,323,795	6,263	7,805	9,385	11,227	14,661	14,151
Nonfarm	769,796	859,205	942,068	1,082,294	1,215,242	1,352,778	4,985	5,924	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,239,865	1,436,831	1,693,512	2,055,801	2,504,840	2,971,017	1,278	1,881	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	959,246	1,125,244	1,291,901	1,477,099	1,687,526	1,887,853	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,632	1,912	2,349
Wholesale trade	729,753	833,585	1,002,004	1,137,054	1,375,930	1,648,744	(D)	604	752	671	725	737
Retail trade	1,300,092	1,464,415	1,698,333	1,845,228	1,980,660	2,233,195	3,067	3,516	4,087	4,036	3,759	4,106
Finance, insurance, and real estate	562,207	649,654	761,832	854,232	964,268	1,099,484	605	659	802	988	923	992
Services	1,656,414	1,944,726	2,295,723	2,538,370	2,967,922	3,303,118	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,647	3,809	4,420
Government and government enterprises	2,376,727	2,572,997	2,823,815	3,092,302	3,482,701	3,915,836	6,052	6,753	7,480	8,283	9,464	10,535
Federal, civilian	738,478	782,287	845,114	894,402	951,213	1,020,184	599	675	738	798	798	797
Federal, military ^a	344,757	345,137	358,623	390,749	427,667	495,384	213	214	236	258	299	359
State and local	1,293,492	1,445,573	1,620,078	1,807,151	2,103,821	2,400,268	5,240	5,864	6,506	7,227	8,381	9,379

	Alfalfa, Oklahoma						Atoka, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	42,913	42,333	54,550	63,412	62,822	65,697	30,004	34,591	41,156	50,897	54,706	63,127
Nonfarm personal income ^a	33,275	37,573	41,823	47,567	55,398	64,474	32,069	35,311	40,205	46,863	53,499	61,915
Farm income	9,638	4,760	12,727	15,845	7,424	1,223	—2,065	—720	951	4,034	1,207	1,212
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,930	5,855	7,458	8,769	8,931	9,058	2,474	2,823	3,349	4,041	4,275	4,985
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	25,092	21,498	31,309	36,511	29,864	26,855	14,232	17,236	22,339	28,539	28,382	32,780
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	824	875	975	1,117	1,251	1,523	873	957	1,145	1,340	1,495	1,848
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,109	1,420	1,662	2,000	2,536	2,971	2,138	2,406	2,549	3,024	3,265	3,898
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,377	22,043	31,996	37,394	31,149	28,303	15,497	18,685	23,743	30,223	30,152	34,830
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	10,531	12,451	14,103	16,713	20,659	24,595	3,921	4,605	5,507	6,764	8,272	10,069
Plus: Transfer payments	7,005	7,839	8,451	9,305	11,014	12,799	10,586	11,301	11,906	13,910	16,282	18,228
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,833	13,629	14,960	17,055	18,985	21,952	13,486	14,332	16,877	19,983	22,550	26,495
Other labor income	851	946	1,039	1,190	1,290	1,475	974	1,140	1,404	1,646	1,861	2,326
Proprietors' income ^a	11,408	6,923	15,310	18,266	9,589	3,428	—228	1,764	4,058	6,910	3,971	3,959
Farm	7,933	2,753	10,831	13,554	4,965	—1,513	—2,808	—1,598	129	3,038	135	(L)
Nonfarm	3,475	4,170	4,479	4,712	4,624	4,941	2,580	3,362	3,929	3,872	3,836	3,937
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,638	4,760	12,727	15,845	7,424	1,223	—2,065	—720	951	4,034	1,207	1,212
Nonfarm	15,454	16,738	18,582	20,666	22,440	25,632	16,297	17,956	21,388	24,505	27,175	31,568
Private	10,305	11,022	12,242	13,659	14,740	17,019	10,716	11,943	14,875	16,501	17,772	20,864
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	205	(D)	206	210	235	205	274	301	260	250	277
Mining	(D)	1,414	971	1,186	1,344	2,392	132	221	173	137	129	174
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,834	2,331
Manufacturing	345	225	293	674	473	356	1,728	1,535	2,428	2,949	3,381	4,747
Nonfarm	(D)	189	227	277	355	321	(D)	(D)	90	94	101	133
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	66	397	118	(L)	(D)	(D)	2,338	2,855	3,280	4,614
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,768	1,742	2,088	1,108	1,399	1,524	1,752	1,853	1,745
Wholesale trade	1,395	1,436	1,591	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,203	2,841
Retail trade	1,835	2,055	2,588	2,576	2,778	2,871	2,921	3,194	3,560	3,704	4,199	4,999
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,033	936	1,058	1,300	1,234	1,442	538	661	824	870	985	1,140
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,242	2,539	3,035	3,298	3,167	3,410
Government and government enterprises	5,149	5,716	6,340	7,007	7,700	8,613	5,581	6,013	6,513	8,004	9,403	10,704
Federal, civilian	650	721	751	740	768	853	435	464	493	602	713	1,110
Federal, military ^a	84	88	95	100	114	137	166	149	159	173	205	246
State and local	4,415	4,907	5,494	6,167	6,818	7,623	4,980	5,400	5,861	7,229	8,485	9,348

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

OKLAHOMA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Beaver, Oklahoma						Beckham, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	49,067	44,956	65,325	72,936	71,215	69,527	80,126	95,028	115,084	142,339	157,839	196,144
Nonfarm personal income ^a	31,486	37,201	43,302	49,860	54,843	65,105	74,372	91,541	105,405	127,387	149,890	193,614
Farm income.....	17,581	7,755	22,023	23,076	16,372	4,422	5,754	3,487	9,679	14,952	7,949	2,530
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	8,287	7,473	10,437	11,247	10,359	9,670	5,031	5,782	6,720	7,792	8,086	9,594
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	34,367	27,656	46,746	52,099	46,428	41,191	45,785	52,854	67,927	91,242	98,882	138,789
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	817	987	1,255	1,546	1,603	2,145	2,229	2,725	3,267	4,477	5,422	8,807
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	954	963	732	641	2,090	2,270	1,292	3,235	3,209	—234	—167	—9,386
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	34,504	27,632	46,223	51,194	46,915	41,316	44,848	53,364	67,869	86,531	93,293	120,596
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	10,897	13,320	14,590	16,801	18,495	21,580	18,113	23,283	27,752	33,976	39,841	47,382
Plus: Transfer payments.....	3,666	4,004	4,512	4,941	5,805	6,631	17,165	18,381	19,463	21,832	24,705	28,166
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	13,588	15,738	19,420	24,143	24,931	31,011	30,364	36,385	43,081	59,718	73,670	115,561
Other labor income.....	1,208	1,469	2,081	2,410	2,192	2,763	2,490	3,227	3,695	4,998	6,064	9,236
Proprietors' income ^a	19,571	10,449	25,245	25,546	19,305	7,417	12,931	13,242	21,151	26,526	19,148	13,992
Farm.....	15,780	5,635	20,016	20,653	13,768	1,527	4,582	2,105	8,380	13,378	6,258	651
Nonfarm.....	3,791	4,814	5,229	4,893	5,537	5,890	8,349	11,137	12,771	13,148	12,890	13,341
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	17,581	7,755	22,023	23,076	16,372	4,422	5,754	3,487	9,679	14,952	7,949	2,530
Nonfarm.....	16,786	19,901	24,723	29,023	30,056	36,769	40,031	49,367	58,248	76,290	90,933	136,259
Private.....	12,919	15,860	20,391	23,684	23,384	29,807	33,361	42,420	50,813	67,473	81,559	125,296
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	153	213	242	232	261	(D)	(D)	2,477	2,624	(D)	(D)	2,432
Mining.....	1,799	2,721	2,778	4,595	5,621	8,661	(D)	7,311	9,582	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	735	962	1,575	1,972	2,216	2,580	2,520	3,463	4,835	5,861	5,834	7,202
Manufacturing.....	334	207	295	707	804	1,265	1,628	2,820	3,157	3,709	2,929	3,816
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,188	2,279	2,466	2,827	2,018	1,818
Durable goods.....	(D)	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	440	541	691	882	911	1,998
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,893	6,203	8,846	9,139	7,443	9,656	2,572	3,141	2,348	3,637	4,675	8,609
Wholesale trade.....	1,150	1,181	1,434	1,434	1,503	1,495	3,339	3,058	3,999	5,178	6,308	(D)
Retail trade.....	1,512	1,594	1,788	1,709	1,788	1,824	8,153	9,381	10,900	12,000	12,944	16,491
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	823	955	1,176	1,459	1,401	1,541	1,903	2,231	2,721	2,958	3,465	4,824
Services.....	1,520	1,824	2,257	2,437	2,371	2,524	7,158	8,538	10,647	12,859	16,132	20,783
Government and government enterprises.....	3,867	4,041	4,332	5,339	6,672	6,962	6,670	6,947	7,435	8,817	9,374	10,963
Federal, civilian.....	495	504	593	621	615	805	1,096	1,150	1,255	1,358	1,249	1,408
Federal, military ^a	69	73	81	89	110	132	273	199	222	251	309	372
State and local.....	3,303	3,464	3,658	4,629	5,947	6,025	5,301	5,598	5,958	7,208	7,816	9,183

	Blaine, Oklahoma						Bryan, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	62,959	71,941	85,800	100,765	105,746	117,656	116,719	133,337	151,655	181,789	197,154	217,212
Nonfarm personal income ^a	58,813	68,649	77,692	88,307	100,769	115,491	117,140	132,696	150,190	172,864	193,629	212,786
Farm income.....	4,146	3,292	8,108	12,458	4,977	2,165	—421	641	1,465	8,925	3,525	4,426
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,936	5,574	6,583	7,546	7,843	8,257	4,137	4,635	5,203	6,041	6,423	6,924
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	36,977	40,681	54,583	62,970	60,814	61,709	63,795	73,328	80,492	96,309	97,768	104,980
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,774	2,017	2,532	2,871	3,234	3,718	3,462	3,900	4,328	4,880	5,350	6,035
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	1,964	2,519	(L)	2,365	3,234	7,488	10,808	12,709	18,748	25,251	27,949	29,779
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	37,167	41,183	52,026	62,464	60,814	65,479	71,141	82,137	94,912	116,680	120,367	128,724
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	14,938	18,828	20,646	23,852	28,512	33,337	16,470	19,468	22,168	26,244	30,897	37,342
Plus: Transfer payments.....	10,854	11,930	13,128	14,449	16,420	18,840	29,108	31,732	34,575	38,865	45,890	51,146
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	25,881	28,997	36,306	40,129	45,213	48,134	51,755	56,828	60,507	69,277	75,991	81,980
Other labor income.....	2,134	2,557	3,485	3,878	4,033	4,368	4,739	5,898	6,123	7,183	7,459	7,832
Proprietors' income ^a	8,962	9,127	14,792	18,963	11,568	9,207	7,301	10,602	13,862	19,849	14,318	15,168
Farm.....	2,926	1,853	6,754	10,819	3,216	209	—1,662	—815	69	7,251	1,721	2,422
Nonfarm.....	6,036	7,274	8,038	8,144	8,352	8,998	8,963	11,417	13,793	12,598	12,597	12,746
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	4,146	3,292	8,108	12,458	4,977	2,165	—421	641	1,465	8,925	3,525	4,426
Nonfarm.....	32,831	37,389	46,475	50,512	55,837	59,544	64,216	72,687	79,027	87,384	94,243	100,554
Private.....	26,445	30,287	38,583	41,784	46,077	49,208	48,498	56,908	63,071	66,294	70,304	71,988
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	441	553	573	549	597	561	(D)	637	747	695	709	744
Mining.....	2,629	3,788	4,590	5,516	7,893	9,211	(D)	(D)	(D)	402	213	614
Construction.....	1,669	1,317	3,269	2,455	3,765	3,859	3,118	(D)	5,290	(D)	6,017	4,745
Manufacturing.....	6,439	7,100	8,344	9,551	9,835	10,344	13,141	15,704	17,509	18,235	16,902	17,230
Nondurable goods.....	3,199	3,369	3,859	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,384	6,192	6,141	6,603	5,985	6,733
Durable goods.....	3,240	3,731	4,485	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,757	9,512	11,368	11,632	10,917	10,497
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,835	2,164	4,523	5,520	3,337	4,141	4,738	5,799	(D)	(D)	5,484	5,949
Wholesale trade.....	2,309	2,491	2,773	3,280	4,280	4,715	6,944	7,491	7,861	9,004	9,317	10,014
Retail trade.....	4,060	4,828	5,468	5,318	5,808	6,444	8,411	9,955	11,324	11,816	12,198	13,928
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,329	1,483	1,790	2,122	2,331	2,804	2,854	3,325	3,875	4,254	4,552	4,812
Services.....	5,734	6,563	7,253	7,473	8,231	7,129	8,475	10,064	12,188	(D)	14,912	13,952
Government and government enterprises.....	6,386	7,102	7,892	8,728	9,760	10,336	15,718	15,779	15,956	21,090	23,939	28,566
Federal, civilian.....	1,006	1,145	1,259	1,303	1,404	1,478	2,082	2,130	2,327	2,680	2,959	3,284
Federal, military ^a	144	157	169	184	216	260	354	465	485	488	568	637
State and local.....	5,236	5,800	6,464	7,241	8,140	8,598	13,282	13,184	13,144	17,922	20,412	24,645

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued
(Thousands of dollars)

	Caddo, Oklahoma						Canadian, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	145,480	157,134	176,859	227,357	235,530	258,001	258,738	304,593	367,940	452,041	524,943	611,380
Nonfarm personal income ¹	134,082	152,205	169,050	191,827	220,131	255,127	247,337	300,445	354,069	436,967	518,654	607,558
Farm income.....	11,398	4,929	7,809	35,530	15,399	2,874	11,401	4,148	13,871	15,074	6,289	3,822
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,614	4,952	5,531	7,348	7,669	8,088	5,726	6,436	7,338	8,256	9,165	10,281
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	76,857	80,996	91,782	134,349	129,345	135,840	116,987	134,933	174,671	208,417	228,863	262,457
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,633	4,060	4,533	5,566	6,437	8,066	6,026	7,329	9,128	11,488	12,919	15,759
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	8,711	9,546	11,956	11,125	10,022	12,044	79,647	97,929	110,336	144,123	173,376	206,998
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	81,935	86,482	99,205	139,908	132,930	139,818	190,608	225,533	275,879	341,052	389,320	453,696
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	26,443	32,813	36,034	41,768	51,781	61,479	33,233	41,809	51,314	63,948	79,730	94,878
Plus: Transfer payments.....	37,102	37,839	41,620	45,681	50,819	56,704	34,897	37,251	40,747	47,041	55,893	62,806
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	52,018	58,759	64,565	79,619	93,429	110,477	87,004	106,092	131,700	158,513	186,909	220,235
Other labor income.....	4,708	5,704	6,664	8,188	9,597	11,520	8,024	9,962	13,300	16,624	17,797	19,544
Proprietors' income ⁴	20,131	16,533	20,553	46,542	26,319	13,843	21,959	18,879	29,671	33,280	24,157	22,678
Farm.....	7,683	556	3,669	30,532	10,029	—3,098	8,523	762	10,662	11,200	2,129	—806
Nonfarm.....	12,448	15,977	16,884	16,010	16,290	16,941	13,436	18,117	19,009	22,080	22,028	23,484
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	11,398	4,929	7,809	35,530	15,399	2,874	11,401	4,148	13,871	15,074	6,289	3,822
Nonfarm.....	65,459	76,067	83,973	98,819	113,946	132,966	105,586	130,785	160,800	193,343	222,574	258,635
Private.....	49,215	58,227	64,481	76,545	87,686	103,942	81,545	101,606	127,495	156,414	177,843	209,106
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,401	1,903	2,152	2,285	2,217	2,796	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	4,537	5,762	5,825	9,749	13,565	22,792	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	5,003	5,862	6,292	6,815	5,479	5,695	5,746	8,535	10,677	11,320	12,115	13,328
Manufacturing.....	6,792	8,803	9,961	11,798	13,729	15,624	18,601	25,211	29,390	34,647	39,819	47,590
Nondurable goods.....	6,470	8,400	9,459	11,205	13,058	14,853	1,320	1,583	1,437	1,658	1,853	2,212
Durable goods.....	322	403	502	593	671	771	17,281	23,628	27,953	32,989	37,966	45,378
Transportation and public utilities.....	7,735	9,616	10,868	12,272	14,651	18,556	15,921	18,191	25,884	32,169	26,512	17,666
Wholesale trade.....	3,878	4,076	4,290	4,827	5,348	5,936	4,458	4,520	7,067	9,421	9,442	11,422
Retail trade.....	8,911	9,906	11,189	12,235	13,536	13,950	17,361	19,581	24,108	29,100	31,909	36,498
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,629	2,998	3,470	4,381	4,483	5,296	4,537	5,593	7,150	9,203	9,769	11,806
Services.....	8,329	9,301	10,434	12,183	14,678	13,297	10,619	12,861	15,463	16,426	22,864	25,919
Government and government enterprises.....	16,244	17,840	19,492	22,274	26,260	29,024	24,041	29,179	33,305	36,929	44,731	49,529
Federal, civilian.....	5,243	5,900	6,563	7,219	7,234	8,220	9,504	9,779	11,418	12,416	13,270	14,163
Federal, military ⁶	361	386	413	425	497	596	510	3,401	3,587	3,915	4,186	4,012
State and local.....	10,640	11,554	12,516	14,630	18,529	20,208	14,027	15,999	18,300	20,598	27,275	31,354
Carter, Oklahoma							Cherokee, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	226,583	263,334	289,902	339,206	399,358	464,291	101,586	114,979	133,680	153,574	177,520	194,005
Nonfarm personal income ¹	227,351	263,914	288,323	334,809	396,680	461,997	95,703	109,917	126,144	145,313	169,719	185,213
Farm income.....	—768	—580	1,579	4,397	2,678	2,294	5,883	5,062	7,536	8,261	7,801	8,792
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,355	6,138	6,734	7,917	9,153	10,719	3,635	4,033	4,561	5,126	5,756	6,250
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	166,866	199,516	220,483	262,422	308,309	359,100	56,397	62,410	75,240	88,913	100,290	106,203
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	8,830	10,428	11,730	14,377	17,156	21,766	2,536	2,854	3,384	4,261	4,996	5,486
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—11,555	—14,342	—16,442	—21,059	—26,553	—30,667	10,803	12,266	14,040	13,998	16,022	16,910
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	146,481	174,746	192,311	226,986	264,600	306,667	64,664	71,822	85,896	98,650	111,316	117,627
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	40,704	46,565	53,007	62,716	77,687	92,686	12,345	15,290	17,680	21,190	26,063	31,689
Plus: Transfer payments.....	39,398	42,023	44,584	49,504	57,071	64,938	24,577	27,867	30,104	33,734	40,141	44,689
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	126,906	149,668	170,116	199,116	243,359	287,961	45,666	50,210	57,176	71,124	82,740	88,084
Other labor income.....	14,220	17,327	19,436	22,543	27,149	30,058	2,754	3,134	3,779	4,414	5,090	5,418
Proprietors' income ⁴	25,740	32,521	30,931	40,763	37,801	41,081	7,977	9,066	14,285	13,375	12,460	12,701
Farm.....	—1,699	—1,675	543	3,146	1,334	800	404	—1,335	1,496	967	—54	73
Nonfarm.....	27,439	34,196	30,388	37,617	36,467	40,281	7,573	10,401	12,789	12,408	12,514	12,628
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	—768	—580	1,579	4,397	2,678	2,294	5,883	5,062	7,536	8,261	7,801	8,792
Nonfarm.....	167,634	200,096	218,904	258,025	305,631	356,806	50,514	57,348	67,704	80,652	92,489	97,411
Private.....	147,839	178,298	194,932	229,991	270,551	317,328	29,962	34,728	42,214	52,527	60,634	60,862
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	558	900	1,170	1,070	1,121	1,233	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	714	785
Mining.....	28,879	35,416	31,004	49,112	63,846	89,450	(D)	(D)	61	145	155	280
Construction.....	7,330	9,030	12,441	12,230	13,139	16,546	4,591	5,955	7,267	7,123	7,042	5,738
Manufacturing.....	46,372	55,659	64,124	73,761	83,225	88,150	1,979	2,224	2,487	2,510	2,208	2,876
Nondurable goods.....	38,289	45,758	50,247	59,952	68,367	72,712	1,470	1,614	1,821	1,752	1,279	1,793
Durable goods.....	8,083	9,901	13,877	13,809	14,858	15,438	509	610	666	758	929	1,083
Transportation and public utilities.....	11,482	14,752	13,452	14,563	19,639	19,480	1,882	2,130	2,963	2,927	3,052	3,424
Wholesale trade.....	7,458	8,287	10,122	11,540	13,295	16,087	1,238	(D)	1,503	1,534	1,691	1,862
Retail trade.....	17,826	20,091	22,491	24,530	28,224	29,883	8,325	9,188	10,980	12,013	12,015	13,557
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	5,864	7,116	7,912	8,092	8,564	9,335	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,937	3,605	4,040
Services.....	22,070	27,047	32,216	35,093	39,498	47,164	9,912	11,138	13,609	22,624	30,109	28,300
Government and government enterprises.....	19,795	21,798	23,972	28,034	35,080	39,478	20,552	22,620	25,490	28,125	31,855	36,549
Federal, civilian.....	3,069	3,349	3,528	3,815	4,067	4,511	4,142	4,502	5,251	5,790	6,492	6,957
Federal, military ⁶	501	569	604	621	735	895	358	347	379	412	494	593
State and local.....	16,225	17,880	19,840	23,598	30,278	34,072	16,052	17,771	19,860	21,923	24,869	28,999

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

OKLAHOMA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Choctaw, Oklahoma						Cimarron, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	53,585	62,716	73,916	89,104	96,564	102,079	38,507	29,174	54,056	67,708	62,735	43,810
Nonfarm personal income.....	54,601	60,941	71,063	84,081	95,190	99,856	16,247	18,427	20,298	22,759	24,631	28,279
Farm income.....	-1,016	1,775	2,853	5,023	1,374	2,223	22,260	10,747	33,758	44,949	38,104	15,531
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,234	3,758	4,015	5,151	5,677	5,774	9,798	7,685	14,896	18,939	17,207	11,493
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	27,580	34,162	42,031	56,854	56,982	55,853	32,280	22,018	45,889	58,236	51,666	30,364
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,640	1,828	2,230	3,124	3,369	3,486	504	568	616	702	739	849
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	3,885	4,142	4,805	1,192	1,907	1,755	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	454
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	29,825	36,476	44,606	54,922	55,520	54,122	31,759	21,427	45,266	57,542	50,990	29,969
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	6,907	8,414	9,944	12,126	14,918	18,209	3,995	4,840	5,584	6,679	7,590	9,038
Plus: Transfer payments.....	16,853	17,826	19,366	22,056	26,126	29,748	2,753	2,907	3,206	3,487	4,155	4,803
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	21,048	22,995	27,466	40,218	43,840	42,006	9,516	10,854	11,304	12,796	13,445	14,786
Other labor income.....	1,858	2,237	2,324	3,204	3,603	3,637	547	648	717	767	807	884
Proprietors' income ^a	4,674	8,930	12,241	13,432	9,539	10,210	22,217	10,516	33,868	44,673	37,414	14,694
Farm.....	-1,684	988	2,117	4,128	414	1,156	19,318	7,287	30,474	40,987	33,846	10,797
Nonfarm.....	6,358	7,942	10,124	9,304	9,125	9,054	2,899	3,229	3,394	3,686	3,568	3,897
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	-1,016	1,775	2,853	5,023	1,374	2,223	22,260	10,747	33,758	44,949	38,104	15,531
Nonfarm.....	28,596	32,387	39,178	51,831	55,608	53,630	10,020	11,271	12,131	13,287	14,833	14,833
Private.....	22,444	25,654	31,889	43,955	45,668	42,290	6,631	7,568	8,142	8,920	8,919	10,052
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	386	527	534	(D)	380	(D)	216	274	296	273	270	295
Mining.....	307	462	367	(D)	780	(D)	674	1,119	832	1,191	1,172	1,686
Construction.....	3,240	4,283	6,296	15,596	15,791	7,671	250	311	362	531	398	389
Manufacturing.....	3,451	3,586	4,388	4,810	5,744	8,229	145	119	112	93	(L)	76
Nondurable goods.....	2,593	2,754	3,169	3,007	2,803	3,456	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	76
Durable goods.....	858	832	1,219	1,803	2,941	4,773	112	88	(D)	(D)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,468	5,027	3,748	5,052	5,514	6,853	1,000	1,067	1,421	1,597	1,664	1,910
Wholesale trade.....	1,058	1,131	1,256	1,294	2,720	2,490	1,301	1,288	1,282	1,435	1,509	1,621
Retail trade.....	3,956	4,452	5,099	5,538	5,808	6,126	1,699	1,818	1,895	1,788	1,821	1,948
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,357	1,569	1,772	1,734	1,986	2,135	538	551	682	732	736	737
Services.....	4,221	4,617	8,429	8,977	6,945	7,222	808	1,021	1,260	1,280	1,318	1,390
Government and government enterprises.....	6,152	6,733	7,289	7,876	9,940	11,340	3,389	3,703	3,989	4,367	4,643	4,781
Federal, civilian.....	1,169	1,280	1,339	1,410	1,586	1,783	1,386	1,544	1,660	1,734	1,810	1,609
Federal, military ^a	168	203	238	238	277	332	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	70
State and local.....	4,815	5,250	5,712	6,228	8,077	9,225	1,959	2,113	2,282	2,584	2,774	3,102
Cleveland, Oklahoma							Coal, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	564,364	652,295	761,784	897,637	1,075,270	1,280,206	20,547	22,992	25,892	31,741	34,273	37,369
Nonfarm personal income.....	562,614	652,079	759,876	894,693	1,073,870	1,278,503	19,797	22,059	23,807	27,408	31,727	34,973
Farm income.....	1,750	216	1,908	2,944	1,400	1,703	750	933	2,085	4,333	2,546	2,396
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,183	5,660	6,350	7,044	7,972	9,143	3,275	3,659	4,140	5,112	5,709	6,270
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	246,377	286,808	341,404	390,061	460,992	548,231	9,485	10,628	12,298	15,950	15,918	16,095
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	11,027	12,894	15,476	18,431	22,345	28,350	524	587	636	723	837	923
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	201,969	234,099	271,744	332,947	404,464	488,930	2,505	2,768	3,234	3,729	4,097	4,857
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	437,319	508,013	597,672	704,577	843,111	1,008,811	11,466	12,809	14,896	18,956	19,178	20,029
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	62,959	74,771	88,363	107,230	131,237	157,489	2,362	2,951	3,314	3,905	5,115	6,196
Plus: Transfer payments.....	64,086	69,511	75,749	85,830	100,922	113,906	6,719	7,232	7,682	8,880	9,980	11,144
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	204,253	231,205	275,432	318,114	384,242	465,856	7,175	7,903	8,439	9,556	11,316	11,499
Other labor income.....	13,278	16,452	20,048	24,057	29,531	34,247	441	558	620	670	808	833
Proprietors' income ^a	28,846	39,151	45,924	47,890	47,219	48,128	1,869	2,167	3,239	5,724	3,794	3,763
Farm.....	1,096	-555	1,184	2,066	457	656	125	196	1,390	3,493	1,644	1,394
Nonfarm.....	27,750	39,706	44,740	45,824	46,762	47,472	1,744	1,971	1,849	2,231	2,150	2,369
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,750	216	1,908	2,944	1,400	1,703	750	933	2,085	4,333	2,546	2,396
Nonfarm.....	244,627	286,592	339,496	387,117	459,592	546,528	8,735	9,695	10,213	11,617	13,372	13,699
Private.....	145,813	174,380	212,015	246,799	294,626	353,520	6,425	7,451	7,959	8,563	9,838	9,808
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	147	161	151	156	168
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	573	661	502	787	908	1,147
Construction.....	21,564	28,815	35,264	38,856	44,060	51,229	302	442	625	494	1,302	692
Manufacturing.....	21,713	24,498	33,967	41,366	50,116	54,269	1,618	1,873	1,877	2,136	2,342	2,277
Nondurable goods.....	6,886	7,348	8,783	10,261	16,519	18,297	1,618	1,873	1,877	2,136	2,342	2,237
Durable goods.....	14,827	17,150	25,184	31,105	33,597	35,972	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities.....	8,788	10,814	10,915	13,103	15,826	18,649	492	625	554	719	784	832
Wholesale trade.....	6,068	7,142	10,021	12,565	15,792	21,299	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	39,184	43,592	52,848	58,905	66,768	79,540	839	878	985	936	930	933
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	8,517	9,943	11,644	13,993	17,199	21,565	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services.....	34,191	42,495	50,473	57,359	67,996	79,812	1,793	1,931	2,267	2,122	2,287	2,476
Government and government enterprises.....	98,814	112,212	127,481	140,318	164,966	193,008	2,310	2,244	2,534	3,054	3,534	3,891
Federal, civilian.....	5,152	5,604	5,916	6,183	7,812	8,795	351	350	398	419	470	497
Federal, military ^a	1,723	2,194	2,611	3,021	3,537	3,920	105	76	81	86	98	116
State and local.....	91,939	104,414	118,954	131,114	153,617	180,293	1,854	1,818	1,775	2,549	2,966	3,278

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Comanche, Oklahoma						Cotton, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	551,722	580,126	654,508	721,463	786,818	888,548	32,744	35,750	43,569	56,505	54,949	54,423
Nonfarm personal income ¹	549,324	578,374	650,184	711,208	780,978	885,595	29,622	34,214	36,255	41,676	46,482	52,406
Farm income.....	2,398	1,752	4,324	10,255	5,840	2,953	3,122	1,536	7,314	14,829	8,467	2,017
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,828	5,021	5,575	6,272	7,050	7,857	4,756	5,161	6,214	7,873	7,451	7,448
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	458,632	477,884	546,946	590,618	624,237	701,250	17,888	18,832	24,416	33,387	27,697	22,803
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	21,523	25,321	28,656	31,403	33,691	40,097	841	937	963	1,073	1,138	1,310
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-16,768	-16,967	-23,427	-23,070	-23,420	-25,651	3,815	4,148	4,965	6,480	7,818	8,836
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	420,341	435,596	494,863	536,145	567,126	635,502	20,862	22,043	28,418	38,794	34,377	30,329
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	45,594	52,945	60,669	72,000	86,519	103,648	5,324	6,527	7,507	8,983	10,567	12,759
Plus: Transfer payments.....	85,787	91,585	98,976	113,318	133,173	149,398	6,558	7,180	7,644	8,728	10,005	11,335
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	415,276	426,562	481,698	518,208	553,071	629,101	10,750	12,372	13,295	13,659	14,513	15,315
Other labor income.....	15,264	17,169	22,196	24,844	28,302	32,058	852	1,052	1,146	1,132	1,189	1,303
Proprietors' income ⁴	28,092	34,153	43,052	47,566	42,864	40,091	6,286	5,408	9,975	18,596	11,995	6,185
Farm.....	1,510	706	3,326	9,055	4,545	1,516	2,377	656	6,490	13,830	7,396	826
Nonfarm.....	26,582	33,447	39,726	38,511	38,319	38,575	3,909	4,752	3,485	4,766	4,599	5,359
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,398	1,752	4,324	10,255	5,840	2,953	3,122	1,536	7,314	14,829	8,467	2,017
Nonfarm.....	456,234	476,132	542,622	580,363	618,397	698,297	14,766	17,296	17,102	18,558	19,230	20,786
Private.....	147,804	169,577	226,898	246,222	269,510	298,753	12,171	14,454	14,001	15,149	15,337	16,582
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	747	(D)	(D)	897	932	1,004	293	(D)	(D)	493	483	556
Mining.....	1,794	(D)	(D)	3,254	4,233	6,898	2,515	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	16,370	21,267	57,230	44,456	31,799	28,806	775	1,237	1,254	853	922	923
Manufacturing.....	15,141	17,896	24,726	42,282	59,154	69,759	1,915	2,060	2,297	2,446	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods.....	10,487	12,152	16,731	30,828	47,463	55,019	1,864	2,011	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	4,654	5,744	7,995	11,454	11,691	14,740	51	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	16,357	18,290	18,812	21,800	24,182	29,402	1,860	2,298	2,079	2,130	2,260	2,391
Wholesale trade.....	10,670	10,725	12,415	14,232	14,779	16,785	854	1,123	1,437	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	39,038	43,827	48,280	53,224	58,432	63,581	1,778	2,135	2,476	1,980	1,796	1,853
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	12,646	13,516	15,254	15,809	17,543	18,487	601	578	672	718	757	804
Services.....	35,041	40,281	46,529	50,268	58,456	64,031	1,580	1,942	2,217	2,430	2,322	2,133
Government and government enterprises.....	308,430	306,555	315,724	334,141	348,887	399,544	2,595	2,842	3,101	3,409	3,893	4,204
Federal, civilian.....	60,749	62,752	67,941	71,492	70,756	74,473	400	437	492	509	552	594
Federal, military ⁶	206,062	195,861	192,642	202,962	211,638	250,367	79	84	91	99	118	141
State and local.....	41,619	47,942	55,141	59,687	66,493	74,704	2,116	2,321	2,518	2,801	3,223	3,469

	Craig, Oklahoma						Creek, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	77,248	84,772	100,138	121,941	134,460	144,847	256,461	288,120	327,012	388,941	449,779	534,496
Nonfarm personal income ¹	71,799	83,120	95,925	107,708	125,285	140,173	257,582	288,610	327,983	385,660	448,132	532,595
Farm income.....	5,449	1,652	4,213	14,233	9,175	4,674	-1,121	-490	-971	3,281	1,647	1,901
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,282	5,649	6,567	8,003	8,987	9,611	4,829	5,201	5,713	6,663	7,570	8,725
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	49,960	54,084	65,370	80,833	87,525	90,008	122,758	134,233	147,412	174,314	204,876	245,105
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,228	2,633	3,099	3,496	4,159	4,816	6,740	7,217	8,144	9,736	11,710	15,098
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	612	414	1,465	2,147	310	153	71,198	82,920	99,559	120,648	132,128	158,915
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	48,344	51,865	63,736	79,484	83,676	85,345	187,216	209,936	238,827	285,226	325,294	388,922
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	13,739	16,173	18,665	22,332	27,719	33,437	26,783	31,851	38,499	47,427	59,639	71,971
Plus: Transfer payments.....	15,165	16,734	17,737	20,125	23,065	26,065	42,462	46,333	49,686	56,288	64,846	73,603
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	36,365	42,059	48,314	54,586	65,192	71,742	92,716	99,218	113,552	128,000	157,424	190,323
Other labor income.....	3,615	4,558	5,363	5,882	7,187	7,619	8,582	10,029	11,435	12,971	16,252	19,588
Proprietors' income ⁴	9,980	7,467	11,693	20,365	15,146	10,647	21,460	24,986	22,425	33,343	31,200	35,194
Farm.....	4,467	495	3,118	12,912	7,758	3,098	-1,579	-1,030	-1,483	2,662	981	1,162
Nonfarm.....	5,513	6,972	8,575	7,453	7,388	7,549	23,039	26,016	23,908	30,681	30,219	34,032
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,449	1,652	4,213	14,233	9,175	4,674	-1,121	-490	-971	3,281	1,647	1,901
Nonfarm.....	44,511	52,432	61,157	66,600	78,350	85,334	123,879	134,723	148,383	171,033	203,229	243,204
Private.....	31,524	38,376	45,683	48,646	57,850	61,375	108,096	117,086	128,672	148,749	177,696	214,212
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	365	477	529	502	444	483	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	371	485
Mining.....	7,936	10,971	14,031	14,438	18,656	19,694	19,916	23,668	22,135	32,612	39,415	58,949
Construction.....	1,437	1,771	2,509	2,150	3,187	2,877	14,507	14,628	14,940	15,282	13,915	13,915
Manufacturing.....	3,108	3,649	4,539	5,369	6,245	7,091	28,981	30,243	31,838	36,894	48,264	57,746
Nondurable goods.....	922	1,129	1,484	1,615	1,762	2,038	5,307	4,832	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,552
Durable goods.....	2,186	2,520	3,055	3,754	4,483	5,053	23,674	25,411	(D)	(D)	(D)	50,194
Transportation and public utilities.....	5,167	5,521	6,076	7,674	8,336	9,345	8,623	9,907	11,694	13,325	15,762	16,909
Wholesale trade.....	1,511	2,269	2,187	2,193	2,284	2,618	5,262	(D)	7,169	(D)	8,631	9,889
Retail trade.....	6,303	6,981	8,012	7,859	7,956	8,995	13,249	15,255	17,604	18,642	20,369	22,845
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,502	1,824	2,019	2,185	2,522	2,835	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,120	6,936
Services.....	4,195	4,913	5,781	6,276	8,220	7,437	13,581	15,984	18,341	19,638	23,482	26,538
Government and government enterprises.....	12,987	14,056	15,474	17,954	20,500	23,959	15,783	17,637	19,711	22,284	25,533	28,992
Federal, civilian.....	682	728	839	882	910	1,152	1,435	1,497	1,650	1,790	2,050	2,466
Federal, military ⁶	166	182	197	209	242	290	598	673	740	803	953	1,154
State and local.....	12,139	13,146	14,438	16,863	19,348	22,517	13,750	15,467	17,321	19,691	22,530	25,372

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

OKLAHOMA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Custer, Oklahoma						Delaware, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	128,915	140,388	170,529	195,331	220,918	259,110	66,125	76,757	91,234	110,971	120,201	139,283
Nonfarm personal income ¹	117,413	137,331	157,317	178,465	212,398	255,586	64,975	75,969	90,311	105,590	119,003	135,376
Farm income	11,502	3,057	13,212	16,866	8,520	3,524	1,150	788	923	5,381	1,198	3,907
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,388	5,755	6,827	7,567	8,462	9,636	3,204	3,574	4,148	4,635	4,968	5,773
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	88,227	91,591	116,243	131,607	144,897	177,668	25,806	31,045	38,925	48,581	45,337	51,522
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,909	4,491	5,280	6,195	7,493	10,384	1,390	1,693	2,118	2,514	2,621	3,026
Plus: Adjustment for residence	401	365	226	1,206	473	—4,599	10,161	11,444	14,540	17,568	20,989	24,355
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,719	87,465	111,189	126,618	137,877	162,685	34,577	40,796	51,347	63,635	63,705	72,851
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	24,925	31,396	35,824	42,532	52,986	62,454	12,902	15,749	18,173	21,776	26,257	31,952
Plus: Transfer payments	19,271	21,527	23,516	26,181	30,055	33,971	18,646	20,212	21,714	25,560	30,239	34,480
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,548	72,373	83,320	94,929	114,881	149,625	19,520	23,209	27,736	33,487	34,950	38,295
Other labor income	5,061	6,246	7,371	8,289	10,017	12,755	1,519	1,963	2,447	2,808	2,850	3,125
Proprietors' income ⁴	19,618	12,972	25,552	28,389	19,999	15,288	4,767	5,873	8,742	12,286	7,537	10,102
Farm	9,715	953	11,229	14,467	5,944	661	113	—433	—231	3,987	—302	2,241
Nonfarm	9,903	12,019	14,323	13,922	14,055	14,627	4,654	6,306	8,973	8,299	7,839	7,861
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,502	3,057	13,212	16,866	8,520	3,524	1,150	788	923	5,381	1,198	3,907
Nonfarm	76,725	88,534	103,031	114,741	136,377	174,144	24,656	30,257	38,002	43,200	44,139	47,615
Private	57,201	66,407	78,378	88,581	107,034	140,636	18,149	23,216	30,356	34,072	33,748	35,643
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	528	702	669	(D)	798	949	365	663	867	766	746	764
Mining	2,752	3,431	5,051	(D)	12,196	25,687	(L)	71	62	(L)	(L)	72
Construction	5,636	7,246	9,561	9,885	11,958	13,380	2,618	3,741	5,083	7,246	6,723	6,217
Manufacturing	12,562	14,252	16,333	20,256	22,077	28,786	2,910	3,643	4,643	4,543	3,664	4,548
Nonurable goods	5,609	5,893	6,384	7,226	7,723	8,573	1,309	1,348	1,668	1,822	1,953	2,663
Durable goods	6,953	8,359	9,949	13,030	14,354	20,213	1,601	2,295	2,975	2,721	1,711	1,885
Transportation and public utilities	5,441	6,348	6,967	6,539	8,308	9,872	830	1,026	1,706	2,076	2,052	2,262
Wholesale trade	5,519	6,057	6,880	8,290	9,919	11,741	582	708	917	1,140	1,178	1,318
Retail trade	11,448	13,150	15,389	17,280	19,655	23,607	3,839	4,568	5,346	5,913	6,078	6,932
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,216	3,506	4,224	4,841	5,636	6,632	950	1,820	2,511	2,320	2,427	2,192
Services	10,099	11,715	13,304	14,201	16,487	19,982	6,013	6,976	9,221	10,029	10,843	11,338
Government and government enterprises	19,524	22,127	24,653	26,160	29,343	33,508	6,507	7,041	7,646	9,128	10,391	11,972
Federal, civilian	2,612	2,947	3,152	3,412	3,739	3,977	741	826	939	969	999	1,377
Federal, military ⁶	312	647	648	574	646	784	266	261	284	330	386	462
State and local	16,600	18,533	20,853	22,174	24,958	28,747	5,500	5,954	6,423	7,829	9,006	10,133

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Garfield, Oklahoma						Garvin, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	360,077	416,239	482,522	558,170	646,681	758,490	131,165	148,593	169,385	206,977	227,604	267,629
Nonfarm personal income ^a	352,003	412,012	470,555	540,244	640,453	755,402	131,438	148,302	167,948	199,183	226,664	266,226
Farm income	8,074	4,227	11,967	17,926	6,228	3,088	-273	291	1,437	7,794	940	1,403
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,988	6,813	7,792	8,965	10,287	12,049	4,850	5,521	6,213	7,558	8,157	9,120
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	261,863	303,964	357,840	412,869	471,331	566,843	83,355	94,220	108,735	142,622	146,294	172,774
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,220	15,649	18,314	21,883	26,124	34,484	4,370	4,889	5,693	7,495	8,222	10,479
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-3,817	-3,506	-4,136	-3,221	-12,135	-2,393	3,513	3,851	4,372	-280	5,315	6,556
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	244,826	284,809	335,390	387,765	442,814	520,224	82,498	93,182	107,414	134,847	143,387	168,851
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	65,924	78,383	90,023	106,944	131,265	155,510	22,160	26,780	31,019	37,288	44,071	52,994
Plus: Transfer payments	49,327	53,047	57,109	63,461	72,602	82,756	26,507	28,631	30,952	34,842	40,146	45,784
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	206,710	241,224	280,705	323,355	387,353	476,774	62,611	71,160	82,154	106,642	116,693	139,954
Other labor income	20,337	24,481	28,840	33,318	39,167	46,014	5,795	7,528	8,640	11,074	11,782	13,527
Proprietors' income ^a	34,816	38,259	48,295	56,196	44,811	44,055	14,949	15,532	17,941	24,906	17,819	19,293
Farm	6,222	2,048	9,900	15,434	3,549	108	-1,639	-1,322	-79	5,958	-1,030	-788
Nonfarm	28,594	36,211	38,395	40,762	41,262	43,947	16,588	16,854	18,020	18,948	18,849	20,081
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,074	4,227	11,967	17,926	6,228	3,088	-273	291	1,437	7,794	940	1,403
Nonfarm	253,789	299,737	345,873	394,943	465,103	563,755	83,628	93,929	107,298	134,828	145,354	171,371
Private	206,327	243,584	280,583	323,353	384,485	475,345	67,567	76,552	88,069	112,741	121,050	143,794
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	819	1,082	1,252	1,235	1,167	1,271	428	524	695	990	1,095	(D)
Mining	16,174	21,503	26,642	39,133	53,207	93,820	18,420	18,091	19,716	29,352	37,408	53,304
Construction	19,721	24,391	27,261	30,484	37,161	41,045	6,449	6,723	9,522	17,299	11,227	13,860
Manufacturing	37,382	45,100	51,237	55,311	65,234	76,048	11,285	15,725	17,231	20,187	19,247	20,002
Nonurable goods	22,601	27,382	30,387	33,837	36,873	38,943	7,260	11,498	12,211	14,265	13,191	13,514
Durable goods	14,781	17,718	20,850	21,474	28,361	37,105	4,025	4,227	5,020	5,922	6,056	6,488
Transportation and public utilities	31,151	36,275	41,482	47,749	56,430	65,270	5,564	6,941	6,771	8,344	10,849	13,429
Wholesale trade	20,225	22,686	25,410	29,447	34,728	42,561	3,298	3,780	4,450	5,217	5,668	6,654
Retail trade	33,712	38,152	43,891	48,159	52,896	60,698	10,512	11,361	13,268	14,175	15,080	15,313
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,126	11,527	13,452	15,945	18,243	21,219	2,946	3,292	3,918	4,193	4,652	(D)
Services	37,017	42,868	49,956	55,890	65,419	73,413	8,665	10,115	12,498	12,984	15,824	14,910
Government and government enterprises	47,462	56,153	65,290	71,590	80,618	88,410	16,061	17,377	19,229	22,087	24,304	27,577
Federal, civilian	5,546	5,483	6,123	6,820	7,646	7,993	1,213	1,292	1,473	1,562	1,808	1,752
Federal, military ^a	12,984	17,466	20,857	22,523	25,805	26,626	506	327	352	377	448	538
State and local	28,932	33,204	38,310	42,247	47,167	53,791	14,342	15,758	17,404	20,148	22,048	25,287
Grady, Oklahoma							Grant, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	175,230	201,952	235,146	278,368	300,309	352,005	45,787	52,414	63,139	83,234	78,457	83,173
Nonfarm personal income ^a	170,916	200,852	230,735	265,551	295,412	347,534	33,988	39,193	42,734	49,162	56,895	69,170
Farm income	4,314	1,100	4,411	12,817	4,897	4,471	11,799	13,221	20,405	34,072	21,562	14,003
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,851	5,470	6,263	7,201	7,561	8,688	6,537	7,601	9,364	12,644	12,113	11,523
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	102,528	115,580	138,743	161,653	160,138	188,127	25,673	29,136	37,627	54,258	44,784	40,937
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,156	5,974	7,098	8,210	8,787	11,213	774	881	966	1,191	1,391	1,731
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,133	20,271	24,266	32,460	39,603	48,094	2,045	2,293	2,546	2,986	3,325	5,953
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,505	129,877	155,911	185,903	190,954	225,008	26,944	30,548	39,207	56,053	46,718	45,159
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	31,493	40,257	45,684	54,048	65,146	76,939	12,612	15,083	16,312	18,708	22,200	26,964
Plus: Transfer payments	29,232	31,818	33,551	38,417	44,209	50,058	6,231	6,783	7,620	8,473	9,539	11,050
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,009	88,530	102,579	115,824	123,693	149,700	10,204	11,540	12,449	15,253	18,162	21,364
Other labor income	8,358	10,021	11,571	13,779	12,126	14,538	717	899	1,009	1,136	1,362	1,629
Proprietors' income ^a	16,161	17,029	24,593	32,050	24,319	23,889	14,752	16,697	24,169	37,869	25,260	17,944
Farm	2,028	-1,586	1,844	9,728	1,572	772	10,326	11,485	18,762	32,088	19,428	11,630
Nonfarm	14,133	18,615	22,749	22,322	22,747	23,117	4,426	5,212	5,407	5,781	5,832	6,314
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,314	1,100	4,411	12,817	4,897	4,471	11,799	13,221	20,405	34,072	21,562	14,003
Nonfarm	98,214	114,480	134,332	148,836	155,241	183,656	13,874	15,915	17,222	20,186	23,222	26,934
Private	81,452	96,114	113,903	126,420	129,919	154,626	11,119	12,874	13,811	16,511	18,831	22,246
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	784	870	824	816	849	1,001	299	385	471	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	6,601	8,630	8,957	11,707	16,597	25,426	1,407	1,368	714	2,081	2,322	3,652
Construction	6,266	8,648	13,747	13,890	13,724	13,769	479	561	779	723	842	1,048
Manufacturing	27,585	30,850	35,416	39,632	27,479	31,534	238	358	418	511	587	782
Nonurable goods	3,713	4,070	4,544	5,173	5,477	7,037	63	57	57	(L)	(L)	54
Durable goods	23,872	26,780	30,872	34,459	22,002	24,497	175	301	361	469	542	728
Transportation and public utilities	5,596	7,214	7,270	7,667	8,619	10,441	1,755	2,524	2,751	3,641	4,346	5,488
Wholesale trade	5,904	6,215	8,002	10,002	13,453	16,032	2,220	2,181	2,448	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	11,061	12,768	14,877	16,514	19,109	20,963	1,749	1,935	2,132	2,086	2,150	2,247
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,007	5,967	7,066	7,340	8,129	8,870	749	867	987	1,167	1,400	1,504
Services	12,648	14,952	17,744	18,852	21,960	26,590	2,223	2,695	3,111	3,058	3,368	3,501
Government and government enterprises	16,762	18,366	20,429	22,416	25,322	29,030	2,755	3,041	3,411	3,675	4,391	4,688
Federal, civilian	2,238	2,362	2,581	2,667	2,703	3,097	606	627	710	763	807	806
Federal, military ^a	662	466	501	543	648	777	84	84	88	90	105	126
State and local	13,862	15,538	17,347	19,206	21,971	25,156	2,065	2,330	2,613	2,822	3,479	3,756

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Greer, Oklahoma						Harmon, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	30,635	34,585	38,788	48,644	48,107	51,230	22,057	24,652	30,429	37,968	36,070	35,903
Nonfarm personal income ¹	28,621	32,545	36,430	40,418	45,106	51,369	18,238	21,123	22,871	24,757	28,750	31,407
Farm income	2,014	2,040	2,358	8,226	3,001	—139	3,819	3,529	7,558	13,211	7,320	4,496
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,210	4,797	5,634	7,069	7,006	7,245	4,239	4,923	6,042	7,806	8,126	7,049
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	15,841	18,322	20,727	28,017	24,053	22,969	12,556	13,612	18,915	25,091	20,510	17,723
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	743	872	975	1,097	1,197	1,395	485	559	639	697	779	837
Plus: Adjustment for residence	226	139	165	(L)	(L)	79	663	724	848	911	941	942
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,324	17,589	19,917	26,899	22,905	21,653	12,734	13,777	19,124	25,305	20,672	17,828
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,202	7,233	8,290	9,895	11,946	14,392	4,537	5,628	5,740	6,310	8,416	10,130
Plus: Transfer payments	9,109	9,763	10,581	11,850	13,256	15,185	4,786	5,247	5,565	6,353	6,982	7,945
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,069	11,520	12,560	14,526	15,757	17,704	6,588	7,283	8,006	8,964	10,343	10,407
Other labor income	683	831	934	1,097	1,171	1,298	480	574	652	680	790	768
Proprietors' income ⁴	5,089	5,971	7,233	12,394	7,125	3,967	5,488	5,755	10,257	15,447	9,377	6,548
Farm	1,320	1,219	1,588	7,294	2,002	—1,251	3,001	2,562	6,652	12,113	6,141	3,187
Nonfarm	3,769	4,752	5,645	5,100	5,123	5,218	2,487	3,193	3,605	3,334	3,236	3,361
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,014	2,040	2,358	8,226	3,001	—139	3,819	3,529	7,558	13,211	7,320	4,496
Nonfarm	13,827	16,282	18,369	19,791	21,052	23,108	8,737	10,083	11,357	11,880	13,190	13,227
Private	8,788	10,710	12,139	13,111	13,635	14,772	6,707	8,005	9,110	9,217	9,970	9,735
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	714	1,046	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,111	988	(D)	1,448	1,479	(D)	1,512
Mining	214	420	260	339	475	1,142	534	601	499	553	(D)	(D)
Construction	911	1,240	1,647	1,464	1,512	1,541	349	426	627	544	502	457
Manufacturing	985	1,026	1,069	1,518	1,377	1,329	450	512	625	746	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	255	182	157	145	150	153	412	477	(D)	719	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	730	844	912	1,373	1,227	1,176	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	702	931	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,518	552	713	794	881	905	958
Wholesale trade	606	604	703	748	916	815	339	(D)	625	577	829	721
Retail trade	1,978	2,233	2,560	2,657	3,084	3,060	1,465	1,659	1,851	1,809	1,719	1,865
Finance, insurance, and real estate	643	761	937	1,126	996	1,051	303	336	435	499	537	643
Services	2,035	2,449	2,833	2,835	2,984	3,205	1,727	1,944	2,206	2,129	2,488	2,104
Government and government enterprises	5,039	5,572	6,230	6,680	7,417	8,336	2,030	2,078	2,247	2,663	3,220	3,492
Federal, civilian	457	488	546	573	647	727	368	378	470	499	550	581
Federal, military ⁶	89	87	89	95	111	133	85	60	65	67	73	87
State and local	4,493	4,997	5,595	6,012	6,659	7,476	1,577	1,640	1,712	2,097	2,597	2,824
Harper, Oklahoma							Haskell, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	35,837	29,994	43,478	50,123	54,601	56,159	37,261	43,274	50,679	61,901	67,769	75,343
Nonfarm personal income ¹	25,083	28,808	32,705	38,894	44,162	52,142	38,485	44,057	49,922	58,242	67,638	73,675
Farm income	10,754	1,186	10,773	11,229	10,439	4,017	—1,224	—783	757	3,659	131	1,668
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,356	6,153	9,050	10,561	11,627	11,064	3,581	4,136	4,721	5,701	6,142	6,663
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	24,858	17,395	29,085	32,856	28,210	23,017	17,218	19,410	23,548	31,483	33,517	36,573
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	705	808	929	1,147	973	1,098	1,060	1,136	1,302	1,635	1,956	2,223
Plus: Adjustment for residence	816	744	278	290	5,948	9,290	3,807	5,383	6,644	6,343	5,583	5,789
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,969	17,331	28,434	31,999	33,185	31,209	19,965	23,657	28,890	36,191	37,144	40,139
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,968	8,412	10,424	13,013	15,474	18,028	5,669	7,152	8,503	10,371	12,839	15,395
Plus: Transfer payments	3,900	4,251	4,620	5,111	5,942	6,922	11,627	12,465	13,286	15,339	17,786	19,809
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,337	12,772	14,577	17,519	14,631	15,592	14,313	14,748	16,773	20,935	25,981	27,596
Other labor income	953	1,175	1,441	1,692	1,126	1,194	1,362	1,585	1,782	2,313	2,926	2,840
Proprietors' income ⁴	12,568	3,448	13,067	13,645	12,453	6,231	1,543	3,077	4,993	8,235	4,610	6,137
Farm	9,251	—588	9,106	9,210	8,271	1,607	—1,711	—1,357	212	3,004	—574	886
Nonfarm	3,317	4,036	3,961	4,435	4,182	4,624	3,254	4,434	4,781	5,231	5,184	5,251
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,754	1,186	10,773	11,229	10,439	4,017	—1,224	—783	757	3,659	131	1,668
Nonfarm	14,104	16,209	18,312	21,627	17,771	19,000	18,442	20,193	22,791	27,824	33,386	34,905
Private	10,749	12,516	14,229	17,061	13,104	13,700	14,928	16,450	18,818	23,145	26,745	27,748
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	234	321	358	325	310	326	101	134	145	129	128	159
Mining	1,443	1,539	1,532	2,747	2,995	2,777	4,258	4,157	4,755	8,572	10,450	9,165
Construction	802	928	1,021	1,240	1,250	796	1,758	2,498	2,971	3,505	3,652	3,734
Manufacturing	72	72	91	109	89	378	463	476	495	472	713	1,107
Nondurable goods	72	72	91	109	89	(D)	374	388	(D)	(D)	463	523
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	89	88	(D)	(D)	250	584
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,948	3,635	1,584	2,018	2,695	2,549	2,843	3,459
Wholesale trade	452	495	499	688	823	865	515	656	780	635	666	781
Retail trade	1,374	1,552	1,595	1,544	1,567	1,684	2,357	2,609	2,942	3,196	3,523	4,372
Finance, insurance, and real estate	858	813	1,147	1,243	1,294	1,360	417	460	587	895	916	976
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,828	1,879	3,475	3,442	3,448	3,192	3,854	3,995
Government and government enterprises	3,355	3,693	4,083	4,566	4,667	5,300	3,514	3,743	3,973	4,679	6,641	7,157
Federal, civilian	287	323	364	363	411	490	446	503	553	599	1,333	1,367
Federal, military ⁶	58	59	62	66	76	91	116	127	138	149	177	212
State and local	3,010	3,311	3,657	4,137	4,180	4,719	2,952	3,113	3,282	3,931	5,131	5,578

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Hughes, Oklahoma						Jackson, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	54,731	60,706	68,232	82,962	89,934	104,539	151,021	154,822	180,937	203,040	214,859	234,078
Nonfarm personal income ¹	55,116	61,484	65,353	75,779	88,111	102,491	146,208	151,052	169,973	182,370	206,339	229,724
Farm income.....	—385	—778	2,879	7,183	1,823	2,048	4,813	3,770	10,964	20,670	8,520	4,354
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,768	4,196	4,812	5,787	6,271	7,172	4,526	4,762	5,732	6,753	7,128	7,882
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	24,258	27,395	30,984	39,877	39,640	46,075	120,089	119,177	139,970	156,070	158,371	167,372
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,413	1,586	1,622	1,941	2,275	2,835	5,600	6,153	6,823	7,377	8,239	9,501
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	6,504	7,018	8,285	9,314	10,421	12,200	—3,638	—3,863	—2,931	—4,203	—4,592	—4,795
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	29,349	32,827	37,647	47,250	47,786	55,440	110,851	109,161	130,216	144,490	145,540	153,076
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	8,939	10,471	11,967	14,217	17,853	21,513	16,892	20,323	22,721	26,504	32,005	38,426
Plus: Transfer payments.....	16,443	17,408	18,618	21,495	24,295	27,586	23,278	25,338	28,000	32,046	37,314	42,576
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	17,449	19,972	21,370	24,248	29,169	33,923	103,117	100,446	111,418	118,795	132,720	145,057
Other labor income.....	1,349	1,694	1,804	2,023	2,433	2,906	4,249	4,748	5,500	6,698	6,278	6,805
Proprietors' income ⁴	5,460	5,729	7,810	13,606	8,038	9,246	12,723	13,983	23,052	31,577	19,373	15,510
Farm.....	—1,236	—1,783	1,929	6,037	590	678	2,769	1,364	8,687	17,921	5,563	1,069
Nonfarm.....	6,696	7,512	5,881	7,569	7,448	8,568	9,954	12,619	14,365	13,656	13,810	14,441
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	—385	—778	2,879	7,183	1,823	2,048	4,813	3,770	10,964	20,670	8,520	4,354
Nonfarm.....	24,643	28,173	28,105	32,694	37,817	44,027	115,276	115,407	129,006	135,400	149,851	163,018
Private.....	19,128	21,767	20,726	24,732	28,492	33,853	45,590	52,016	58,203	60,895	65,152	69,375
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	282	336	363	350	355	465	1,536	1,980	2,158	(D)	2,776	2,966
Mining.....	4,640	5,020	3,032	5,696	7,288	11,923	588	589	—78	(D)	329	648
Construction.....	850	1,318	1,365	1,570	1,566	1,644	4,667	6,634	7,409	7,202	7,048	6,961
Manufacturing.....	3,268	3,751	3,364	3,848	4,390	4,054	5,636	5,559	6,368	6,736	7,355	8,510
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,715	1,985	2,913	2,854	3,047	3,539	3,477	3,745
Durable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,675	2,069	2,723	2,705	3,321	3,197	3,878	4,765
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,222	1,591	1,597	1,807	1,991	2,264	5,288	6,241	6,571	6,787	7,423	7,475
Wholesale trade.....	793	806	627	694	894	1,190	3,436	3,797	4,594	5,388	6,165	6,575
Retail trade.....	3,265	3,538	4,362	4,661	5,594	5,527	11,769	13,006	14,192	15,158	16,002	17,334
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	978	1,128	1,284	1,345	1,492	1,868	3,697	3,344	3,861	4,078	4,420	4,614
Services.....	3,830	4,279	4,732	4,761	4,922	4,918	8,973	10,866	13,128	12,516	13,634	14,292
Government and government enterprises.....	5,515	6,406	7,379	7,962	9,325	10,174	69,686	63,391	70,803	74,505	84,699	93,643
Federal, civilian.....	610	658	736	778	944	1,004	11,789	12,999	13,716	12,104	14,791	16,107
Federal, military ⁶	161	176	184	198	231	277	45,787	37,435	42,044	43,866	50,223	55,042
State and local.....	4,744	5,572	6,459	6,986	8,150	8,893	12,110	13,852	15,760	16,923	19,685	22,494
Jefferson, Oklahoma												
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981						
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	33,716	38,555	44,672	55,897	61,409	71,186	32,432	34,505	38,480	46,725	53,187	57,838
Nonfarm personal income ¹	31,358	36,133	39,415	46,311	53,763	62,707	30,052	33,569	37,608	42,144	50,193	56,414
Farm income.....	2,358	2,422	5,257	9,586	7,646	8,479	2,380	936	872	4,581	2,994	1,424
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,245	4,785	5,392	6,835	7,528	8,742	3,296	3,465	3,797	4,533	5,127	5,431
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	15,569	17,825	21,715	28,645	28,193	32,437	16,545	16,656	18,876	24,151	26,376	27,065
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	758	866	958	1,129	1,233	1,523	774	855	980	1,119	1,323	1,523
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	5,250	6,219	7,020	9,176	11,572	13,637	2,634	3,114	3,535	4,086	4,625	5,172
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	20,061	23,178	27,777	36,692	38,532	44,551	18,405	18,915	21,431	27,118	29,678	30,714
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	5,678	6,871	7,653	8,927	10,924	13,112	3,793	4,740	5,447	6,508	8,200	9,963
Plus: Transfer payments.....	7,977	8,506	9,242	10,278	11,953	13,523	10,234	10,850	11,602	13,099	15,309	17,161
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	9,097	10,385	11,992	13,363	15,134	17,677	10,877	11,849	13,509	15,276	18,904	20,904
Other labor income.....	707	935	1,085	1,156	1,255	1,499	730	872	1,008	1,203	1,492	1,786
Proprietors' income ⁴	5,765	6,505	8,638	14,126	11,804	13,261	4,938	3,935	4,359	7,672	5,980	4,375
Farm.....	1,185	1,045	3,945	8,007	5,946	6,590	1,558	(L)	—50	3,472	1,800	97
Nonfarm.....	4,580	5,460	4,693	6,119	5,858	6,671	3,380	3,965	4,409	4,200	4,180	4,278
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,358	2,422	5,257	9,586	7,646	8,479	2,380	936	872	4,581	2,994	1,424
Nonfarm.....	13,211	15,403	16,458	19,059	20,547	23,958	14,165	15,720	18,004	19,570	23,382	25,641
Private.....	10,453	12,443	13,288	15,347	15,835	18,676	11,775	10,095	11,875	13,446	15,475	16,642
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	164	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	147	167	187	167	163	207
Mining.....	2,403	2,372	1,192	3,403	3,115	4,109	1,261	1,858	1,906	2,626	3,178	3,542
Construction.....	920	1,261	1,971	1,731	1,619	1,595	1,108	1,290	1,991	2,065	2,040	1,586
Manufacturing.....	2,253	3,145	3,737	3,367	3,541	4,358	989	698	779	1,193	1,383	1,994
Nondurable goods.....	401	422	345	291	1,081	976	577	572	624	815	894	993
Durable goods.....	1,852	2,723	3,392	3,076	2,460	3,382	412	126	155	378	489	1,001
Transportation and public utilities.....	452	680	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	928	1,187	1,100	1,244	1,389	1,521
Wholesale trade.....	242	(D)	363	386	384	254	469	410	517	618	1,303	1,369
Retail trade.....	1,838	2,017	2,405	2,486	2,565	2,845	1,830	1,886	2,396	2,624	2,648	2,687
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	702	812	957	1,141	1,194	1,480	339	406	555	619	771	851
Services.....	1,479	1,702	1,930	1,934	2,090	2,323	2,107	2,193	2,444	2,290	2,600	2,885
Government and government enterprises.....	2,758	2,960	3,170	3,712	4,712	5,282	4,987	5,625	6,124	7,907	8,999	8,999
Federal, civilian.....	589	698	788	840	901	957	956	1,062	1,022	914	943	986
Federal, military ⁶	121	98	107	113	132	158	100	121	131	142	167	200
State and local.....	2,048	2,164	2,275	2,759	3,679	4,167	3,931	4,442	4,976	5,068	6,797	7,813
Johnston, Oklahoma												
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981						

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

OKLAHOMA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kay, Oklahoma						Kingfisher, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	326,943	372,226	414,544	485,703	549,382	630,134	76,730	80,677	97,808	117,204	138,206	165,489
Nonfarm personal income ¹	318,370	364,133	402,222	459,462	536,474	625,229	67,077	80,974	90,829	107,832	134,387	163,549
Farm income.....	8,573	8,093	12,322	26,241	12,908	4,905	9,653	—297	6,979	9,372	3,819	1,940
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,659	7,534	8,366	9,861	11,025	12,228	5,652	5,771	6,908	8,465	9,752	10,983
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	242,217	268,400	300,738	359,354	405,188	461,398	49,330	49,566	62,373	80,332	97,044	128,661
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	11,937	13,139	14,721	17,612	20,769	26,076	2,158	2,620	2,988	4,033	5,383	7,987
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—4,805	2,513	4,030	3,395	—2,380	—2,913	750	126	445	—3,533	—8,269	—19,368
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	225,475	257,774	290,047	345,137	382,039	432,409	47,922	47,072	59,830	72,766	83,392	101,306
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	57,554	66,752	72,693	83,305	101,489	122,213	19,186	23,182	26,397	31,252	39,141	45,970
Plus: Transfer payments.....	43,914	47,700	51,804	57,261	65,854	75,512	9,622	10,423	11,581	13,186	15,673	18,213
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	177,913	194,228	212,772	247,243	294,212	344,897	30,264	37,334	42,485	55,823	76,315	106,443
Other labor income.....	32,921	37,609	43,604	54,184	66,561	78,722	2,782	3,564	4,040	5,008	6,653	8,815
Proprietors' income ⁴	31,383	36,563	44,362	57,927	44,415	37,779	16,284	8,668	15,848	19,501	14,076	13,403
Farm.....	6,966	6,203	10,531	24,079	10,583	2,320	8,108	—2,113	5,251	7,290	1,580	—550
Nonfarm.....	24,417	30,360	33,831	33,848	33,832	35,459	8,176	10,781	10,597	12,211	12,496	13,953
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	8,573	8,093	12,322	26,241	12,908	4,905	9,653	—297	6,979	9,372	3,819	1,940
Nonfarm.....	233,644	260,307	288,416	333,113	392,280	456,493	39,677	49,863	55,394	70,960	93,225	126,721
Private.....	211,990	236,990	263,153	304,891	362,259	422,754	34,337	43,981	48,945	63,758	84,452	117,061
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	515	681	738	857	976	1,121	458	601	583	589	587	658
Mining.....	8,625	9,511	8,316	13,103	15,897	22,416	10,469	14,178	14,214	22,382	35,643	52,307
Construction.....	18,274	19,844	21,821	23,187	24,347	22,948	1,980	3,819	3,223	6,634	7,096	11,180
Manufacturing.....	101,703	114,859	128,551	154,517	191,672	233,825	1,421	1,813	2,157	2,697	3,199	3,855
Nondurable goods.....	85,502	94,585	104,518	126,098	150,465	179,441	235	268	305	302	405	(D)
Durable goods.....	16,201	20,274	24,033	28,419	41,207	54,384	1,186	1,545	1,852	2,395	2,794	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	13,168	14,914	15,978	17,224	18,298	21,759	5,044	6,065	7,421	8,192	10,986	15,147
Wholesale trade.....	10,343	11,306	12,744	15,140	18,148	19,163	2,949	3,024	3,578	4,442	5,229	8,250
Retail trade.....	23,066	25,150	27,511	28,902	33,536	36,791	5,096	5,693	6,701	7,254	7,634	9,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	10,332	11,509	13,843	15,108	16,447	17,596	1,830	2,051	2,595	3,016	3,543	4,337
Services.....	25,964	29,216	33,651	36,853	42,938	47,135	5,090	6,737	8,473	8,552	10,535	12,327
Government and government enterprises.....	21,654	23,317	25,263	28,222	30,021	33,739	5,340	5,882	6,449	7,202	8,773	9,660
Federal, civilian.....	4,813	5,146	5,594	5,771	5,203	4,549	778	849	941	1,048	1,220	1,269
Federal, military ⁶	703	632	671	699	824	993	153	170	183	190	229	274
State and local.....	16,138	17,539	18,998	21,752	23,994	28,197	4,409	4,863	5,325	5,964	7,324	8,117

	Kiowa, Oklahoma						Latimer, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	56,232	61,212	74,173	87,461	90,400	97,155	35,924	38,247	41,374	48,868	53,886	61,141
Nonfarm personal income ¹	49,555	56,387	62,561	69,766	83,195	93,908	35,472	38,388	40,473	47,179	53,546	60,909
Farm income.....	6,677	4,825	11,612	17,695	7,205	3,247	452	—141	901	1,689	340	232
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,447	4,900	5,840	6,847	7,120	7,573	3,631	3,886	4,287	5,122	5,468	6,155
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	29,064	30,002	39,580	48,048	42,371	40,793	22,039	22,368	23,779	28,448	30,565	34,826
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,299	1,447	1,612	1,825	2,114	2,434	1,035	1,057	1,059	1,245	1,488	1,805
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	2,103	2,378	2,716	3,014	3,236	3,509	1,306	1,556	1,968	2,218	2,138	2,409
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	29,868	30,933	40,684	49,237	43,493	41,868	22,310	22,867	24,688	29,421	31,215	35,430
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	13,137	15,710	17,572	20,642	25,994	31,367	4,014	4,816	5,688	6,902	8,009	9,614
Plus: Transfer payments.....	13,227	14,569	15,917	17,582	20,913	23,920	9,600	10,564	10,998	12,545	14,662	16,097
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	18,084	19,857	21,593	24,587	29,131	31,457	18,323	18,877	19,026	22,462	25,711	29,492
Other labor income.....	1,385	1,620	1,833	2,095	2,589	2,718	1,319	1,457	1,640	1,801	2,098	2,501
Proprietors' income ⁴	9,595	8,525	16,154	21,366	10,651	6,618	2,397	2,034	3,113	4,185	2,756	2,833
Farm.....	4,933	2,775	9,675	15,354	4,689	451	76	—582	482	1,183	—205	—373
Nonfarm.....	4,662	5,750	6,479	6,012	5,962	6,167	2,321	2,616	2,631	3,002	2,961	3,206
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,677	4,825	11,612	17,695	7,205	3,247	452	—141	901	1,689	340	232
Nonfarm.....	22,387	25,177	27,968	30,353	35,166	37,546	21,587	22,509	22,878	26,759	30,225	34,594
Private.....	16,761	18,986	21,308	23,315	26,403	28,097	12,408	12,823	12,252	14,030	17,250	20,191
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	726	999	1,093	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	87	100	94	97	109
Mining.....	828	1,045	1,211	1,520	2,504	2,766	2,347	3,438	3,741	5,070	6,934	9,201
Construction.....	2,301	2,345	2,492	2,152	2,197	2,305	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,617	2,459	1,271
Manufacturing.....	1,096	1,185	1,361	2,153	3,033	3,315	3,196	1,866	497	429	359	1,166
Nondurable goods.....	624	686	791	(D)	882	739	3,192	1,861	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	472	499	570	(D)	2,151	2,576	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,969	2,239	2,421	2,766	3,113	3,036	1,758	2,023	2,038	2,345	2,226	2,953
Wholesale trade.....	1,475	1,588	1,859	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	524	609	734
Retail trade.....	4,243	4,661	5,227	5,242	5,291	5,576	1,341	1,464	1,544	1,629	1,883	2,042
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,193	1,483	1,710	1,797	1,988	2,134	408	424	497	565	715	810
Services.....	2,930	3,441	3,934	4,002	4,412	4,781	1,925	1,977	1,778	1,757	1,968	1,905
Government and government enterprises.....	5,626	6,191	6,660	7,038	8,763	9,449	9,179	9,686	10,626	12,729	12,975	14,403
Federal, civilian.....	1,354	1,410	1,344	1,204	1,394	1,386	606	598	755	530	610	615
Federal, military ⁶	138	152	164	175	204	245	139	120	124	131	158	190
State and local.....	4,134	4,629	5,152	5,659	7,165	7,818	8,434	8,968	9,747	12,068	12,207	13,598

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Le Flore, Oklahoma						Lincoln, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	130,363	149,575	168,922	197,234	217,489	253,214	103,573	118,592	131,536	160,697	185,085	216,175
Nonfarm personal income ¹	130,677	149,289	167,900	191,129	216,368	247,968	104,330	117,810	133,530	156,572	184,309	214,096
Farm income.....	-314	286	1,022	6,105	1,121	5,246	-757	782	-1,994	4,125	776	2,079
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,497	3,919	4,343	4,899	5,317	6,277	4,518	5,058	5,450	6,270	6,876	8,002
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	56,495	65,933	75,695	89,395	94,278	113,461	44,571	52,113	56,722	70,796	75,588	85,611
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,303	3,765	4,323	5,025	5,697	7,050	2,462	2,750	3,212	3,784	4,326	5,205
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	23,350	27,660	31,629	35,653	38,053	42,143	24,184	27,149	31,427	40,268	50,545	61,466
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	76,542	89,828	103,001	120,023	126,634	148,554	66,293	76,512	84,937	107,280	121,807	141,872
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	16,244	19,897	23,004	27,572	32,880	39,826	14,926	17,893	20,482	24,426	29,392	35,647
Plus: Transfer payments.....	37,577	39,850	42,917	49,639	57,975	64,834	22,354	24,187	26,117	28,991	33,886	38,656
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	45,171	50,732	57,360	65,789	74,901	88,517	32,892	37,000	43,055	48,959	56,917	64,471
Other labor income.....	3,728	4,656	5,269	6,166	6,882	8,197	4,024	5,007	5,326	6,231	6,750	7,084
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,596	10,545	13,066	17,440	12,495	16,747	7,655	10,106	8,341	15,606	11,921	14,056
Farm.....	-1,516	-1,129	-314	4,491	-611	3,320	-1,449	(L)	-2,763	3,196	-223	969
Nonfarm.....	9,112	11,674	13,380	12,949	13,106	13,427	9,104	10,137	11,104	12,410	12,144	13,087
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	-314	286	1,022	6,105	1,121	5,246	-757	782	-1,994	4,125	776	2,079
Nonfarm.....	56,809	65,647	74,673	83,290	93,157	108,215	45,328	51,331	58,716	66,671	74,812	83,532
Private.....	40,071	47,029	53,716	58,989	66,087	77,466	37,655	42,964	49,460	56,417	63,008	69,954
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	711	900	1,050	1,001	980	1,067	246	248	256	267	297	332
Mining.....	1,593	3,800	3,555	5,475	7,565	12,877	5,990	6,243	7,063	7,877	9,764	13,468
Construction.....	4,217	5,345	6,813	6,776	6,613	6,395	2,112	2,781	4,886	4,978	5,366	5,878
Manufacturing.....	8,232	8,368	9,245	9,024	9,748	12,653	9,967	11,596	10,219	11,680	10,990	10,944
Nondurable goods.....	2,660	2,127	1,695	1,605	2,025	3,058	8,280	9,768	7,865	8,949	7,687	7,235
Durable goods.....	5,572	6,241	7,550	7,419	7,723	9,595	1,687	1,828	2,354	2,731	3,303	3,709
Transportation and public utilities.....	6,385	7,442	9,079	11,238	12,667	13,682	4,144	4,908	4,797	5,701	6,692	5,566
Wholesale trade.....	1,692	1,251	1,535	1,914	2,285	2,305	1,646	1,631	2,027	3,092	7,218	8,599
Retail trade.....	7,492	8,907	9,986	10,605	11,114	12,189	6,081	6,856	7,405	7,853	8,823	8,823
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,995	2,348	2,595	2,995	3,447	3,758	2,791	3,339	4,285	5,018	5,504	6,036
Services.....	7,754	8,668	9,858	9,961	11,668	12,540	5,482	6,137	9,071	10,399	9,324	10,308
Government and government enterprises.....	16,738	18,618	20,957	24,301	27,070	30,749	7,673	8,367	9,256	10,254	11,804	13,578
Federal, civilian.....	3,972	4,549	5,473	6,321	6,787	7,485	1,026	1,070	1,190	1,280	1,429	1,497
Federal, military ⁶	521	603	633	640	745	786	340	304	331	364	441	514
State and local.....	12,245	13,466	14,851	17,340	19,538	22,478	6,307	6,993	7,735	8,610	9,934	11,567

	Logan, Oklahoma						Love, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	103,176	116,306	134,874	155,418	175,398	204,634	29,406	31,384	37,920	46,007	50,990	55,675
Nonfarm personal income ¹	98,914	115,026	128,970	148,157	173,184	201,545	26,747	30,453	34,813	40,667	47,114	53,402
Farm income.....	4,262	1,280	5,904	7,261	2,214	3,089	2,659	931	3,107	5,340	3,876	2,273
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,240	4,710	5,338	5,995	6,478	7,403	4,101	4,330	5,180	6,098	6,817	7,735
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	48,305	53,611	66,269	74,256	74,451	84,024	16,851	16,754	20,426	25,172	25,131	25,941
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,395	2,811	3,312	3,774	4,101	4,960	789	855	951	1,142	1,240	1,482
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	19,119	21,207	22,459	28,997	38,614	48,123	3,485	4,453	5,523	6,579	8,691	9,817
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	65,029	72,007	85,416	99,479	108,964	127,187	19,547	20,352	24,988	30,609	32,582	34,276
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	17,986	21,930	24,883	29,466	35,528	42,344	3,596	4,352	5,993	6,928	8,530	10,202
Plus: Transfer payments.....	20,161	22,369	24,575	26,473	30,906	35,103	6,263	6,680	7,439	8,470	9,878	11,197
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	32,799	38,206	45,279	50,726	55,850	63,179	10,785	11,455	12,649	15,059	16,527	18,739
Other labor income.....	2,554	3,389	4,065	4,518	4,903	5,513	983	1,145	1,283	1,498	1,607	1,725
Proprietors' income ⁴	12,952	12,016	16,925	19,012	13,698	15,332	5,083	4,154	6,494	8,615	6,997	5,477
Farm.....	2,795	448	4,260	5,281	85	720	2,073	241	2,451	4,550	3,025	1,327
Nonfarm.....	10,157	12,464	12,665	13,731	13,613	14,612	3,010	3,913	4,043	4,065	3,972	4,150
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	4,262	1,280	5,904	7,261	2,214	3,089	2,659	931	3,107	5,340	3,876	2,273
Nonfarm.....	44,043	52,331	60,365	66,995	72,237	80,935	14,192	15,823	17,319	19,832	21,255	23,668
Private.....	34,687	42,421	49,617	53,723	56,116	63,792	11,801	13,259	14,515	16,575	17,422	19,210
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	159	179	196	214	223	245	138	181	198	187	195	204
Mining.....	3,752	4,095	2,189	4,526	5,629	8,578	719	691	703	1,675	2,058	2,978
Construction.....	2,591	4,119	6,624	5,925	5,550	5,309	859	1,240	1,566	1,496	1,276	1,126
Manufacturing.....	5,495	7,216	8,156	9,149	9,981	10,914	5,428	5,476	5,919	6,536	5,005	4,935
Nondurable goods.....	1,039	906	902	957	942	1,160	5,414	5,459	5,898	6,517	4,985	4,911
Durable goods.....	4,456	6,310	7,254	8,192	9,039	9,754	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,531	2,955	3,555	4,188	5,078	6,204	1,067	1,410	1,339	(D)	1,684	1,876
Wholesale trade.....	1,933	2,161	2,410	2,807	3,155	3,718	255	243	295	292	256	301
Retail trade.....	5,787	6,425	7,695	8,092	8,100	9,222	1,644	1,868	2,122	2,397	2,340	2,759
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,635	1,959	2,355	2,659	2,978	3,318	475	726	703	727	1,159	1,227
Services.....	10,804	13,312	16,437	16,163	15,422	16,284	1,216	1,424	1,670	(D)	3,449	3,804
Government and government enterprises.....	9,356	9,910	10,748	13,272	16,121	17,143	2,391	2,564	2,804	3,257	3,833	4,458
Federal, civilian.....	938	1,006	1,153	1,219	1,288	1,395	339	349	383	416	446	463
Federal, military ⁶	342	318	342	368	445	532	106	88	95	104	120	144
State and local.....	8,076	8,586	9,253	11,685	14,388	15,216	1,946	2,127	2,326	2,737	3,267	3,851

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

OKLAHOMA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	McClain, Oklahoma						McCurain, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	81,874	94,317	112,569	133,663	151,812	179,668	119,893	138,086	157,545	186,235	196,698	224,110
Nonfarm personal income ¹	79,434	93,066	108,836	126,661	148,889	176,934	117,325	134,855	152,003	179,082	193,828	217,902
Farm income.....	2,440	1,251	3,733	7,002	2,923	2,734	2,568	3,231	5,542	7,153	2,870	6,208
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,442	4,933	5,692	6,733	7,464	8,529	3,505	3,956	4,262	5,086	5,466	6,247
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	27,922	32,135	37,260	43,948	46,213	53,587	79,941	94,411	109,721	124,049	129,257	147,087
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,339	1,610	1,759	2,038	2,451	3,088	4,214	4,901	5,672	6,644	7,213	8,658
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	30,883	35,915	45,499	54,239	62,997	76,264	1,364	1,540	1,861	9,241	4,578	4,954
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	57,466	66,440	81,000	96,149	106,759	126,763	77,091	91,050	105,910	126,646	126,622	143,383
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	10,743	13,252	15,639	19,040	23,327	28,165	12,292	14,576	16,880	20,281	23,849	29,052
Plus: Transfer payments.....	13,665	14,625	15,930	18,474	21,726	24,740	30,510	32,460	34,755	39,308	46,227	51,675
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	19,386	22,511	24,372	27,687	33,663	40,520	64,672	74,420	84,090	96,637	105,674	119,043
Other labor income.....	1,493	1,899	2,070	2,330	2,859	3,490	5,794	7,488	8,785	9,798	10,634	11,857
Proprietors' income ⁵	7,043	7,725	10,818	13,931	9,691	9,577	9,475	12,503	16,846	17,614	12,949	16,187
Farm.....	814	—659	1,911	4,811	564	113	572	882	3,322	4,470	(L)	3,002
Nonfarm.....	6,229	8,384	8,907	9,120	9,127	9,464	8,903	11,621	13,524	13,144	12,963	13,185
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,440	1,251	3,733	7,002	2,923	2,734	2,568	3,231	5,542	7,153	2,870	6,208
Nonfarm.....	25,482	30,884	33,527	36,946	43,290	50,853	77,373	91,180	104,179	116,896	126,387	140,879
Private.....	18,767	23,151	24,635	27,381	31,950	38,052	63,886	76,499	88,031	98,494	104,661	116,273
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	328	422	474	516	557	646	945	1,584	1,830	1,779	1,896	2,184
Mining.....	1,265	1,332	758	1,611	2,485	3,937	602	643	429	692	593	744
Construction.....	2,481	3,477	3,742	4,254	4,351	4,627	5,148	4,148	7,996	11,575	15,862	19,199
Manufacturing.....	1,468	1,645	1,858	1,842	2,436	3,373	34,959	43,510	47,784	51,159	50,812	56,554
Nondurable goods.....	1,109	1,157	1,109	921	1,003	1,329	19,374	20,442	22,064	25,929	28,691	31,055
Durable goods.....	359	488	749	921	1,433	2,044	15,585	23,068	25,720	25,230	22,121	25,499
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,895	3,926	3,714	4,071	4,804	6,007	3,012	3,997	4,424	4,854	5,167	5,060
Wholesale trade.....	1,052	1,240	1,346	1,130	1,481	1,590	1,424	1,731	2,162	2,890	2,674	2,926
Retail trade.....	4,458	5,302	5,937	6,737	7,348	8,513	8,849	10,429	10,736	11,163	11,239	12,150
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,237	1,385	1,767	2,016	2,241	2,604	2,236	2,614	3,162	3,844	3,988	4,315
Services.....	3,583	4,422	5,039	5,204	6,247	6,755	6,711	7,843	9,508	10,538	12,430	13,141
Government and government enterprises.....	6,715	7,733	8,892	9,565	11,340	12,801	13,487	14,681	16,148	18,402	21,726	24,606
Federal, civilian.....	684	689	758	859	1,020	1,077	2,104	2,267	2,618	2,564	2,990	3,417
Federal, military ⁷	248	233	256	273	327	391	446	482	534	541	624	719
State and local.....	5,783	6,811	7,878	8,433	9,993	11,333	10,937	11,932	12,996	15,297	18,112	20,470
McIntosh, Oklahoma												
Major, Oklahoma												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	50,589	56,935	65,107	80,854	89,037	101,605	41,820	49,511	55,184	72,311	74,050	83,920
Nonfarm personal income ¹	50,281	56,730	66,098	75,877	87,495	98,970	37,963	45,009	50,357	59,966	68,010	82,668
Farm income.....	308	205	—991	4,977	1,542	2,635	3,857	4,502	4,827	12,345	6,040	1,252
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,621	4,039	4,499	5,312	5,700	6,305	4,992	5,949	6,430	8,088	8,427	9,224
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	20,234	22,445	25,908	35,390	35,465	39,757	24,496	29,521	32,402	47,196	43,310	49,087
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,127	1,267	1,539	1,795	2,052	2,386	1,105	1,345	1,522	2,004	2,182	3,013
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	6,250	6,879	7,550	8,141	9,322	10,279	3,138	2,750	3,138	3,805	5,489	6,117
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	25,357	28,057	31,919	41,736	42,735	47,650	26,529	30,926	34,000	48,997	46,617	52,191
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	8,226	10,110	12,036	14,720	17,669	21,364	9,598	12,282	13,548	15,687	18,780	21,845
Plus: Transfer payments.....	17,006	18,768	21,152	24,398	28,633	32,591	5,693	6,303	6,836	7,627	8,653	9,884
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	14,992	16,134	19,383	22,910	26,181	28,990	15,616	19,282	21,949	28,025	30,478	39,835
Other labor income.....	1,112	1,332	1,642	1,875	2,258	2,517	1,271	1,654	1,894	2,400	2,594	3,396
Proprietors' income ⁵	4,130	4,979	4,883	10,605	7,026	8,250	7,609	8,585	8,559	16,771	10,238	5,856
Farm.....	—89	—264	—1,431	4,442	969	1,998	2,794	3,251	3,638	10,912	4,499	—462
Nonfarm.....	4,219	5,243	6,314	6,163	6,057	6,252	4,815	5,334	4,921	5,859	5,739	6,318
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	308	205	—991	4,977	1,542	2,635	3,857	4,502	4,827	12,345	6,040	1,252
Nonfarm.....	19,926	22,240	26,899	30,413	33,923	37,122	20,639	25,019	27,575	34,851	37,270	47,835
Private.....	13,901	15,682	19,700	21,838	24,819	26,680	17,158	21,169	23,300	30,098	32,150	41,815
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	(D)	171	196	192	230	296	345	425	467	417	405	440
Mining.....	(D)	308	198	315	427	1,450	4,206	6,443	6,372	11,012	12,028	15,821
Construction.....	1,966	1,697	2,934	3,195	3,959	3,210	1,563	1,923	2,575	2,866	3,070	3,908
Manufacturing.....	2,022	2,391	3,117	3,768	4,607	5,081	3,034	3,448	4,222	5,163	4,857	7,880
Nondurable goods.....	944	845	1,030	1,194	1,395	1,551	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	139
Durable goods.....	1,078	1,546	2,087	2,574	3,212	3,530	2,968	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,759	7,741
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,150	1,376	1,666	1,748	1,549	1,846	976	1,338	1,039	985	1,306	1,557
Wholesale trade.....	744	813	868	937	1,112	1,179	2,235	2,261	2,504	(D)	(D)	4,746
Retail trade.....	3,861	4,639	5,380	5,834	6,254	6,832	2,543	2,794	2,940	3,059	3,150	3,408
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	910	1,219	1,596	1,985	2,397	2,252	785	875	1,122	1,334	1,487	1,799
Services.....	2,748	3,068	3,745	3,864	4,284	4,534	1,471	1,662	2,059	(D)	(D)	2,256
Government and government enterprises.....	6,025	6,558	7,199	8,575	9,104	10,442	3,850	4,275	4,753	5,120	6,020	6,020
Federal, civilian.....	926	1,082	1,264	1,349	1,282	1,314	531	578	663	690	728	775
Federal, military ⁷	183	171	187	209	249	300	93	101	111	123	141	169
State and local.....	4,916	5,305	5,748	7,017	7,573	8,828	2,857	3,171	3,501	3,940	4,251	5,076

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Marshall, Oklahoma						Mayes, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	37,001	42,925	47,732	61,648	67,835	79,514	133,041	154,338	182,519	207,435	235,153	258,182
Nonfarm personal income ¹	36,797	42,867	48,773	58,302	66,146	77,145	132,722	153,594	179,426	200,705	233,278	255,449
Farm income	204	58	-1,041	3,346	1,689	2,369	319	744	3,093	6,730	1,875	2,733
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,989	4,504	4,881	5,885	6,372	7,008	4,564	5,174	5,993	6,555	7,241	7,875
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	19,364	22,670	24,573	33,041	33,662	39,591	75,589	88,525	110,437	121,812	132,872	141,396
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,054	1,239	1,445	1,719	1,871	2,293	4,001	4,651	5,782	6,456	7,390	8,261
Plus: Adjustment for residence	847	920	946	2,181	2,848	3,396	20,048	23,050	24,294	28,597	33,341	35,359
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,157	22,351	24,074	33,503	34,639	40,694	91,636	106,924	128,949	143,953	158,823	168,494
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,814	8,128	10,028	14,876	14,876	17,994	16,272	19,719	23,746	29,246	35,623	43,178
Plus: Transfer payments	11,030	12,446	13,630	15,585	18,320	20,826	25,133	27,695	29,824	34,236	40,707	46,510
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,399	16,612	20,059	23,088	25,112	29,075	61,109	69,403	84,198	92,614	107,679	114,375
Other labor income	1,312	1,647	2,043	2,567	2,848	3,770	6,437	7,650	9,160	9,710	10,825	11,962
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,653	4,411	2,471	7,386	5,702	6,746	8,043	11,472	17,079	19,488	14,368	15,059
Farm	-468	-734	-1,790	2,442	718	1,289	-519	-244	2,160	5,604	666	1,390
Nonfarm	4,121	5,145	4,261	4,944	4,984	5,457	8,562	11,716	14,919	13,884	13,702	13,669
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	204	58	-1,041	3,346	1,689	2,369	319	744	3,093	6,730	1,875	2,733
Nonfarm	19,160	22,612	25,614	29,695	31,973	37,222	75,270	87,781	107,344	115,082	130,997	138,663
Private	15,169	18,238	20,803	24,232	25,776	29,919	62,725	74,231	92,577	97,190	108,838	111,053
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	150	188	218	217	247	(D)	(D)	294	(D)	(D)	294	344
Mining	1,793	2,763	2,563	3,775	3,067	3,897	224	(D)	262	(D)	329	221
Construction	841	992	1,283	1,189	1,217	(D)	7,670	8,928	16,344	17,771	26,335	17,381
Manufacturing	3,652	4,012	4,850	6,052	6,542	8,514	32,619	37,491	42,985	43,543	43,859	52,111
Nonurable goods	1,734	1,727	1,924	2,080	2,430	2,452	17,433	22,941	24,593	24,863	(D)	29,012
Durable goods	1,918	2,285	2,926	3,972	4,112	6,062	15,186	14,550	18,392	18,680	(D)	23,099
Transportation and public utilities	1,135	1,563	1,093	1,109	1,499	1,862	2,722	3,455	4,134	4,583	5,018	5,572
Wholesale trade	1,355	1,525	1,968	2,146	2,522	2,927	1,639	(D)	2,050	(D)	2,473	3,290
Retail trade	2,328	2,811	3,814	4,269	4,764	5,014	8,014	9,948	11,780	12,813	13,324	14,254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	954	1,074	1,204	1,275	1,408	1,525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,938	3,256
Services	2,961	3,310	3,810	4,200	4,510	4,640	7,920	9,952	12,371	12,959	14,268	14,624
Government and government enterprises	3,991	4,374	4,811	5,463	6,197	7,303	12,545	13,552	14,767	17,892	22,159	27,610
Federal, civilian	440	480	524	548	550	585	960	1,038	1,181	1,387	1,613	1,765
Federal, military ⁶	100	116	126	144	170	204	354	362	393	435	519	623
State and local	3,451	3,778	4,161	4,771	5,477	6,514	11,231	12,150	13,193	16,070	20,027	25,222
Murray, Oklahoma							Muskogee, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	45,630	49,835	57,432	67,334	83,007	99,154	341,368	386,458	424,958	483,632	542,961	607,928
Nonfarm personal income ¹	45,029	50,790	56,419	64,426	81,351	98,310	341,107	383,655	424,337	473,336	539,783	603,468
Farm income	601	-955	1,013	2,908	1,656	844	261	2,803	621	10,296	3,178	4,460
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,234	4,613	5,293	5,603	6,740	7,888	5,326	5,906	6,444	7,350	8,105	9,042
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	24,992	25,812	31,315	36,466	47,790	60,309	249,746	283,820	309,722	345,259	376,685	414,693
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,281	1,386	1,574	1,811	2,549	3,508	13,508	15,047	16,691	18,705	21,073	24,784
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,456	3,188	3,724	5,414	4,355	3,196	-7,250	-8,144	-6,147	-1,984	-1,033	-1,252
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,167	27,614	33,465	40,069	49,596	59,997	228,988	260,629	286,884	324,570	354,579	388,657
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	7,584	9,384	10,362	12,038	15,995	19,248	42,624	49,941	56,721	67,053	80,644	97,461
Plus: Transfer payments	11,879	12,837	13,605	15,227	17,416	19,909	69,756	75,888	81,353	92,009	107,738	121,810
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,464	20,787	23,573	26,770	37,981	49,607	210,252	231,918	251,192	276,785	311,362	344,654
Other labor income	1,426	1,546	1,783	2,007	3,302	4,707	17,425	20,577	23,147	26,643	30,641	33,850
Proprietors' income ⁴	4,102	3,479	5,959	7,689	6,507	5,995	22,069	31,325	35,383	41,831	34,682	36,189
Farm	-252	-1,958	54	1,756	416	-536	-1,861	307	-1,746	7,440	109	1,047
Nonfarm	4,354	5,437	5,905	5,933	6,091	6,531	23,930	31,018	37,129	34,391	34,573	35,142
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	601	-955	1,013	2,908	1,656	844	261	2,803	621	10,296	3,178	4,460
Nonfarm	24,391	26,767	30,302	33,558	46,134	59,465	249,485	281,017	309,101	334,963	373,507	410,233
Private	16,350	17,882	20,444	22,872	33,936	45,562	191,044	217,821	239,466	256,344	287,477	315,474
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	215	487	521	502	283	295	1,345	1,834	2,040	1,867	1,830	2,036
Mining	3,169	4,141	3,893	5,238	7,244	8,735	1,956	2,587	1,442	2,618	4,924	4,848
Construction	2,113	2,123	2,558	2,489	2,665	2,549	41,326	49,347	47,746	36,714	39,948	37,364
Manufacturing	2,098	1,105	1,325	1,521	9,256	17,713	48,951	53,180	59,180	77,457	89,592	101,827
Nonurable goods	1,501	491	627	(D)	773	925	14,579	14,784	15,117	26,641	33,830	38,739
Durable goods	597	614	698	(D)	8,483	16,788	34,372	38,396	44,063	50,816	55,762	63,088
Transportation and public utilities	1,460	1,703	1,924	2,357	2,821	3,185	20,042	23,053	24,997	30,473	34,983	42,290
Wholesale trade	509	495	585	690	807	851	13,076	14,568	20,001	18,526	22,123	25,052
Retail trade	3,113	3,667	4,403	4,894	4,958	5,596	26,933	30,528	34,716	37,091	37,929	42,291
Finance, insurance, and real estate	735	758	922	1,182	1,472	1,723	10,294	11,746	13,704	15,106	15,991	17,776
Services	2,938	3,403	4,313	3,999	4,430	4,915	27,121	30,978	35,640	36,492	40,157	41,990
Government and government enterprises	8,041	8,885	9,858	10,686	12,198	13,903	58,441	63,196	69,635	78,619	86,030	94,759
Federal, civilian	1,301	1,380	1,465	1,429	1,819	1,753	22,274	23,920	26,575	27,912	30,692	32,662
Federal, military ⁶	121	131	140	165	196	271	958	890	942	965	1,143	1,410
State and local	6,619	7,374	8,253	9,092	10,183	11,879	35,209	38,386	42,118	49,742	54,195	60,687

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

OKLAHOMA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Noble, Oklahoma						Nowata, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	60,051	73,814	84,359	101,021	97,499	104,986	51,386	56,848	68,234	78,586	91,039	108,546
Nonfarm personal income ^a	56,079	71,184	79,661	90,964	95,052	103,991	50,150	57,294	64,941	73,794	89,411	106,651
Farm income	3,972	2,630	4,698	10,057	2,447	995	1,236	—446	3,293	4,792	1,628	1,895
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,661	6,831	7,734	8,811	8,367	9,076	4,835	5,305	6,295	7,070	7,873	9,263
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	41,026	61,589	72,066	84,918	70,912	63,619	19,955	21,400	27,808	33,832	38,856	47,839
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,980	3,191	3,709	4,298	3,928	3,785	1,083	1,231	1,412	1,722	2,224	2,946
Plus: Adjustment for residence	656	—8,318	—10,032	—9,726	—3,354	5,366	14,168	16,474	19,182	20,397	23,480	27,185
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,702	50,180	58,325	70,894	63,630	65,200	33,040	36,643	45,578	52,507	60,112	72,078
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	11,204	13,697	15,480	18,240	20,510	24,564	8,477	9,676	11,313	13,655	17,013	20,571
Plus: Transfer payments	9,145	9,937	10,554	11,887	13,359	15,222	9,869	10,529	11,343	12,424	13,914	15,897
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,587	49,515	56,674	62,697	56,775	50,607	12,693	14,579	17,492	19,826	27,533	34,676
Other labor income	2,546	4,060	4,750	5,306	5,104	4,908	1,264	1,661	1,987	2,290	3,132	3,872
Proprietors' income ^a	8,893	8,114	10,642	16,915	9,033	8,104	5,998	5,160	8,329	11,716	8,191	9,291
Farm	2,904	1,370	3,506	8,617	900	—723	770	—993	2,771	4,164	952	1,143
Nonfarm	5,989	6,744	7,136	8,298	8,133	8,827	5,228	6,153	5,558	7,552	7,239	8,148
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,972	2,630	4,698	10,057	2,447	995	1,236	—446	3,293	4,792	1,628	1,895
Nonfarm	37,054	59,059	67,368	74,861	68,465	62,624	18,719	21,846	24,515	29,040	37,228	45,944
Private	31,295	52,720	60,378	67,102	59,985	52,538	15,815	18,716	21,077	25,431	32,663	40,668
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	154	211	132	171	198	211	228	(D)
Mining	2,763	3,017	2,159	3,804	4,457	6,304	3,982	4,369	4,403	7,398	11,808	17,218
Construction	6,287	22,886	26,358	26,933	16,566	3,285	1,273	1,976	2,497	2,313	3,172	2,453
Manufacturing	9,537	12,604	15,973	18,934	18,597	20,819	2,825	3,326	3,667	4,448	5,425	7,099
Nondurable goods	551	405	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	655	637	657	649	754	1,152
Durable goods	8,986	12,199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,170	2,689	3,010	3,799	4,671	5,947
Transportation and public utilities	1,840	2,329	2,343	2,717	3,670	3,863	1,019	1,215	1,415	1,569	1,914	2,174
Wholesale trade	2,100	2,288	2,621	2,821	3,591	4,104	772	927	1,122	1,392	1,667	2,165
Retail trade	4,211	4,611	5,278	5,687	6,431	6,431	2,336	2,639	3,199	3,269	3,290	3,672
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,131	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,853	2,186	776	904	950	1,086	1,127	(D)
Services	3,287	3,560	4,045	4,472	4,951	5,335	2,700	3,189	3,626	3,745	4,032	4,279
Government and government enterprises	5,759	6,339	6,990	7,759	8,480	10,086	2,904	3,130	3,438	3,609	4,565	5,276
Federal, civilian	915	953	1,034	1,092	1,236	1,366	472	505	558	583	661	695
Federal, military ^a	150	218	224	212	243	259	184	130	140	153	185	222
State and local	4,694	5,168	5,732	6,455	7,001	8,461	2,248	2,495	2,740	2,873	3,719	4,359
Okfuskee, Oklahoma							Oklahoma, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	39,727	44,328	47,419	59,355	65,837	75,430	3,790,445	4,277,013	4,923,930	5,602,189	6,556,739	7,579,996
Nonfarm personal income ^a	40,618	44,330	47,144	55,791	65,295	73,214	3,789,028	4,274,555	4,921,056	5,595,605	6,551,565	7,576,090
Farm income	—891	(L)	275	3,564	542	2,216	1,417	2,458	2,874	6,584	5,174	3,906
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,498	3,927	4,163	5,199	5,946	6,634	6,862	7,720	8,789	10,010	11,511	13,093
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	19,409	21,925	22,407	30,638	32,502	37,278	3,343,666	3,824,074	4,462,053	5,105,292	5,959,535	6,917,459
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,086	1,169	1,233	1,528	1,861	2,164	179,909	203,202	240,212	287,136	335,569	418,662
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,901	5,486	6,346	7,170	8,021	8,631	—401,695	—496,021	—588,048	—720,315	—870,675	—1,033,767
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,224	26,242	27,520	36,280	38,662	43,745	2,762,062	3,124,851	3,633,793	4,097,841	4,753,291	5,465,030
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	4,717	5,222	6,057	7,281	9,651	11,668	530,484	618,408	713,772	850,222	1,041,349	1,246,018
Plus: Transfer payments	11,786	12,864	13,842	15,794	17,524	20,017	497,899	533,754	576,365	654,126	762,099	868,948
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,674	14,682	16,757	19,267	24,075	25,894	2,858,346	3,220,943	3,756,234	4,338,066	5,106,872	5,985,877
Other labor income	1,124	1,208	1,315	1,418	1,874	1,992	227,817	268,829	320,683	377,141	463,140	534,709
Proprietors' income ^a	4,611	6,035	4,335	9,953	6,553	9,392	257,503	334,302	385,136	390,085	389,523	396,873
Farm	—1,332	—522	—215	2,973	—96	1,508	—964	—341	215	3,379	1,727	75
Nonfarm	5,943	6,557	4,550	6,980	6,649	7,884	258,467	334,643	384,921	386,706	387,796	396,798
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	—891	(L)	275	3,564	542	2,216	1,417	2,458	2,874	6,584	5,174	3,906
Nonfarm	20,300	21,927	22,132	27,074	31,960	35,062	3,342,249	3,821,616	4,459,179	5,098,708	5,954,361	6,913,553
Private	15,030	16,255	15,964	20,008	24,338	26,351	2,516,074	2,922,059	3,470,715	4,032,887	4,763,957	5,578,398
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	415	640	764	771	855	(D)	3,958	4,348	5,060	6,204	6,799	7,953
Mining	4,203	4,487	2,465	5,645	7,387	9,090	172,897	213,808	239,689	330,776	461,924	731,368
Construction	699	1,126	2,169	2,217	2,169	2,936	187,564	233,067	296,445	317,954	335,458	348,114
Manufacturing	3,241	2,828	3,518	3,310	3,593	3,833	480,524	539,368	627,360	778,483	986,479	1,079,531
Nondurable goods	2,127	2,264	2,789	2,503	2,601	2,542	199,277	210,592	235,055	253,841	279,206	300,602
Durable goods	1,114	564	729	807	992	1,291	281,247	328,776	392,305	524,642	707,273	778,929
Transportation and public utilities	1,399	1,569	1,060	1,342	1,224	(D)	292,234	336,609	398,910	458,039	529,412	597,147
Wholesale trade	373	523	454	502	724	1,099	259,842	295,605	361,639	411,219	487,362	592,342
Retail trade	2,130	2,410	2,749	2,709	2,800	2,994	381,661	432,302	510,841	560,535	594,968	694,510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	780	826	950	1,047	1,106	1,220	226,022	261,560	305,474	344,535	386,769	440,512
Services	1,790	1,846	2,186	2,465	4,480	3,314	511,372	605,392	725,297	825,142	974,786	1,086,921
Government and government enterprises	5,270	5,672	6,168	7,066	7,622	8,711	826,175	899,557	988,464	1,065,821	1,190,404	1,335,155
Federal, civilian	556	611	679	751	801	890	456,139	477,268	509,537	536,009	563,487	606,007
Federal, military ^a	128	137	147	157	179	215	46,738	58,259	66,812	82,754	94,923	110,163
State and local	4,586	4,924	5,342	6,158	6,642	7,606	323,298	364,030	412,115	447,058	531,994	618,985

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Okmulgee, Oklahoma						Osage, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	166,176	189,491	216,975	252,166	287,213	332,294	147,019	167,332	183,924	235,921	273,123	319,747
Nonfarm personal income ¹	165,797	188,370	215,196	245,512	284,462	328,760	147,921	170,473	187,384	225,216	269,108	313,585
Farm income.....	379	1,121	1,779	6,654	2,751	3,534	-902	-3,141	-3,460	10,705	4,015	6,162
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,434	4,942	5,681	6,512	7,316	8,275	4,317	4,761	5,037	6,199	6,883	8,252
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	80,662	94,488	116,518	130,591	142,782	165,689	63,386	62,541	66,302	110,103	134,288	158,380
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	4,351	4,955	6,170	6,898	7,933	9,871	3,385	3,469	3,828	5,614	7,491	9,425
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	26,310	29,765	30,758	40,324	47,773	55,649	46,408	62,784	70,819	72,625	75,249	87,441
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	102,621	119,298	141,106	164,017	182,622	211,467	106,409	121,856	133,293	177,114	202,046	236,396
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	21,164	24,632	28,485	34,070	41,896	50,318	19,332	22,372	25,856	30,930	38,147	45,984
Plus: Transfer payments.....	42,391	45,561	47,384	54,079	62,695	70,509	21,278	23,104	24,775	27,877	32,930	37,367
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	62,783	71,265	89,973	96,926	111,573	130,473	43,812	49,020	56,798	80,043	109,273	127,641
Other labor income.....	5,513	6,733	8,524	9,431	11,215	13,201	3,751	4,313	4,967	6,867	9,343	10,698
Proprietors' income ⁵	12,366	16,490	18,021	24,234	19,994	22,015	15,823	9,208	4,537	23,193	15,672	20,041
Farm.....	-403	196	911	5,602	1,620	2,278	-3,582	-6,293	-6,455	7,098	134	1,848
Nonfarm.....	12,769	16,294	17,110	18,632	18,374	19,737	19,405	15,501	10,992	16,095	15,538	18,193
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	379	1,121	1,779	6,654	2,751	3,534	-902	-3,141	-3,460	10,705	4,015	6,162
Nonfarm.....	80,283	93,367	114,739	123,937	140,031	162,155	64,288	65,682	69,762	99,398	130,273	152,218
Private.....	59,478	70,067	88,231	94,626	108,389	127,238	53,919	53,599	56,586	83,361	111,950	131,185
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	215	258	253	258	266	295	391	475	501	531	550	673
Mining.....	5,467	6,200	5,050	10,236	13,519	20,216	23,261	18,872	16,589	41,421	68,161	83,545
Construction.....	5,177	5,869	7,746	8,284	8,002	7,757	3,251	3,905	4,660	5,095	5,863	5,865
Manufacturing.....	14,539	17,971	21,120	22,400	27,576	33,563	7,420	8,014	8,406	8,205	7,221	7,466
Nondurable goods.....	3,875	4,327	4,530	5,334	6,557	9,390	6,092	6,507	6,502	5,974	6,080	6,709
Durable goods.....	10,664	13,644	16,590	17,066	21,019	24,173	1,328	1,507	1,904	2,231	1,141	757
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,344	5,194	6,648	6,013	7,101	8,916	2,388	2,827	3,043	3,204	4,010	5,356
Wholesale trade.....	2,155	2,334	2,939	3,487	4,059	4,650	2,499	2,543	2,443	2,374	3,081	3,894
Retail trade.....	11,811	13,216	15,522	17,086	18,097	19,774	5,188	6,012	8,041	8,485	9,397	10,868
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,856	3,469	4,056	4,822	5,343	6,163	2,220	2,436	2,650	2,988	3,438	3,649
Services.....	12,914	15,556	24,897	22,040	24,426	25,904	7,301	8,515	10,253	11,058	10,229	9,869
Government and government enterprises.....	20,805	23,300	26,508	29,311	31,642	34,917	10,369	12,083	13,176	16,037	18,323	21,033
Federal, civilian.....	2,677	2,832	3,164	3,553	3,804	4,059	1,719	1,791	2,134	2,375	2,675	3,009
Federal, military ⁷	536	574	596	602	703	780	545	1,552	1,578	1,616	1,803	2,337
State and local.....	17,592	19,894	22,748	25,156	27,135	30,078	8,105	8,740	9,464	12,046	13,845	15,687

	Ottawa, Oklahoma						Pawnee, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	147,961	178,866	203,801	239,910	256,854	286,501	61,748	68,366	78,756	100,626	110,224	126,032
Nonfarm personal income ¹	148,124	176,762	201,910	231,713	253,976	283,284	61,262	69,948	80,049	92,958	107,744	125,650
Farm income.....	-163	2,104	1,891	8,197	2,878	3,217	486	-1,582	-1,293	7,668	2,480	382
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,646	5,543	6,229	7,322	7,819	8,773	4,616	4,966	5,532	6,584	7,137	8,009
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	92,414	119,103	135,187	161,659	162,789	178,529	26,335	26,895	30,904	46,237	45,951	50,464
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	5,067	6,300	7,299	8,785	9,180	10,870	1,426	1,552	1,779	2,207	2,530	3,118
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	7,546	6,415	9,028	9,282	10,503	11,112	13,914	16,785	20,503	23,101	26,580	31,335
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	94,893	119,218	136,916	162,156	164,112	178,771	38,823	42,128	49,628	67,131	70,001	78,681
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	22,658	26,404	30,754	37,008	43,929	53,166	10,405	12,435	14,071	16,617	20,330	24,551
Plus: Transfer payments.....	30,410	33,244	36,131	40,746	48,813	54,564	12,520	13,803	15,057	16,878	19,893	22,800
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	77,669	96,585	109,028	128,065	133,503	147,385	18,192	19,142	21,453	27,691	32,489	38,423
Other labor income.....	7,615	10,689	12,129	14,490	15,414	16,793	1,318	1,483	1,663	2,034	2,394	2,821
Proprietors' income ⁵	7,130	11,829	14,030	19,104	13,872	14,351	6,825	6,270	7,788	16,512	11,068	9,220
Farm.....	-1,617	395	279	6,249	781	887	-112	-2,286	-1,960	6,864	1,616	-578
Nonfarm.....	8,747	11,434	13,751	12,855	13,091	13,464	6,937	8,556	9,748	9,648	9,452	9,798
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	-163	2,104	1,891	8,197	2,878	3,217	486	-1,582	-1,293	7,668	2,480	382
Nonfarm.....	92,577	116,999	133,296	153,462	159,911	175,312	25,849	28,477	32,197	38,569	43,471	50,082
Private.....	78,032	101,231	115,962	134,030	138,577	151,393	19,719	22,089	25,414	29,974	33,369	38,872
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	284	377	381	396	389	412	165	(D)	261	287	298	354
Mining.....	867	972	582	665	(D)	1,056	1,952	1,761	1,604	2,988	4,764	7,579
Construction.....	3,288	4,534	5,282	4,654	(D)	5,426	2,431	3,397	4,439	4,764	6,000	6,046
Manufacturing.....	40,242	57,499	66,342	79,552	80,299	88,141	1,971	1,993	2,248	2,300	2,371	2,407
Nondurable goods.....	33,115	49,619	56,377	65,897	65,509	74,970	1,566	1,593	1,593	1,549	1,566	1,609
Durable goods.....	7,127	7,880	9,965	13,655	14,790	13,171	405	497	655	751	805	798
Transportation and public utilities.....	3,208	3,538	3,682	3,889	4,450	5,329	2,586	2,905	1,775	2,354	2,453	2,748
Wholesale trade.....	3,827	4,219	4,771	4,849	5,896	7,151	828	(D)	1,206	1,305	1,775	2,175
Retail trade.....	10,041	11,176	12,802	14,484	14,405	15,391	3,921	4,140	6,377	7,813	7,267	8,084
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,841	4,792	5,289	5,567	5,953	6,259	1,037	1,318	1,526	1,617	1,737	1,878
Services.....	12,434	14,124	16,831	19,974	22,039	22,228	4,828	5,399	5,978	6,546	6,704	7,601
Government and government enterprises.....	14,545	15,768	17,334	19,432	21,334	23,919	6,130	6,388	6,783	8,595	10,102	11,210
Federal, civilian.....	2,466	2,666	3,016	3,291	2,900	2,957	1,706	1,888	2,155	2,367	2,545	2,645
Federal, military ⁷	506	443	471	483	564	660	152	167	184	211	246	295
State and local.....	11,573	12,659	13,847	15,658	17,870	20,302	4,272	4,333	4,444	6,017	7,311	8,270

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Payne, Oklahoma						Pittsburg, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	254,585	292,166	330,703	379,911	426,667	492,484	162,793	180,103	201,269	233,510	254,925	290,072
Nonfarm personal income ^a	254,572	292,155	330,331	372,898	423,257	490,179	162,825	179,822	199,114	226,587	251,566	286,823
Farm income	(L)	(L)	372	7,013	3,410	2,305	(L)	281	2,155	6,923	3,359	3,249
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,391	4,951	5,463	6,192	6,813	7,674	3,980	4,402	4,921	5,717	6,307	7,193
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	177,511	206,348	234,780	269,915	293,879	339,328	106,409	117,269	131,340	149,242	152,586	172,345
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,963	9,273	10,581	12,478	13,956	17,377	5,838	6,381	7,112	7,970	8,423	10,069
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,308	1,176	1,563	1,506	3,586	4,096	-6,586	-7,008	-8,015	-8,093	-7,216	-8,446
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	171,856	198,251	225,762	258,943	283,509	326,047	93,985	103,880	116,213	133,179	136,947	153,830
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	41,516	49,164	55,929	66,134	79,051	95,112	24,977	29,627	35,140	42,868	51,058	61,756
Plus: Transfer payments	41,213	44,751	49,012	54,834	64,107	71,325	43,831	46,596	49,916	57,463	66,920	74,486
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	145,453	166,456	190,054	213,726	240,056	281,025	89,283	96,989	105,950	119,279	126,254	144,630
Other labor income	11,382	14,207	16,479	19,195	21,157	25,169	7,005	8,023	8,986	9,553	9,862	11,361
Proprietors' income ^a	20,676	25,685	28,247	36,994	32,666	33,134	10,121	12,257	16,404	20,410	16,470	16,354
Farm	-992	-1,175	-748	5,659	1,955	688	-1,215	-1,107	835	5,332	1,644	1,945
Nonfarm	21,668	26,860	28,995	31,335	30,711	32,446	11,336	13,364	15,569	17,826	14,826	15,009
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	(L)	372	7,013	3,410	2,305	(L)	281	2,155	6,923	3,359	3,249
Nonfarm	177,498	206,337	234,408	262,902	290,469	337,023	106,441	116,988	129,185	142,319	149,227	169,096
Private	104,211	124,635	141,973	166,449	179,309	215,145	68,080	76,288	87,968	92,953	93,125	107,797
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	293	406	452	396	436	529	260	294	349	354	355	386
Mining	8,432	9,012	7,046	13,446	16,508	26,041	2,003	2,413	2,637	6,920	5,921	7,325
Construction	14,035	17,059	19,768	20,488	19,052	21,956	4,594	5,127	7,983	8,201	5,761	7,133
Manufacturing	20,240	26,701	32,391	39,565	39,293	50,086	16,380	18,370	20,222	22,097	20,143	22,880
Nonurable goods	14,834	15,826	17,582	20,269	20,798	23,032	8,416	9,615	11,416	11,701	7,873	8,966
Durable goods	5,406	10,875	14,809	19,296	18,495	27,054	7,964	8,755	8,806	10,396	12,270	13,914
Transportation and public utilities	10,842	13,976	14,969	18,146	19,381	20,333	7,034	8,030	8,533	8,824	9,754	11,205
Wholesale trade	4,228	4,744	5,816	6,699	8,684	11,890	4,455	4,543	5,311	6,148	7,323	10,996
Retail trade	22,178	24,984	28,933	31,858	34,476	38,017	11,909	13,579	15,443	16,564	17,583	19,241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,819	6,655	7,885	8,663	9,476	10,393	4,209	4,059	4,493	4,692	4,503	4,742
Services	18,144	21,098	24,713	27,188	32,003	35,900	17,236	19,873	22,997	19,153	21,782	23,889
Government and government enterprises	73,287	81,702	92,435	96,453	111,160	121,878	38,361	40,700	41,217	49,366	56,102	61,299
Federal, civilian	5,394	5,787	6,555	6,841	7,623	8,353	15,968	18,098	18,858	21,565	20,973	20,873
Federal, military ^a	1,363	1,334	1,362	1,430	1,642	2,021	2,620	3,176	1,053	1,153	1,281	1,569
State and local	66,530	74,581	84,518	88,182	101,895	111,504	19,773	20,736	22,066	29,355	33,256	38,757

	Pontotoc, Oklahoma						Pottawatomie, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	151,729	171,034	196,934	226,454	259,339	297,238	254,553	297,688	336,604	394,804	453,306	525,592
Nonfarm personal income ^a	151,405	172,266	194,580	222,996	257,312	294,989	255,677	297,104	338,349	389,488	451,626	522,305
Farm income	324	-1,232	2,354	3,458	2,027	2,249	-1,124	584	-1,745	5,316	1,680	3,242
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,893	5,431	6,256	7,015	7,927	8,970	4,938	5,660	6,337	7,339	8,172	9,115
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	102,425	116,512	135,466	153,572	172,322	195,629	129,562	158,187	184,800	219,740	248,350	278,769
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,325	6,043	6,968	8,191	9,482	11,556	6,996	8,371	10,080	12,110	13,876	16,646
Plus: Adjustment for residence	682	445	513	891	1,446	1,892	47,318	51,689	54,448	61,687	69,577	88,607
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	97,782	110,914	129,011	146,272	164,286	185,965	169,884	201,505	229,168	269,317	304,051	350,730
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	23,730	27,218	32,471	39,723	48,238	58,069	38,343	45,752	52,556	62,500	75,323	90,597
Plus: Transfer payments	30,217	32,902	35,452	40,459	46,815	53,204	46,326	50,431	54,880	62,987	73,932	84,265
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,957	87,747	102,168	114,932	133,602	153,497	99,004	117,562	141,754	165,165	194,422	219,690
Other labor income	7,178	8,772	10,023	11,007	12,777	14,152	8,535	11,187	13,717	16,250	19,048	21,206
Proprietors' income ^a	17,290	19,993	23,275	27,633	25,943	27,980	22,023	29,438	29,329	38,325	34,880	37,873
Farm	-763	-2,511	1,140	1,994	452	500	-2,268	-761	-3,021	3,775	(L)	1,401
Nonfarm	18,053	22,504	22,135	25,639	25,491	27,480	24,291	30,199	32,350	34,550	34,857	36,472
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	324	-1,232	2,354	3,458	2,027	2,249	-1,124	584	-1,745	5,316	1,680	3,242
Nonfarm	102,101	117,744	133,112	150,114	170,295	193,380	130,686	157,603	186,545	214,424	246,670	275,527
Private	80,952	93,729	105,897	119,510	135,841	153,279	108,768	132,947	158,593	183,292	206,017	230,068
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	333	(D)	384	405	426	496	461	548	590	590	661	782
Mining	7,619	9,278	6,746	12,748	16,536	22,466	9,502	11,577	10,048	16,907	21,403	28,485
Construction	7,200	8,247	10,909	11,538	11,101	11,496	13,466	16,395	20,905	22,736	24,262	24,056
Manufacturing	23,003	26,084	31,070	32,495	35,359	36,978	16,776	24,334	30,228	39,693	45,889	53,585
Nonurable goods	7,656	8,100	12,907	13,703	13,600	13,855	7,872	8,908	9,417	14,262	18,665	19,546
Durable goods	15,347	17,984	18,163	18,792	21,759	23,123	8,904	15,426	20,811	25,431	27,224	34,039
Transportation and public utilities	8,207	10,234	8,399	9,052	9,906	10,956	11,280	13,510	14,521	19,112	21,522	22,493
Wholesale trade	2,806	(D)	5,886	7,459	10,034	13,725	4,968	6,327	7,484	7,693	8,650	11,005
Retail trade	13,552	15,200	18,514	18,908	19,528	21,576	21,713	24,686	29,748	29,067	31,257	33,327
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,311	3,878	4,550	5,402	5,971	6,312	6,012	7,013	8,540	9,622	10,548	12,084
Services	14,921	17,096	19,439	21,503	26,980	29,274	24,590	28,557	36,529	37,872	41,825	44,251
Government and government enterprises	21,149	24,015	27,215	30,604	34,454	40,101	21,918	24,656	27,952	31,132	40,653	45,455
Federal, civilian	3,265	3,569	4,021	5,023	6,039	7,746	3,343	3,543	3,935	4,208	4,317	4,861
Federal, military ^a	468	687	692	726	919	919	662	690	734	773	924	1,124
State and local	17,416	19,759	22,502	24,943	27,689	31,436	17,913	20,423	23,283	26,151	35,412	39,474

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Pushmataha, Oklahoma						Roger Mills, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	28,671	31,962	37,429	45,768	49,852	56,708	21,610	25,357	32,338	40,103	40,305	53,263
Nonfarm personal income ¹	29,744	32,925	37,231	43,426	47,913	55,123	17,151	21,990	25,365	30,316	34,958	51,854
Farm income	-1,073	-963	198	2,342	1,139	1,585	4,459	3,367	6,973	9,787	5,347	1,409
Per capita personal income (dollars)	2,623	2,856	3,320	4,015	4,147	4,658	5,453	6,474	8,249	9,298	8,194	7,698
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	12,654	14,594	18,310	22,967	22,425	25,896	12,067	13,914	18,885	23,550	19,887	27,941
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	750	854	995	1,162	1,223	1,495	412	578	657	795	846	1,690
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,050	1,171	1,316	1,988	2,224	2,586	171	-859	-553	-132	1,777	4,484
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,954	14,911	18,631	23,793	23,426	26,987	11,826	12,477	17,675	22,623	20,818	30,735
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	4,333	4,954	5,911	7,264	8,296	10,109	6,233	8,822	10,366	12,570	14,033	16,233
Plus: Transfer payments	11,384	12,097	12,887	14,711	17,330	19,612	3,551	4,058	4,297	4,910	5,454	6,295
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,078	10,896	12,261	15,087	16,068	18,865	5,611	7,876	8,447	10,519	11,277	22,511
Other labor income	635	753	953	1,129	1,170	1,434	450	639	700	873	905	1,822
Proprietors' income ⁴	1,941	2,945	5,096	6,751	5,187	5,597	5,399	5,399	9,738	12,158	7,705	3,608
Farm	-1,442	-1,397	-214	1,845	604	991	3,397	2,110	5,793	8,357	3,811	-299
Nonfarm	3,383	4,342	5,310	4,906	4,583	4,606	2,609	3,289	3,945	3,801	3,894	3,907
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	-1,073	-963	198	2,342	1,139	1,585	4,459	3,367	6,973	9,787	5,347	1,409
Nonfarm	13,727	15,557	18,112	20,625	21,286	24,311	7,608	10,547	11,912	13,763	14,540	26,532
Private	8,446	10,023	12,317	13,501	13,167	15,501	5,986	8,806	9,991	11,586	11,717	23,530
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	410	420	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	146
Mining	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,956	3,810	3,987	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,296	1,375	1,711	1,748	1,768	2,371	842	1,193	1,585	1,500	1,821	2,443
Manufacturing	858	1,016	1,383	1,350	1,729	1,937	84	100	146	316	155	73
Nondurable goods	601	686	933	789	1,056	1,282	70	60	74	(D)	52	67
Durable goods	257	330	450	561	673	645	(L)	(L)	72	(D)	103	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	470	740	918	994	973	1,234	648	882	868	968	1,105	1,342
Wholesale trade	366	340	452	450	(D)	(D)	122	128	141	305	374	603
Retail trade	3,117	3,344	3,939	4,107	3,992	4,379	674	744	939	970	1,012	1,125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	504	695	805	950	1,013	1,146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	1,611	1,861	2,282	2,438	2,675	2,731	1,234	1,448	1,767	1,752	2,099	(D)
Government and government enterprises	5,281	5,534	5,795	7,124	8,119	8,810	1,622	1,741	1,921	2,177	2,823	3,002
Federal, civilian	594	697	760	821	779	886	458	486	550	566	626	640
Federal, military ⁶	119	136	146	157	189	227	51	(L)	51	59	77	93
State and local	4,568	4,701	4,889	6,146	7,151	7,697	1,113	1,208	1,320	1,552	2,120	2,269
Rogers, Oklahoma												
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981						
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	182,167	217,684	256,085	309,335	354,497	407,523	121,129	138,093	148,400	179,543	209,087	255,628
Nonfarm personal income ¹	181,046	216,904	255,721	303,426	351,796	404,794	121,770	138,010	147,745	176,419	207,652	253,960
Farm income	1,121	780	364	5,909	2,701	2,729	-641	83	655	3,124	1,435	1,668
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,787	5,439	6,121	6,848	7,537	8,528	4,413	5,057	5,478	6,692	7,606	9,241
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	72,461	89,138	107,682	132,802	145,184	163,612	76,680	86,951	92,027	114,850	131,388	168,939
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,602	4,393	5,417	6,788	7,723	9,256	4,234	4,616	5,043	6,370	7,512	10,423
Plus: Adjustment for residence	67,181	79,540	92,083	109,719	128,539	149,146	1,789	3,546	3,547	3,715	6,100	4,790
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	136,040	164,285	194,348	235,733	266,000	303,502	74,235	85,881	90,531	112,195	129,976	163,306
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	21,845	26,591	32,497	40,325	48,832	59,082	18,157	21,519	25,468	30,873	37,408	44,806
Plus: Transfer payments	24,282	26,808	29,240	33,277	39,665	44,939	28,737	30,693	32,401	36,475	41,703	47,516
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,163	58,949	72,097	89,697	104,029	120,472	56,521	61,355	71,784	83,317	100,442	131,390
Other labor income	4,404	5,660	6,957	8,926	10,862	13,233	4,796	5,592	6,425	7,389	9,042	11,648
Proprietors' income ⁴	16,894	24,529	28,628	34,179	30,293	29,907	15,363	20,004	13,818	24,144	21,904	25,901
Farm	-174	-738	-1,096	4,157	815	631	-1,254	-638	(L)	2,300	551	684
Nonfarm	17,068	25,267	29,724	30,022	29,478	29,276	16,617	20,642	13,847	21,844	21,353	25,217
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,121	780	364	5,909	2,701	2,729	-641	83	655	3,124	1,435	1,668
Nonfarm	71,340	88,358	107,318	126,893	142,483	160,883	77,321	86,868	91,372	111,726	129,953	167,271
Private	54,786	69,246	85,202	102,652	112,844	126,664	65,782	73,981	76,503	95,763	111,373	146,163
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	536	530	565	603	659	726	157	170	208	208	228	264
Mining	4,119	5,878	5,597	6,657	8,247	10,169	22,794	27,143	22,152	35,058	44,319	67,189
Construction	11,713	20,764	26,875	28,884	25,310	21,030	4,331	3,518	4,633	5,177	4,586	5,255
Manufacturing	15,495	14,099	17,116	24,396	28,390	37,758	14,923	15,895	17,281	18,034	20,647	21,076
Nondurable goods	1,496	1,546	2,036	2,306	2,422	2,422	10,422	11,239	12,624	12,693	13,911	12,663
Durable goods	13,999	12,553	15,596	22,360	26,084	35,336	4,501	4,656	4,657	5,341	6,736	8,413
Transportation and public utilities	2,545	3,143	4,881	7,478	9,797	12,145	3,474	4,659	5,478	6,043	6,743	11,817
Wholesale trade	2,617	3,826	4,851	6,844	8,440	9,686	2,853	3,129	4,022	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	8,051	9,176	11,152	12,639	14,342	15,598	7,515	8,767	9,696	10,715	11,463	13,019
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,852	3,498	4,119	4,843	5,352	5,968	2,149	2,394	2,867	3,324	3,879	4,460
Services	6,858	8,332	10,046	10,308	12,307	13,584	7,586	8,306	10,166	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	16,554	19,112	22,116	24,241	29,639	34,219	11,539	12,887	14,869	15,963	18,580	21,108
Federal, civilian	2,823	3,758	4,739	5,411	6,411	7,107	1,316	1,436	1,956	2,244	2,465	2,669
Federal, military ⁶	701	486	541	622	748	914	428	336	354	372	446	564
State and local	13,030	14,868	16,836	18,208	22,480	26,198	9,795	11,115	12,559	13,347	15,669	17,875

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Sequoyah, Oklahoma						Stephens, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	99,527	113,747	131,440	152,635	167,500	194,973	233,623	273,888	305,608	365,479	422,942	491,489
Nonfarm personal income ^a	99,462	114,506	130,405	148,605	166,944	190,736	234,541	272,423	304,618	357,285	418,763	488,634
Farm income.....	65	—759	1,035	4,030	556	4,237	—918	1,465	990	8,194	4,179	2,855
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,546	3,926	4,442	4,968	5,425	6,271	5,955	6,841	7,496	8,628	9,669	10,886
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	35,861	39,654	48,907	58,885	60,203	73,307	163,232	194,786	213,766	262,410	301,537	349,680
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,969	2,216	2,630	3,057	3,345	4,115	8,763	10,192	11,538	14,373	16,997	21,486
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	30,700	37,145	41,244	45,062	49,058	54,814	7,112	6,819	10,605	8,991	8,933	10,906
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	64,592	74,583	87,521	100,890	105,916	124,006	161,581	191,413	212,833	257,028	293,473	339,100
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	11,432	13,758	16,251	19,647	23,218	27,856	38,318	45,583	52,013	61,757	75,221	90,327
Plus: Transfer payments.....	23,503	25,406	27,668	32,098	38,366	43,111	33,724	36,892	40,762	46,694	54,248	62,062
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	27,972	30,679	35,998	41,915	45,877	53,554	127,458	147,534	167,631	200,403	239,605	281,798
Other labor income.....	2,630	2,988	3,840	4,795	5,669	7,199	14,614	18,023	20,193	24,788	29,064	33,795
Proprietors' income ^a	5,259	5,987	9,069	12,175	8,657	12,554	21,160	29,229	25,942	37,219	32,868	34,087
Farm.....	—740	—1,707	130	2,945	—615	2,935	—1,702	542	118	7,142	3,050	1,598
Nonfarm.....	5,999	7,694	8,939	9,230	9,272	9,619	22,862	28,687	25,824	30,077	29,818	32,489
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	65	—759	1,035	4,030	556	4,237	—918	1,465	990	8,194	4,179	2,855
Nonfarm.....	35,796	40,413	47,872	54,855	59,647	69,070	164,150	193,321	212,776	254,216	297,358	346,825
Private.....	25,636	28,582	35,280	39,940	42,494	49,900	149,478	176,601	194,729	233,833	274,488	320,763
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	511	622	668	713	621	742
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,288	36,097	27,012	35,889	48,165	61,808
Construction.....	2,377	2,721	3,143	3,079	2,658	2,369	6,714	7,954	14,196	17,779	15,077	11,623
Manufacturing.....	7,835	8,053	11,345	14,408	15,866	19,701	59,687	69,771	84,542	103,933	124,129	143,358
Nondurable goods.....	2,321	2,926	3,583	4,216	4,690	5,207	12,278	13,099	15,300	18,238	18,618	20,982
Durable goods.....	5,514	5,127	7,762	10,192	11,176	14,494	47,409	56,672	69,242	85,695	105,511	122,376
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,044	2,290	2,587	2,529	3,071	3,847	7,430	9,714	7,030	7,654	9,487	12,570
Wholesale trade.....	1,071	1,055	1,229	1,307	1,462	1,678	6,076	6,900	8,405	9,371	11,330	15,314
Retail trade.....	5,434	6,117	7,076	7,638	8,031	9,580	17,197	19,150	22,222	23,366	25,946	29,226
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,064	1,197	1,516	1,681	1,785	1,965	5,835	6,608	7,798	8,771	8,608	9,961
Services.....	4,911	5,945	7,497	7,914	8,276	9,168	16,740	19,785	22,856	26,357	31,125	36,161
Government and government enterprises.....	10,160	11,831	12,592	14,915	17,153	19,170	14,672	16,720	18,047	20,383	22,870	26,062
Federal, civilian.....	1,712	2,337	2,521	2,692	2,711	2,849	1,984	2,088	2,318	2,515	2,716	3,210
Federal, military ^a	341	869	852	736	829	997	444	486	527	583	698	838
State and local.....	8,107	8,625	9,219	11,487	13,613	15,324	12,244	14,146	15,202	17,285	19,456	22,014

	Texas, Oklahoma						Tillman, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	181,493	135,834	217,888	245,291	263,174	206,056	61,073	68,061	87,918	111,109	103,607	102,242
Nonfarm personal income ^a	94,065	104,952	115,010	127,358	148,118	162,927	50,687	58,089	63,123	67,962	78,734	85,858
Farm income.....	87,428	30,882	102,878	117,933	115,056	43,129	10,386	9,972	24,795	43,147	24,873	16,384
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	9,968	7,419	12,133	13,844	14,893	11,403	4,964	5,586	7,292	9,083	8,335	8,257
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	150,225	100,266	179,480	201,734	211,198	142,461	38,436	42,358	59,596	78,849	66,024	58,385
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,241	3,519	3,937	4,531	5,300	5,854	1,555	1,760	1,901	2,057	2,386	2,624
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	2,296	2,717	3,133	3,748	4,564	7,745	1,629	1,777	2,048	2,234	2,346	2,438
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	149,280	99,464	178,676	200,951	210,462	144,352	38,510	42,375	59,743	79,026	65,984	58,199
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	21,367	24,723	26,603	30,160	36,418	43,084	10,898	13,381	14,591	16,793	20,367	24,441
Plus: Transfer payments.....	10,846	11,647	12,609	14,180	16,294	18,620	11,665	12,305	13,584	15,290	17,256	19,602
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	53,321	58,044	62,433	70,220	81,279	84,200	23,816	26,676	27,936	29,914	35,063	36,213
Other labor income.....	4,408	5,086	5,658	6,254	7,380	7,345	2,018	2,437	2,656	2,762	3,432	3,452
Proprietors' income ^a	92,496	37,136	111,389	125,260	122,539	50,916	12,602	13,245	19,004	46,173	27,529	18,720
Farm.....	80,977	23,322	95,704	109,292	105,771	32,807	7,872	7,011	22,006	39,774	21,247	12,356
Nonfarm.....	11,519	13,814	15,685	15,968	16,768	18,109	4,730	6,234	6,998	6,399	6,282	6,364
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	87,428	30,882	102,878	117,933	115,056	43,129	10,386	9,972	24,795	43,147	24,873	16,384
Nonfarm.....	62,797	69,384	76,602	83,801	96,142	99,332	28,050	32,386	34,801	35,702	41,151	42,001
Private.....	53,272	58,893	64,915	71,116	81,772	83,345	23,120	26,826	28,550	29,096	33,453	33,488
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	696	941	1,309	1,296	1,379	1,263	595	887	851	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	5,516	8,716	8,438	10,708	14,036	13,965	218	190	99	397	404	404
Construction.....	7,406	5,406	6,043	5,449	5,483	5,787	1,904	2,764	3,388	3,125	3,117	3,047
Manufacturing.....	7,051	7,337	7,145	8,017	9,030	10,196	7,207	7,708	7,707	6,994	10,622	10,818
Nondurable goods.....	3,421	3,530	(D)	3,800	4,126	4,097	4,209	4,348	4,229	3,548	5,498	5,457
Durable goods.....	3,630	3,807	(D)	4,217	4,904	6,099	2,998	3,360	4,163	4,765	5,124	5,361
Transportation and public utilities.....	8,818	9,594	11,170	12,907	15,457	13,738	2,252	2,825	3,223	3,672	3,590	3,767
Wholesale trade.....	3,990	4,261	4,613	5,857	7,153	7,356	2,125	2,599	2,639	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	9,187	10,061	11,278	11,372	11,515	12,080	4,164	4,675	5,136	5,262	5,403	5,065
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,637	2,939	3,464	4,091	4,811	5,250	927	1,089	1,363	1,295	1,513	1,616
Services.....	7,971	9,638	11,455	11,419	12,908	13,710	3,728	4,089	4,144	3,878	4,006	3,983
Government and government enterprises.....	9,525	10,491	11,687	12,685	14,370	15,987	4,930	5,560	6,251	6,606	7,698	8,513
Federal, civilian.....	1,072	1,185	1,265	1,300	1,611	1,586	623	657	740	777	863	958
Federal, military ^a	291	223	232	244	286	349	139	171	180	194	229	251
State and local.....	8,162	9,083	10,190	11,141	12,473	14,052	4,168	4,732	5,331	5,635	6,606	7,304

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued
(Thousands of dollars)

	Tulsa, Oklahoma						Wagoner, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	3,306,547	3,727,141	4,237,953	4,793,052	5,645,914	6,547,686	121,163	138,710	161,001	200,142	225,712	260,612
Nonfarm personal income ¹	3,302,694	3,724,390	4,237,155	4,788,085	5,643,677	6,542,158	116,523	137,800	162,173	193,654	225,769	257,957
Farm income.....	3,853	2,551	798	4,967	2,237	5,528	4,640	910	—1,172	6,488	—57	2,655
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	7,686	8,582	9,647	10,544	11,898	13,511	3,772	3,988	4,375	5,023	5,316	5,875
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	2,877,819	3,288,306	3,782,306	4,321,414	5,064,119	5,879,217	35,307	37,055	40,156	52,820	52,879	62,022
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	154,923	175,175	205,701	247,030	290,992	367,552	1,707	2,001	2,306	2,672	3,103	3,704
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—264,757	—336,483	—404,902	—528,949	—619,336	—722,274	55,286	66,409	80,452	99,102	114,592	130,679
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	2,458,139	2,776,648	3,171,703	3,545,435	4,153,791	4,789,391	88,886	101,463	118,302	149,250	164,368	188,997
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	518,986	591,655	681,943	810,779	982,200	1,177,452	13,699	16,362	20,004	24,825	29,799	36,125
Plus: Transfer payments.....	329,422	358,838	384,307	436,838	509,923	580,843	18,578	20,885	22,695	26,067	31,545	35,490
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	2,423,174	2,717,180	3,122,651	3,600,690	4,272,816	5,008,521	24,161	27,682	30,778	35,742	42,030	48,201
Other labor income.....	230,044	271,548	316,040	362,797	435,139	500,208	2,001	2,374	2,687	2,994	3,487	3,850
Proprietors' income ⁴	224,601	299,578	343,615	357,927	356,164	370,488	9,145	6,999	6,691	14,084	7,362	9,971
Farm.....	1,966	332	—1,303	2,433	—492	2,498	3,560	—359	—2,382	5,030	—1,628	911
Nonfarm.....	222,635	299,246	344,918	355,494	356,656	367,990	5,585	7,358	9,073	9,054	8,990	9,060
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	3,853	2,551	798	4,967	2,237	5,528	4,640	910	—1,172	6,488	—57	2,655
Nonfarm.....	2,873,966	3,285,755	3,781,508	4,316,447	5,061,882	5,873,689	30,667	36,145	41,328	46,332	52,936	59,367
Private.....	2,652,184	3,036,277	3,502,864	4,011,294	4,714,737	5,493,955	23,033	27,836	32,568	35,707	40,894	45,160
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	2,933	3,388	3,931	4,266	6,015	6,836	351	(D)	601	(D)	594	706
Mining.....	269,140	300,036	320,049	408,416	508,835	684,369	441	(D)	851	(D)	1,978	1,884
Construction.....	193,047	217,497	264,563	286,512	320,139	326,331	3,093	3,822	5,673	6,582	6,877	6,887
Manufacturing.....	657,447	738,925	837,972	988,969	1,191,956	1,440,383	4,987	5,964	6,325	6,145	6,256	6,494
Nondurable goods.....	133,861	148,621	156,324	178,613	203,557	237,773	218	258	(D)	(D)	(D)	547
Durable goods.....	523,586	590,304	681,648	810,356	988,399	1,202,610	4,769	5,706	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,947
Transportation and public utilities.....	324,707	380,283	448,719	508,563	587,159	633,282	1,774	2,020	2,505	2,969	3,102	3,093
Wholesale trade.....	238,699	283,174	337,347	382,593	458,992	538,047	2,259	2,402	2,478	3,218	5,712	8,564
Retail trade.....	305,318	339,321	387,659	425,242	458,866	506,721	4,883	5,706	6,419	6,603	6,894	7,298
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	149,991	173,865	203,190	225,340	262,407	299,582	1,111	1,343	1,680	2,192	2,031	2,295
Services.....	510,902	599,788	699,434	781,393	920,368	1,058,404	4,134	5,090	6,036	6,392	7,450	7,939
Government and government enterprises.....	221,782	249,478	278,644	305,153	347,145	379,734	7,634	8,309	8,760	10,625	12,042	14,207
Federal, civilian.....	51,817	58,968	63,659	67,975	77,680	81,823	1,203	1,545	1,667	1,765	1,800	1,999
Federal, military ⁶	6,847	5,431	5,837	6,393	7,737	9,607	318	422	476	549	673	807
State and local.....	163,118	185,079	209,148	230,785	261,728	288,304	6,113	6,342	6,617	8,311	9,569	11,401
Washington, Oklahoma							Washita, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	360,059	415,746	471,421	522,819	620,479	739,183	56,621	60,992	80,485	108,524	109,220	120,801
Nonfarm personal income ¹	359,680	414,990	471,042	518,267	618,582	737,282	47,387	54,335	62,203	72,537	90,035	112,892
Farm income.....	379	756	379	4,552	1,897	1,901	9,234	6,657	18,282	35,987	19,185	7,909
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	8,461	9,638	10,789	11,288	12,746	14,538	4,495	4,828	6,306	8,222	7,842	7,877
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	314,429	367,533	421,630	408,486	467,929	562,068	31,131	31,061	47,388	71,439	65,456	66,255
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	17,398	20,099	23,697	23,736	27,500	35,856	1,189	1,338	1,599	2,023	2,677	3,664
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—36,778	—45,688	—52,612	—7,708	8,532	3,787	4,283	4,891	4,578	4,714	9,332	9,332
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	260,253	301,746	345,321	377,042	447,640	534,744	33,729	34,006	50,680	73,994	67,493	71,923
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	65,901	76,703	85,678	99,444	118,884	142,622	12,185	15,483	17,531	20,739	25,823	30,669
Plus: Transfer payments.....	33,905	37,297	40,422	46,333	53,955	61,817	10,707	11,503	12,274	13,791	15,904	18,209
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	272,920	315,342	364,862	347,600	405,285	490,882	18,931	20,450	23,759	30,378	40,588	52,006
Other labor income.....	22,723	27,493	30,675	30,220	35,332	42,742	1,179	1,449	1,810	2,518	3,348	4,145
Proprietors' income ⁴	18,786	24,698	26,093	30,666	27,312	28,444	11,021	9,162	21,819	38,543	21,520	10,104
Farm.....	—487	—263	—590	3,387	642	505	7,288	4,363	16,127	33,376	16,382	4,794
Nonfarm.....	19,273	24,961	26,683	27,279	26,670	27,939	3,733	4,799	5,692	5,167	5,138	5,310
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	379	756	379	4,552	1,897	1,901	9,234	6,657	18,282	35,987	19,185	7,909
Nonfarm.....	314,050	366,777	421,251	403,934	466,032	560,167	21,897	24,404	29,106	35,452	46,271	58,346
Private.....	294,812	345,289	397,659	377,173	438,064	527,112	14,691	18,274	22,271	27,545	37,093	48,307
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	291	346	377	409	414	477	812	1,219	1,412	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	145,058	168,669	199,085	(D)	186,084	231,657	718	2,223	4,176	7,349	13,902	22,850
Construction.....	12,486	19,032	20,494	22,920	22,834	22,208	1,975	2,181	2,339	2,465	2,711	2,873
Manufacturing.....	37,615	43,615	47,928	52,533	59,729	85,609	1,487	1,624	2,051	3,021	3,832	3,281
Nondurable goods.....	4,016	4,252	5,163	5,533	5,981	5,472	1,109	1,294	1,293	1,129	1,660	1,481
Durable goods.....	33,599	39,363	42,765	47,000	53,748	80,137	378	420	758	1,892	2,172	1,800
Transportation and public utilities.....	9,000	10,480	11,892	12,017	14,235	18,199	1,081	1,365	1,329	1,482	1,656	2,159
Wholesale trade.....	23,357	26,454	30,494	(D)	48,007	56,649	1,653	1,645	1,495	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	22,275	25,560	28,487	29,347	32,346	35,763	2,817	3,151	3,783	3,986	4,549	5,488
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	7,931	9,716	12,128	13,045	15,776	23,219	1,082	1,239	1,501	1,812	1,926	2,236
Services.....	36,799	41,417	46,674	49,690	58,639	53,331	3,066	3,627	4,185	3,741	4,478	5,174
Government and government enterprises.....	19,238	21,488	23,592	26,761	27,968	33,055	7,206	6,130	6,835	7,907	9,178	10,039
Federal, civilian.....	5,329	6,133	6,664	7,593	7,348	8,393	738	805	913	1,122	1,359	1,439
Federal, military ⁶	514	552	592	654	795	931	1,779	153	165	182	222	266
State and local.....	13,395	14,803	16,336	18,514	19,825	23,731	4,689	5,172	5,757	6,603	7,597	8,334

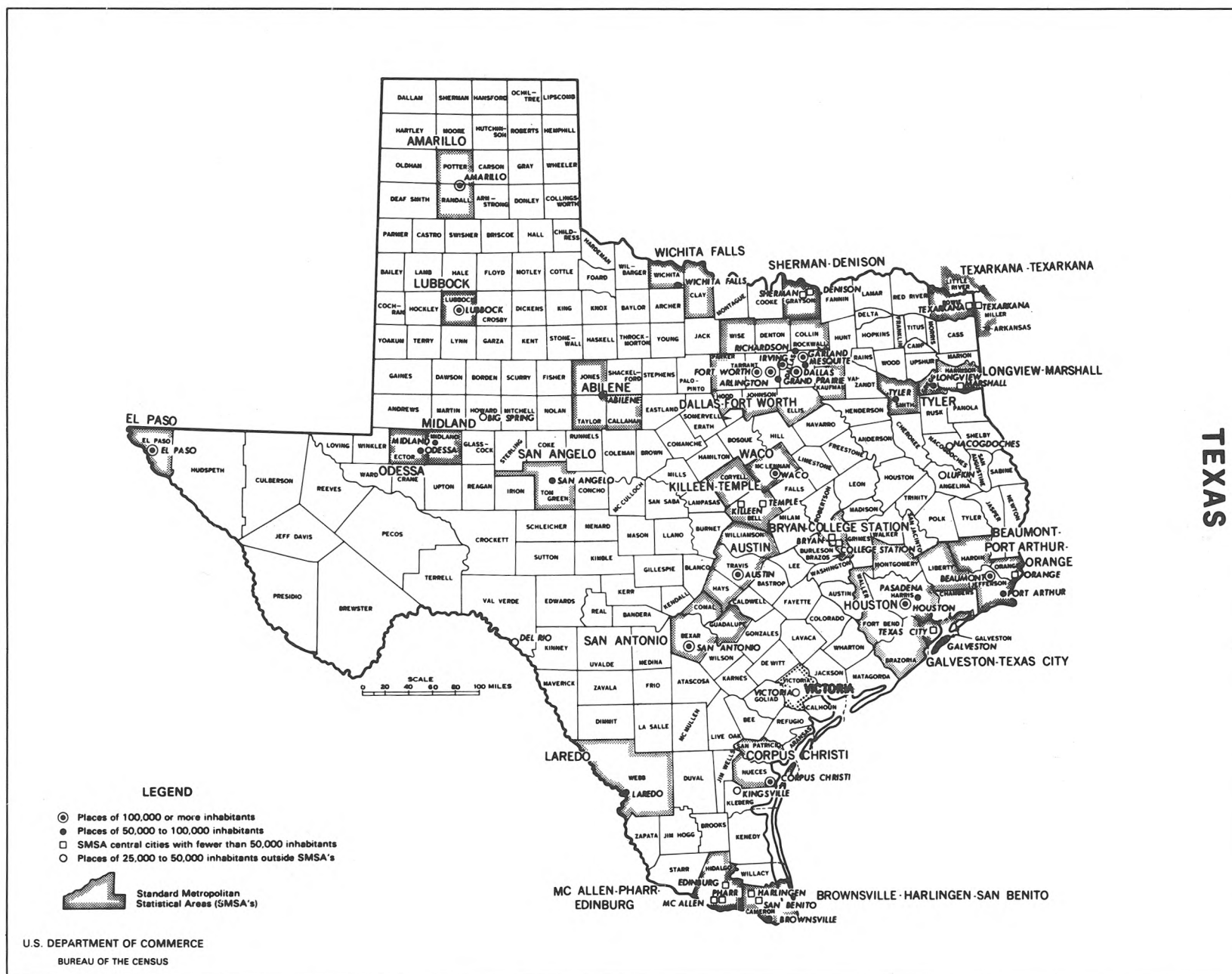
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

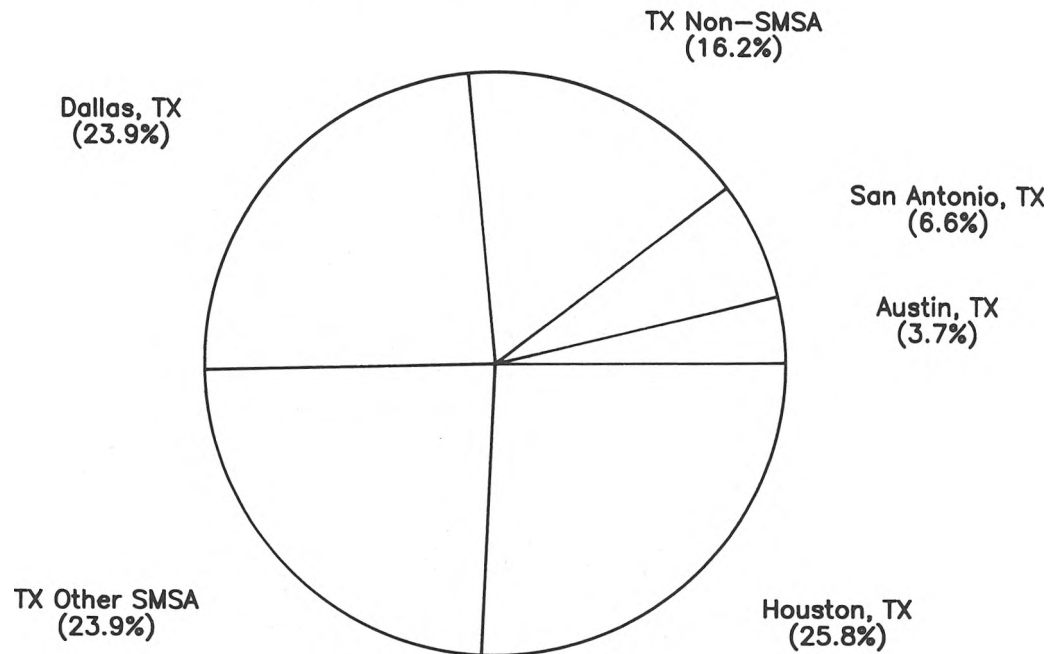
(Thousands of dollars)

	Woods, Oklahoma						Woodward, Oklahoma					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	68,898	65,986	81,847	92,368	100,436	105,420	105,437	124,213	134,359	163,648	190,664	240,144
Nonfarm personal income ^a	53,996	61,467	67,145	74,141	84,333	97,997	100,534	120,194	127,721	149,989	181,115	236,994
Farm income	14,902	4,519	14,702	18,227	16,103	7,423	4,903	4,019	6,638	13,659	9,549	3,150
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,200	6,139	7,808	8,651	9,154	9,504	5,821	6,571	6,852	8,047	8,923	10,519
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^b	41,944	35,791	48,704	54,634	55,936	53,680	87,597	102,887	104,273	129,709	156,981	205,575
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,479	1,699	1,860	2,105	2,350	2,914	4,455	5,282	5,294	6,618	8,497	12,760
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,553	1,838	2,040	2,503	3,085	3,704	-8,573	-10,328	-5,805	-7,676	-14,994	-20,049
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,018	35,930	48,884	55,032	56,671	54,470	74,569	87,277	93,174	115,415	133,490	172,766
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^c	15,487	18,666	20,493	23,645	27,724	32,693	19,431	24,099	27,213	32,036	38,770	46,008
Plus: Transfer payments	10,393	11,390	12,470	13,691	16,041	18,257	11,437	12,837	13,972	16,197	18,404	21,370
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,716	24,874	26,972	29,299	32,669	38,424	70,561	83,168	81,931	97,970	126,820	177,523
Other labor income	1,619	1,987	2,179	2,459	2,679	3,245	5,304	6,593	6,715	7,734	10,201	13,627
Proprietors' income ^b	18,609	8,930	19,553	22,876	20,588	12,011	11,732	13,126	15,627	24,005	19,960	14,425
Farm	13,183	2,501	12,770	15,906	13,605	4,646	3,593	2,480	5,172	11,895	7,651	1,040
Nonfarm	5,426	6,429	6,783	6,970	6,983	7,365	8,139	10,646	10,455	12,110	12,309	13,385
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,902	4,519	14,702	18,227	16,103	7,423	4,903	4,019	6,638	13,659	9,549	3,150
Nonfarm	27,042	31,272	34,002	36,407	39,833	46,257	82,694	98,868	97,635	116,050	147,432	202,425
Private	19,817	22,875	24,593	26,907	28,939	33,588	72,434	87,548	85,117	102,289	131,469	184,233
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	275	367	424	(D)	(D)	(D)	149	177	202	187	194	304
Mining	1,292	1,894	1,350	2,148	1,626	1,968	17,406	24,904	25,440	36,817	52,374	85,254
Construction	2,037	2,322	2,722	2,947	3,450	2,968	7,129	8,229	8,832	8,222	9,204	12,578
Manufacturing	1,276	1,282	1,185	1,085	1,136	1,213	5,032	5,003	5,430	5,769	6,001	5,892
Nonurable goods	745	765	691	620	684	724	4,387	4,426	4,657	4,866	4,980	4,113
Durable goods	531	517	494	465	452	489	645	577	773	903	1,021	1,779
Transportation and public utilities	3,512	4,059	4,293	5,027	5,652	9,003	7,943	8,414	9,467	10,033	14,002	16,620
Wholesale trade	2,158	2,259	2,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,037	4,796	5,675	7,817	10,537	15,129
Retail trade	4,388	4,952	5,602	5,639	5,786	6,349	10,065	11,744	12,645	13,573	15,419	19,263
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,473	1,682	1,948	2,135	2,361	2,366	2,033	2,291	2,696	3,394	4,291	5,171
Services	3,406	4,058	4,629	4,746	5,209	5,677	18,640	21,990	14,730	16,477	19,447	24,022
Government and government enterprises	7,225	8,397	9,409	9,500	10,894	12,669	10,260	11,320	12,518	13,761	15,963	18,192
Federal, civilian	650	700	778	838	856	1,036	1,403	1,548	1,743	1,818	2,196	2,408
Federal, military ^a	156	442	419	337	374	438	196	229	254	280	341	409
State and local	6,419	7,255	8,212	8,325	9,664	11,195	8,661	9,543	10,521	11,663	13,426	15,375

See footnotes at end of tables.



**Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Texas**



**Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977-81**

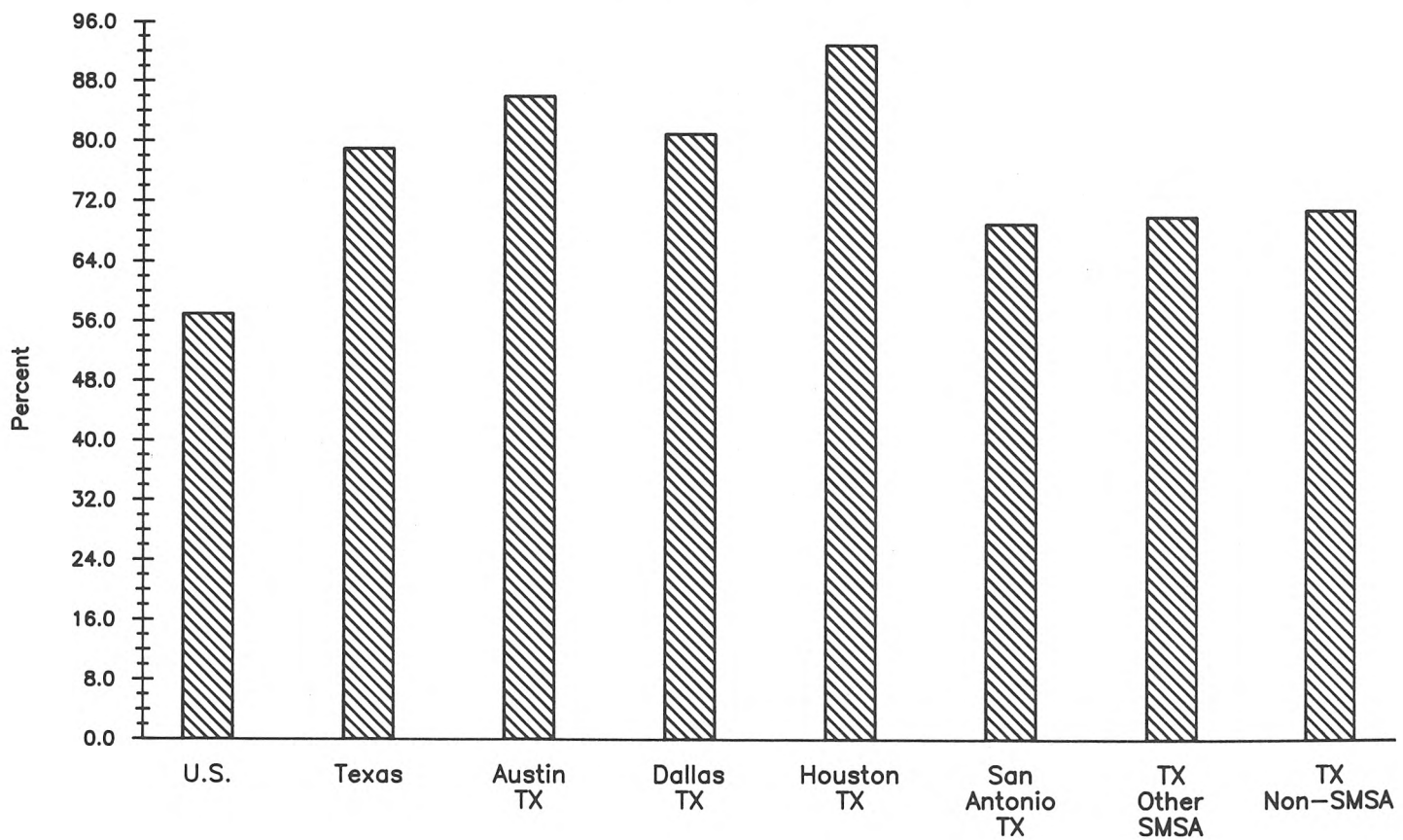


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81

(Thousands of dollars)

	State of Texas						Anderson, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	78,329,067	88,563,745	101,914,061	118,658,094	136,277,719	158,461,796	160,533	179,583	207,217	241,209	276,561	329,148
Nonfarm personal income ^a	77,053,903	86,980,126	100,150,867	115,913,134	134,556,634	156,309,701	158,665	179,565	204,244	234,647	272,938	326,873
Farm income.....	1,275,164	1,583,619	1,763,194	2,744,960	1,721,085	2,152,095	1,868	(L)	2,973	6,562	3,623	2,275
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,070	6,714	7,550	8,544	9,516	10,731	4,797	5,166	5,670	6,353	7,163	8,319
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	61,052,182	69,448,317	80,120,055	92,993,309	105,326,600	122,478,364	104,447	115,637	135,034	157,005	173,330	215,727
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,004,902	3,400,383	4,005,332	4,807,624	5,579,187	6,956,139	5,852	6,580	7,607	9,053	10,211	13,481
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	64,830	—105,829	—171,382	—156,839	—184,877	—162,936	2,534	3,434	4,281	6,429	6,487	1,668
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	58,112,110	65,942,105	75,943,341	88,028,846	99,562,536	115,359,289	101,129	112,491	131,708	154,381	169,606	203,914
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	11,355,753	12,952,342	15,245,444	18,517,616	22,452,857	26,821,823	25,660	30,172	34,704	41,611	54,107	65,117
Plus: Transfer payments.....	8,861,204	9,669,298	10,725,276	12,111,632	14,262,326	16,280,684	33,744	36,920	40,805	45,217	52,848	60,117
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	50,147,924	56,612,897	65,702,249	76,167,977	88,510,309	103,725,795	81,158	92,808	108,489	122,451	140,644	179,878
Other labor income.....	4,511,813	5,404,885	6,305,129	7,222,447	8,350,096	9,661,755	7,889	9,785	11,341	13,084	14,382	17,363
Proprietors' income ^a	6,392,445	7,430,535	8,112,677	9,602,885	8,466,195	9,080,814	15,400	13,044	15,204	21,470	18,304	18,486
Farm.....	948,095	1,175,578	1,333,283	2,257,832	1,196,807	1,586,637	1,234	—776	2,137	5,614	2,604	1,135
Nonfarm.....	5,444,350	6,254,957	6,779,394	7,345,053	7,269,388	7,524,177	14,166	13,820	13,067	15,856	15,700	17,351
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,275,164	1,583,619	1,763,194	2,744,960	1,721,085	2,152,095	1,868	(L)	2,973	6,562	3,623	2,275
Nonfarm.....	59,777,018	67,864,698	78,356,861	90,248,349	103,605,515	120,326,269	102,579	115,619	132,061	150,443	169,707	213,452
Private.....	49,081,274	56,324,178	65,789,025	76,523,229	88,283,997	103,095,002	85,350	96,529	110,869	127,917	141,971	180,242
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	258,792	308,148	390,503	444,900	476,799	532,178	443	(D)	612	(D)	1,099	(D)
Mining.....	3,075,896	3,574,972	3,923,245	5,196,553	6,786,137	9,394,114	12,041	13,465	14,060	19,982	(D)	41,218
Construction.....	4,959,301	5,750,423	6,990,666	8,072,677	8,775,695	9,630,980	4,987	6,044	8,578	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing.....	11,981,719	13,725,954	15,914,179	18,550,666	21,493,389	25,147,375	20,250	23,764	27,232	30,564	31,453	40,945
Nondurable goods.....	5,326,350	6,061,771	6,812,294	7,648,647	8,626,553	9,795,542	8,076	9,584	10,015	10,015	10,655	11,410
Durable goods.....	6,655,369	7,664,183	9,101,885	10,902,019	12,866,836	15,351,833	12,174	14,180	17,217	20,549	20,798	29,535
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,752,931	5,548,236	6,455,186	7,523,853	8,593,544	9,808,109	15,616	18,401	21,642	25,483	25,870	24,898
Wholesale trade.....	4,867,924	5,446,206	6,429,385	7,523,231	8,839,324	10,114,685	5,760	4,706	6,012	6,951	8,096	8,448
Retail trade.....	6,781,055	7,638,120	8,802,095	9,887,691	10,911,887	12,369,944	10,931	12,189	13,813	15,986	18,700	21,180
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,174,611	3,768,736	4,467,168	5,074,042	5,793,942	6,628,708	3,741	(D)	4,174	4,818	6,499	8,509
Services.....	9,229,045	10,563,383	12,416,598	14,249,616	16,613,280	19,468,909	11,581	13,849	14,746	16,697	18,708	23,656
Government and government enterprises.....	10,695,744	11,540,520	12,567,836	13,725,120	15,321,518	17,231,267	17,229	19,090	21,192	22,526	27,736	33,210
Federal, civilian.....	2,451,002	2,655,293	2,859,893	3,097,357	3,394,617	3,648,698	1,661	1,928	2,186	2,350	2,615	2,837
Federal, military ^a	1,674,218	1,659,133	1,737,755	1,790,513	1,977,475	2,249,949	243	271	301	324	384	461
State and local.....	6,570,524	7,226,094	7,970,188	8,837,250	9,949,426	11,332,620	15,325	16,891	18,705	19,852	24,737	29,912

	Andrews, Texas						Angeline, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	77,021	85,507	90,584	106,060	125,064	159,296	305,342	347,865	406,182	466,760	515,759	591,484
Nonfarm personal income ^a	74,052	83,839	87,782	100,987	121,317	153,827	304,153	347,047	405,248	466,573	514,544	589,309
Farm income.....	2,969	1,668	2,802	5,073	3,747	5,469	1,189	818	934	187	1,215	2,175
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,481	7,113	7,295	8,291	9,305	11,292	5,323	5,952	6,720	7,529	7,978	8,950
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	65,506	74,346	76,378	87,558	101,903	132,660	249,157	285,648	337,731	382,541	413,467	466,626
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,043	3,533	3,711	4,328	5,235	7,281	12,497	14,128	17,055	20,225	21,991	26,606
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	644	—1,108	584	2,571	3,505	4,374	—16,602	—20,502	—24,872	—24,481	—24,802	—22,624
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	63,107	69,705	73,251	85,801	100,173	129,753	220,058	251,018	295,804	337,835	366,674	417,396
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	7,990	9,298	10,349	12,098	15,184	18,241	44,455	52,219	60,939	72,911	82,801	98,336
Plus: Transfer payments.....	5,924	6,504	6,984	8,161	9,707	11,302	40,829	44,628	49,439	56,014	66,284	75,752
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	49,660	59,319	62,515	68,101	82,791	108,350	206,242	234,178	277,449	318,715	345,217	391,012
Other labor income.....	4,216	5,552	5,491	5,953	7,069	9,016	22,799	28,740	34,205	38,660	42,384	48,358
Proprietors' income ^a	11,630	9,475	8,372	13,504	12,043	15,294	20,116	22,730	26,077	25,166	25,866	27,256
Farm.....	2,792	1,448	2,568	4,809	3,463	5,152	989	564	670	—112	895	1,816
Nonfarm.....	8,838	8,027	5,804	8,695	8,580	10,142	19,127	22,166	25,407	25,278	24,971	25,440
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,969	1,668	2,802	5,073	3,747	5,469	1,189	818	934	187	1,215	2,175
Nonfarm.....	62,537	72,678	73,576	82,485	98,156	127,191	247,968	284,830	336,797	382,354	412,252	464,451
Private.....	54,274	63,518	63,482	71,506	85,545	112,297	214,796	248,249	296,373	335,325	359,606	408,949
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	(D)	(L)	91	(D)	(D)	714	998	(D)	1,118	1,049	1,062
Mining.....	(D)	35,314	(D)	(D)	49,984	66,211	1,371	(D)	(D)	4,078	3,595	3,813
Construction.....	2,605	3,121	3,250	3,631	3,855	4,920	14,419	19,387	25,256	28,738	30,257	32,457
Manufacturing.....	493	4,864	4,939	5,486	5,664	7,504	97,996	124,586	151,286	169,258	176,394	206,054
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,108	33,921	39,797	47,658	53,821	55,745	60,803
Durable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,396	64,075	84,789	103,628	115,437	120,649	145,251
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,226	15,586	18,908	22,210	24,658	25,857
Wholesale trade.....	3,210	(D)	(D)	2,191	4,189	(D)	18,612	(D)	17,168	19,199	19,244	19,620
Retail trade.....	3,702	4,248	4,893	4,917	6,131	7,350	29,035	32,012	37,405	41,504	47,897	51,782
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	1,252	1,288	1,489	1,887	2,837	7,354	8,621	10,272	11,389	13,598	14,404
Services.....	8,017	6,724	7,427	7,329	8,231	8,953	32,069	30,422	33,615	37,831	42,904	53,900
Government and government enterprises.....	8,263	9,160	10,094	10,979	12,611	14,894	33,172	36,581	40,424	47,029	52,646	55,502
Federal, civilian.....	329	408	431	696	923	1,024	5,374	5,912	6,564	7,283	7,701	8,477
Federal, military ^a	77	83	91	99	122	158	403	449	490	525	637	763
State and local.....	7,857	8,669	9,572	10,184	11,566	13,712	27,395	30,220	33,370	39,221	44,308	46,262

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

TEXAS

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Aransas, Texas						Archer, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	61,215	68,851	82,749	100,017	109,286	128,558	41,318	43,396	46,489	60,231	63,007	78,936
Nonfarm personal income ¹	61,085	68,745	82,489	99,529	108,543	127,926	35,909	39,159	40,436	51,517	59,273	71,552
Farm income	130	106	260	488	743	632	5,409	4,237	6,053	8,714	3,734	7,384
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,234	5,604	6,277	7,152	7,589	8,579	6,471	6,629	6,935	8,590	8,585	10,384
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	36,636	39,911	48,621	57,937	59,341	66,978	26,856	27,392	27,962	38,038	37,262	49,658
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,849	2,042	2,541	3,141	3,276	3,964	1,035	1,155	1,157	1,562	1,852	2,483
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-1,147	-1,548	-2,150	-2,440	-1,440	500	4,766	5,039	5,885	7,204	7,778	8,316
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,640	36,321	43,930	52,356	54,625	63,514	30,587	31,276	32,690	43,680	43,188	55,491
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	16,663	20,263	24,954	31,273	35,485	42,770	5,843	6,804	7,869	9,517	11,529	13,844
Plus: Transfer payments	10,912	12,267	13,865	16,388	19,176	22,274	4,888	5,316	5,930	7,034	8,290	9,601
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,688	30,245	37,669	45,410	46,577	53,229	11,651	14,467	16,764	19,648	23,818	30,153
Other labor income	2,409	2,857	3,527	4,191	4,216	4,807	911	1,226	1,349	1,618	1,971	2,464
Proprietors' income ⁴	6,539	6,809	7,425	8,336	8,548	8,942	14,294	11,699	9,849	16,772	11,473	17,041
Farm	53	(L)	160	376	621	495	4,542	3,158	4,915	7,425	2,346	5,834
Nonfarm	6,486	6,796	7,265	7,960	7,927	8,447	9,752	8,541	4,934	9,347	9,127	11,207
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	130	106	260	488	743	632	5,409	4,237	6,053	8,714	3,734	7,384
Nonfarm	36,506	39,805	48,361	57,449	58,598	66,346	21,447	23,155	23,924	29,324	33,528	42,274
Private	32,281	35,464	43,630	52,206	52,222	58,330	18,865	19,707	18,207	25,239	29,102	37,219
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	7,091	9,730	11,455	9,562	7,191	(D)	(D)	(D)	169	180	228
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,716	4,476	6,178	11,919	(D)	8,425	14,085	15,300	20,941
Construction	3,240	4,039	3,984	4,846	5,387	6,103	1,336	1,597	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,568
Manufacturing	3,859	4,865	6,120	7,896	8,551	9,982	1,029	1,739	1,682	2,113	3,032	3,989
Nondurable goods	1,566	(D)	2,542	3,283	3,169	4,294	(D)	412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,293	(D)	3,578	4,613	5,382	5,688	(D)	1,327	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,443	2,923	3,596	4,282	4,280	6,548	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,404	1,756	1,939
Wholesale trade	1,838	(D)	2,181	2,471	2,380	2,817	622	684	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,318
Retail trade	5,314	5,907	7,153	8,731	8,840	9,445	1,018	(D)	1,181	1,419	1,597	1,626
Finance, insurance, and real estate	935	1,217	(D)	1,905	2,218	2,407	408	541	473	527	505	610
Services	4,238	5,142	6,337	5,904	6,528	7,659	1,855	1,993	2,288	2,239	2,671	3,000
Government and government enterprises	4,225	4,341	4,731	5,243	6,376	8,016	2,582	3,448	3,702	4,085	4,426	5,055
Federal, civilian	422	228	266	294	332	390	234	327	354	384	385	417
Federal, military ⁶	73	84	96	108	131	157	81	660	678	601	682	841
State and local	3,730	4,029	4,369	4,841	5,913	7,469	2,267	2,461	2,670	3,100	3,359	3,797

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Austin, Texas						Bailey, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	82,855	90,914	108,635	132,232	152,976	182,772	33,673	42,365	54,633	68,687	65,661	79,233
Nonfarm personal income ¹	79,252	90,316	107,548	127,236	146,229	176,815	32,150	36,217	41,938	47,792	57,928	65,738
Farm income.....	3,603	598	1,087	4,996	6,747	5,957	1,523	6,148	12,695	20,895	7,733	13,495
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,456	5,787	6,695	7,756	8,534	9,744	4,037	5,186	6,799	8,462	8,028	9,514
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	41,395	42,813	52,806	66,304	72,965	86,590	19,679	27,535	39,489	51,616	43,995	53,161
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,118	2,333	2,886	3,563	3,904	5,039	943	1,104	1,400	1,671	1,998	2,344
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	11,209	13,789	16,131	18,404	23,088	28,867	-179	-1,221	-2,443	-3,267	-3,606	-4,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	50,486	54,269	66,051	81,145	92,149	110,418	18,557	25,210	35,646	46,678	38,391	46,817
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	19,967	23,003	27,460	33,931	40,348	48,666	10,089	11,861	12,968	15,089	19,207	22,985
Plus: Transfer payments.....	12,402	13,642	15,124	17,156	20,479	23,688	5,027	5,294	6,019	6,920	8,063	9,431
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	29,280	32,645	40,563	49,502	54,120	67,082	16,124	19,503	24,185	28,277	32,983	36,313
Other labor income.....	2,800	3,405	4,246	4,973	5,371	6,614	1,211	1,603	2,070	2,420	2,778	3,076
Proprietors' income ⁴	9,315	6,763	7,997	11,829	13,474	12,894	2,344	6,429	13,234	20,919	8,234	13,772
Farm.....	2,795	-408	(L)	3,790	5,448	4,506	-1,172	2,778	9,152	16,879	3,413	8,670
Nonfarm.....	6,520	7,171	7,975	8,039	8,026	8,388	3,516	3,651	4,082	4,040	4,821	5,102
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	3,603	598	1,087	4,996	6,747	5,957	1,523	6,148	12,695	20,895	7,733	13,495
Nonfarm.....	37,792	42,215	51,719	61,308	66,218	80,633	18,156	21,387	26,794	30,721	36,262	39,666
Private.....	31,160	34,824	43,487	52,186	56,013	69,349	14,916	17,867	23,030	26,676	31,687	34,595
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	480	615	739	709	795	925	(D)	1,201	2,378	(D)	(D)	3,462
Mining.....	1,263	1,030	1,212	2,686	3,688	4,222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	2,798	(D)	4,487	5,748	5,036	10,247	639	698	977	1,054	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing.....	7,671	8,793	10,900	12,207	11,786	16,299	627	2,205	4,351	5,711	6,120	7,725
Nondurable goods.....	1,019	932	1,488	1,381	1,289	1,492	497	509	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	6,652	7,861	9,412	10,826	10,497	14,807	130	1,696	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,321	5,228	6,838	7,970	9,016	7,404	1,947	2,021	2,186	2,597	3,634	4,682
Wholesale trade.....	2,775	2,994	3,295	3,907	4,311	5,454	2,997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,190
Retail trade.....	5,545	5,714	7,006	8,026	8,609	10,418	3,362	3,675	3,957	3,932	4,131	4,854
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,749	2,019	2,671	3,257	3,036	3,349	929	1,126	1,231	1,299	1,487	1,342
Services.....	4,558	(D)	6,339	7,676	9,736	11,031	3,388	3,746	4,376	4,758	5,500	5,789
Government and government enterprises.....	6,632	7,391	8,232	9,122	10,205	11,284	3,240	3,520	3,764	4,045	4,575	5,071
Federal, civilian.....	735	831	940	1,028	1,138	1,259	428	527	588	635	685	754
Federal, military ⁶	101	108	119	132	162	195	55	56	58	63	75	90
State and local.....	5,796	6,452	7,173	7,962	8,905	9,830	2,757	2,937	3,118	3,347	3,815	4,227
Bandera, Texas												
Bastrop, Texas												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	33,980	37,975	43,021	50,453	57,558	67,063	91,517	98,686	120,397	142,782	164,479	191,140
Nonfarm personal income ¹	31,746	36,161	41,227	47,944	55,048	63,665	88,310	101,192	117,779	137,579	161,753	187,444
Farm income.....	2,234	1,814	1,794	2,509	2,510	3,398	3,207	-2,506	2,618	5,203	2,726	3,696
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,638	6,044	6,661	7,547	8,032	9,518	4,237	4,441	5,297	5,931	6,582	7,351
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	12,632	12,772	14,014	16,250	17,454	19,615	35,498	34,328	46,551	55,786	61,114	69,705
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	583	607	688	801	900	1,038	1,916	2,171	2,603	3,117	3,613	4,293
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	6,585	8,432	9,686	11,033	12,546	14,743	23,341	26,386	30,427	35,578	41,467	48,022
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	18,634	20,597	23,012	26,482	29,100	33,320	56,923	58,543	74,375	88,247	98,968	113,434
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	8,171	9,298	11,031	13,585	15,834	19,165	15,906	19,057	22,623	27,888	34,293	41,568
Plus: Transfer payments.....	7,175	8,080	8,978	10,386	12,624	14,578	18,688	21,086	23,399	26,647	31,218	36,138
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	7,261	7,269	8,137	9,613	10,621	11,700	25,305	28,462	33,602	39,714	46,930	53,926
Other labor income.....	599	661	759	876	968	1,057	2,160	2,696	3,232	3,715	4,446	4,982
Proprietors' income ⁴	4,772	4,842	5,118	5,761	5,865	6,858	8,033	3,170	9,717	12,357	9,738	10,797
Farm.....	1,981	1,500	1,464	2,134	2,107	2,948	2,622	-3,229	1,848	4,332	1,786	2,646
Nonfarm.....	2,791	3,342	3,654	3,627	3,758	3,910	5,411	6,399	7,869	8,025	7,952	8,151
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,234	1,814	1,794	2,509	2,510	3,398	3,207	-2,506	2,618	5,203	2,726	3,696
Nonfarm.....	10,398	10,958	12,220	13,741	14,944	16,217	32,291	36,834	43,933	50,583	58,388	66,009
Private.....	8,421	8,714	9,726	10,956	11,952	12,856	23,409	26,910	32,473	36,197	39,922	45,313
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	243	327	(D)	(D)	297	328	347	567	(D)	(D)	565	675
Mining.....	426	443	372	566	705	1,006	(D)	327	273	(D)	897	1,694
Construction.....	2,026	1,336	1,588	1,767	1,510	1,620	2,095	2,646	4,091	4,202	4,762	4,320
Manufacturing.....	598	760	870	1,007	1,066	1,118	6,645	7,424	9,255	10,410	11,310	12,499
Nondurable goods.....	504	630	654	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,315	1,073	1,281	1,308	1,487	1,569
Durable goods.....	94	130	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,330	6,351	7,974	9,102	9,823	10,930
Transportation and public utilities.....	991	1,252	1,405	1,497	1,914	2,117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,214	5,241
Wholesale trade.....	423	444	477	529	949	629	1,007	969	1,490	1,499	1,859	2,142
Retail trade.....	1,408	1,525	1,723	1,866	1,823	1,881	5,041	5,306	6,388	7,058	7,718	9,088
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	760	857	927	1,031	1,214	1,187	938	2,044	1,845	2,188	2,531	3,038
Services.....	1,546	1,770	(D)	(D)	2,474	2,970	4,083	(D)	4,614	4,709	5,066	6,616
Government and government enterprises.....	1,977	2,244	2,494	2,785	2,992	3,361	8,882	9,924	11,460	14,386	18,466	20,696
Federal, civilian.....	173	225	260	295	331	353	743	890	1,333	3,293	6,485	6,854
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	64	78	277	153	165	187	227	272
State and local.....	1,762	1,976	2,186	2,438	2,597	2,930	7,862	8,881	9,962	10,906	11,754	13,570

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Baylor, Texas						Bee, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	28,265	33,655	38,471	52,084	47,683	55,880	101,582	112,457	130,145	150,783	184,628	216,126
Nonfarm personal income ¹	26,911	28,495	31,425	35,919	43,059	50,466	101,429	112,757	127,371	144,939	179,460	206,200
Farm income.....	1,354	5,160	7,046	16,165	4,624	5,414	153	-300	2,774	5,844	5,168	9,926
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,800	6,979	8,199	10,912	9,641	11,101	4,065	4,514	5,179	5,889	7,064	8,259
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	16,171	20,212	23,376	34,409	26,053	29,339	76,918	82,873	95,581	106,858	126,456	144,812
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	774	798	884	1,023	1,237	1,467	3,812	4,383	4,922	5,523	6,687	7,925
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	477	578	696	804	960	2,046	-678	684	2,018	5,599	9,636	15,036
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	15,874	19,992	23,188	34,190	25,776	29,918	72,428	79,174	92,677	106,934	129,405	151,923
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,778	7,539	8,770	10,647	13,237	15,824	14,035	16,574	19,211	23,152	29,911	35,345
Plus: Transfer payments.....	5,613	6,124	6,513	7,247	8,670	10,138	15,119	16,709	18,257	20,697	25,312	28,858
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	9,803	10,171	11,439	12,705	15,669	17,498	65,681	70,948	80,172	86,379	105,696	118,172
Other labor income.....	900	1,029	1,156	1,233	1,484	1,681	3,509	4,370	5,181	5,530	6,667	7,018
Proprietors' income ⁴	5,468	9,012	10,781	20,471	8,900	10,160	7,728	7,555	10,228	14,949	14,093	19,622
Farm.....	746	4,406	6,249	15,263	3,651	4,326	-938	-1,659	1,340	4,220	3,421	7,976
Nonfarm.....	4,722	4,606	4,532	5,208	5,249	5,834	8,666	9,214	8,888	10,729	10,672	11,646
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,354	5,160	7,046	16,165	4,624	5,414	153	-300	2,774	5,844	5,168	9,926
Nonfarm.....	14,817	15,052	16,330	18,244	21,429	23,925	76,765	83,173	92,807	101,014	121,288	134,886
Private.....	12,267	12,206	13,217	14,949	17,851	19,863	39,137	46,466	52,979	59,862	74,368	78,855
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	98	117	(D)	233	191	205	501	(D)	(D)	700	685	761
Mining.....	1,930	1,457	754	(D)	2,931	4,244	9,381	11,969	13,538	16,684	20,782	21,384
Construction.....	601	642	849	818	1,641	787	3,236	4,872	5,962	4,817	9,760	9,021
Manufacturing.....	1,086	1,336	1,763	1,868	1,919	2,173	1,091	1,240	1,522	2,036	2,827	3,352
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	1,217	(D)	(D)	1,662	1,826	959	1,088	1,230	1,593	2,001	2,084
Durable goods.....	(D)	119	(D)	(D)	257	347	132	152	292	443	826	1,268
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,537	1,715	1,870	2,032	2,683	2,922	4,170	5,138	6,323	7,076	6,980	6,980
Wholesale trade.....	892	923	(D)	(D)	1,086	1,123	3,273	(D)	3,468	3,988	4,764	5,774
Retail trade.....	2,464	(D)	2,326	2,482	2,599	2,724	7,565	8,680	9,761	11,303	12,266	13,301
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	483	537	579	647	737	839	1,533	1,738	(D)	2,581	2,740	3,505
Services.....	3,176	(D)	3,977	3,932	4,064	4,846	9,281	9,536	10,760	11,430	13,468	14,777
Government and government enterprises.....	2,550	2,846	3,113	3,295	3,578	4,062	37,628	36,707	39,828	41,152	46,920	56,031
Federal, civilian.....	329	439	505	529	576	597	7,412	7,822	8,203	8,675	9,317	10,958
Federal, military ⁶	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	19,147	16,820	18,347	19,749	23,184	28,844
State and local.....	2,158	2,374	2,573	2,729	2,957	3,411	11,069	12,065	13,278	12,728	14,419	16,229

	Bell, Texas						Bexar, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	882,998	960,202	1,065,491	1,124,793	1,262,144	1,400,142	5,205,358	5,714,619	6,419,719	7,337,717	8,445,951	9,636,225
Nonfarm personal income ¹	882,897	960,299	1,058,827	1,118,956	1,261,438	1,394,572	5,176,585	5,688,956	6,389,457	7,299,916	8,426,826	9,609,598
Farm income.....	101	-97	6,664	5,837	706	5,570	28,773	25,663	30,262	37,801	19,125	26,627
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,496	5,897	6,420	6,923	8,060	8,767	5,566	5,996	6,636	7,509	8,523	9,452
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	927,612	990,723	1,080,823	1,078,988	1,178,615	1,301,093	3,962,313	4,362,834	4,914,097	5,579,416	6,318,753	7,147,465
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	43,863	53,625	57,320	58,767	64,770	76,027	202,539	226,778	257,286	301,970	345,397	415,686
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-181,570	-184,336	-192,100	-171,154	-216,063	-216,063	-133,980	-171,008	-200,957	-222,123	-254,413	-281,091
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	702,179	752,762	831,403	849,067	926,555	1,009,003	3,625,794	3,965,048	4,455,854	5,055,323	5,718,943	6,450,688
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	81,746	97,681	112,062	134,109	166,971	200,668	732,545	833,143	953,803	1,134,539	1,381,670	1,651,487
Plus: Transfer payments.....	99,073	109,759	122,026	141,617	168,618	190,471	847,019	916,428	1,010,062	1,147,855	1,345,338	1,534,050
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	860,669	911,224	980,997	976,289	1,078,951	1,190,601	3,414,614	3,724,929	4,189,710	4,793,327	5,492,556	6,246,896
Other labor income.....	31,487	37,040	43,611	49,951	55,063	61,961	231,405	273,809	317,519	355,783	409,979	464,564
Proprietors' income ⁴	35,456	42,459	56,215	52,748	44,601	48,531	316,294	364,096	406,868	430,306	416,218	436,005
Farm.....	-1,040	-1,522	5,161	4,131	-1,129	3,520	25,823	21,996	26,393	33,418	14,405	21,358
Nonfarm.....	36,496	43,981	51,054	48,617	45,730	45,011	290,471	342,100	380,475	396,888	401,813	414,647
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	101	-97	6,664	5,837	706	5,570	28,773	25,663	30,262	37,801	19,125	26,627
Nonfarm.....	927,511	990,820	1,074,159	1,073,151	1,177,909	1,295,523	3,933,540	4,337,171	4,883,835	5,541,615	6,299,628	7,120,838
Private.....	310,086	354,233	412,082	470,124	511,044	570,450	2,442,348	2,770,524	3,230,811	3,712,359	4,281,323	4,907,316
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	1,361	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,067	5,034	6,155	6,528	7,707	9,082	11,383
Mining.....	(D)	620	(D)	693	633	772	42,248	51,007	38,531	54,776	71,058	101,755
Construction.....	36,760	42,848	52,009	52,998	56,332	54,256	213,744	257,671	321,495	362,903	408,932	448,524
Manufacturing.....	54,449	71,995	83,766	109,128	124,340	140,008	368,921	417,571	503,538	588,191	690,335	785,571
Nondurable goods.....	25,977	36,545	43,104	49,524	52,704	61,833	192,916	207,588	233,843	261,020	304,773	331,336
Durable goods.....	28,472	35,450	40,662	59,604	71,636	78,175	176,005	209,983	269,695	327,171	385,562	454,235
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59,372	67,279	216,588	252,335	292,956	351,146	404,396	442,863
Wholesale trade.....	20,235	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,723	30,723	246,679	264,811	311,039	355,764	405,870	461,274
Retail trade.....	65,038	75,408	85,651	94,058	100,912	110,888	458,960	512,578	587,230	664,202	741,109	849,068
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	17,301	22,219	25,546	24,043	22,698	24,481	243,471	276,869	326,128	362,810	429,494	489,276
Services.....	79,042	86,761	100,021	109,627	119,096	139,976	646,703	731,527	843,366	964,860	1,121,047	1,317,602
Government and government enterprises.....	617,425	636,587	662,077	603,027	666,865	725,073	1,491,192	1,566,647	1,653,024	1,829,256	2,018,305	2,213,522
Federal, civilian.....	81,150	85,132	88,406	91,748	101,659	108,668	600,115	636,574	649,432	701,505	760,003	793,269
Federal, military ⁶	484,940	494,407	510,184	437,651	478,935	521,308	432,334	427,642	451,938	519,312	576,554	653,364
State and local.....	51,335	57,048	63,487	73,628	86,271	95,097	458,743	502,431	551,654	608,439	681,748	766,889

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Blanco, Texas						Borden, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	18,213	21,422	25,648	28,639	34,953	40,629	5,394	3,873	4,905	9,854	7,890	9,419
Nonfarm personal income ¹	18,412	21,353	23,785	27,496	32,444	37,441	3,103	3,196	3,330	4,090	5,637	6,774
Farm income.....	-199	69	1,863	1,143	2,509	3,188	2,291	677	1,575	5,764	2,253	2,645
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,209	4,893	5,788	6,203	7,416	8,637	6,889	5,030	5,625	10,986	9,217	9,904
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	7,950	9,921	12,526	13,098	16,020	17,821	4,633	2,965	3,884	8,589	6,049	7,986
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	448	545	600	682	787	903	103	109	116	142	199	294
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	281	233	331	435	502	601	199	276	209	271	214	-451
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	7,783	9,609	12,257	12,851	15,735	17,519	4,729	3,132	3,977	8,718	6,064	7,241
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,283	7,160	8,185	9,840	11,810	14,417	431	486	616	782	1,163	1,351
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,147	4,653	5,206	5,948	7,408	8,693	234	255	312	354	663	827
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	6,491	7,982	8,637	9,514	11,060	11,985	1,610	1,837	2,297	2,385	3,336	4,602
Other labor income.....	492	630	689	1,084	1,214	1,356	71	95	134	117	185	288
Proprietors' income ⁴	967	1,309	3,200	3,746	4,480	5,000	2,952	1,033	1,453	6,087	2,528	3,096
Farm.....	-710	-560	1,195	389	1,696	2,281	1,908	195	1,072	5,193	1,641	1,961
Nonfarm.....	1,677	1,869	2,005	2,111	2,050	2,199	1,044	838	381	894	887	1,135
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	-199	69	1,863	1,143	2,509	3,188	2,291	677	1,575	5,764	2,253	2,645
Nonfarm.....	8,149	9,852	10,663	11,955	13,511	14,633	2,342	2,288	2,309	2,825	3,796	5,341
Private.....	5,095	6,264	6,719	8,908	10,024	10,859	1,601	1,493	1,427	1,826	2,689	4,111
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	110	127	(D)	128	133	150	50	61	69	70	72	80
Mining.....	434	396	324	(D)	470	574	1,181	1,169	1,040	1,363	2,139	3,542
Construction.....	446	960	1,108	708	1,293	1,167	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing.....	657	748	849	1,065	1,029	1,051	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods.....	262	278	282	299	246	212	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods.....	395	470	567	766	783	839	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities.....	213	333	432	(D)	2,614	3,172	53	(D)	(L)	90	131	169
Wholesale trade.....	280	271	(D)	557	427	382	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	1,586	1,841	1,724	1,847	1,998	2,029	62	71	68	98	74	(D)
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	445	493	527	595	663	844	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	68
Services.....	924	1,095	1,187	1,270	1,397	1,490	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Government and government enterprises.....	3,054	3,588	3,944	3,047	3,487	3,774	741	795	882	999	1,107	1,230
Federal, civilian.....	846	1,075	1,073	952	1,180	1,169	(L)	64	103	88	96	105
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	2,181	2,483	2,839	2,060	2,264	2,553	677	726	773	905	1,003	1,115
Bosque, Texas												
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981						
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	66,491	76,450	96,847	113,571	115,252	138,299	390,055	437,724	482,195	545,545	605,828	688,317
Nonfarm personal income ¹	63,790	72,957	85,375	96,950	110,182	125,771	387,017	437,792	481,223	541,153	601,971	682,858
Farm income.....	2,701	3,493	11,472	16,621	5,070	12,528	3,038	-68	972	4,392	3,857	5,459
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,301	6,034	7,461	8,438	8,570	10,323	5,392	5,991	6,546	7,299	8,028	9,065
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	27,604	31,574	45,371	53,571	45,912	57,442	318,732	344,223	383,173	417,292	457,708	508,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,468	1,653	1,990	2,261	2,528	2,982	17,486	18,867	20,981	23,404	25,899	30,333
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	10,467	12,351	15,183	18,072	20,946	-43,467	-33,729	-40,366	-30,878	-38,723	-38,220	-38,220
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	36,603	42,272	58,564	69,382	62,397	75,406	257,779	291,627	321,826	363,010	393,086	439,699
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	15,672	18,626	20,777	24,470	29,867	36,188	59,634	68,366	74,293	85,230	98,091	117,987
Plus: Transfer payments.....	14,216	15,552	17,506	19,719	22,988	26,705	72,642	77,731	86,076	97,305	114,651	130,631
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	19,323	21,581	25,879	29,161	32,797	36,471	271,243	294,186	324,400	353,338	391,581	436,022
Other labor income.....	1,715	2,053	2,676	2,952	3,382	3,738	21,892	24,607	27,993	29,728	32,610	36,387
Proprietors' income ⁴	6,566	7,940	16,816	21,458	9,733	17,233	25,597	25,430	30,780	34,226	33,517	35,843
Farm.....	1,648	2,180	10,088	15,053	3,381	10,644	1,871	-1,510	-559	2,661	1,988	3,374
Nonfarm.....	4,918	5,760	6,728	6,405	6,352	6,589	23,726	26,940	31,339	31,565	31,529	32,469
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,701	3,493	11,472	16,621	5,070	12,528	3,038	-68	972	4,392	3,857	5,459
Nonfarm.....	24,903	28,081	33,899	36,950	40,842	44,914	315,694	344,291	382,201	412,900	453,851	502,793
Private.....	20,557	23,233	28,529	30,462	33,835	37,549	193,820	209,482	241,620	263,205	290,094	317,891
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	677	756	753	759	878	(D)	1,164	1,295	1,570	1,563	1,440
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,442	2,004	1,664	2,630	2,814
Construction.....	923	1,139	1,437	1,603	1,375	1,699	16,102	(D)	21,982	22,365	25,918	22,601
Manufacturing.....	4,567	5,566	8,559	8,703	10,531	11,855	51,446	48,448	54,535	57,137	62,734	70,740
Nondurable goods.....	2,463	3,001	3,711	3,175	3,497	3,863	20,608	12,182	13,224	10,132	10,965	12,321
Durable goods.....	2,104	2,565	4,848	5,528	7,034	7,992	30,838	36,266	41,311	47,005	51,769	58,419
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,429	2,625	3,299	3,926	4,229	4,367	22,979	24,883	28,054	31,566	31,313	32,505
Wholesale trade.....	1,472	1,714	2,173	2,302	2,740	3,370	14,751	(D)	21,705	24,769	27,300	30,875
Retail trade.....	3,195	3,302	4,004	4,330	4,417	5,121	35,626	39,330	46,874	51,821	53,288	58,741
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,049	1,190	1,438	1,664	1,717	1,959	11,123	9,568	14,414	17,221	18,913	19,922
Services.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,410	46,379	51,965	57,899	68,127	79,262
Government and government enterprises.....	4,346	4,848	5,370	6,488	7,007	7,365	121,874	134,809	140,581	149,695	163,757	184,902
Federal, civilian.....	623	728	763	827	916	986	92,665	100,062	102,324	108,100	119,071	138,186
Federal, military ⁶	83	87	95	104	122	148	728	3,438	3,799	3,908	4,343	3,658
State and local.....	3,640	4,033	4,512	5,557	5,969	6,231	28,481	31,309	34,458	37,687	40,343	43,058

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brazoria, Texas						Brazos, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	855,548	1,000,719	1,182,405	1,422,171	1,645,130	1,799,296	350,019	403,636	463,439	541,637	648,951	790,115
Nonfarm personal income ¹	850,072	987,588	1,178,381	1,417,865	1,638,736	1,791,337	349,579	401,638	461,279	540,096	644,125	785,803
Farm income	5,476	13,031	4,024	4,306	6,394	7,959	440	1,998	2,160	1,541	4,826	4,312
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,279	6,990	7,759	8,820	9,571	10,127	4,577	5,060	5,380	5,981	6,862	8,013
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	677,099	783,178	919,965	1,180,158	1,346,628	1,390,431	271,081	316,423	362,898	409,790	477,943	607,997
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	33,107	37,611	45,825	61,476	70,504	77,913	13,078	15,376	18,005	21,038	24,439	32,582
Plus: Adjustment for residence	55,223	75,979	100,427	57,665	76,173	141,775	-10,139	-12,502	-13,678	-2,944	6,307	-7,141
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	699,215	821,546	974,567	1,176,347	1,352,297	1,454,293	247,864	288,545	331,215	385,808	459,811	568,274
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	92,919	107,652	125,825	152,250	180,796	216,465	55,260	63,737	74,734	90,862	112,416	135,038
Plus: Transfer payments	63,414	71,521	82,013	93,574	112,037	128,538	46,895	51,354	57,490	64,967	76,724	86,803
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	573,504	655,063	778,782	1,013,038	1,158,017	1,187,002	234,081	271,039	309,235	352,729	412,377	532,004
Other labor income	58,270	69,400	82,574	107,534	127,150	139,559	15,790	20,281	23,836	27,629	32,732	43,319
Proprietors' income ⁴	45,325	58,715	58,609	59,586	61,461	63,870	21,210	25,103	29,827	29,432	32,834	32,674
Farm	3,300	10,296	1,145	1,043	2,886	4,038	-914	303	376	-480	2,652	1,884
Nonfarm	42,025	48,419	57,464	58,543	58,575	59,832	22,124	24,800	29,451	29,912	30,182	30,790
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,476	13,031	4,024	4,306	6,394	7,959	440	1,998	2,160	1,541	4,826	4,312
Nonfarm	671,623	770,147	915,941	1,175,852	1,340,234	1,382,472	270,641	314,425	360,738	408,249	473,117	603,685
Private	604,305	695,611	833,504	1,083,799	1,235,529	1,261,260	144,778	171,307	202,662	241,919	286,131	386,040
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	4,068	(D)	3,807	(D)	4,244	4,290	887	819	983	880	947	1,635
Mining	28,710	34,621	40,386	47,284	58,872	72,932	640	870	3,235	5,984	14,586	37,914
Construction	133,352	150,806	178,770	304,811	318,782	209,767	18,595	23,470	26,185	36,632	39,029	45,574
Manufacturing	262,483	294,022	351,937	431,520	509,594	589,563	22,549	28,922	32,545	36,430	40,515	63,216
Nondurable goods	220,520	243,362	288,576	352,456	411,320	462,926	10,384	12,491	13,334	13,506	14,718	17,028
Durable goods	41,963	50,660	63,361	79,064	98,274	126,637	12,165	16,431	19,211	22,924	25,797	46,188
Transportation and public utilities	25,758	34,877	45,760	54,876	63,705	69,361	11,320	13,716	17,025	21,451	27,193	36,563
Wholesale trade	19,437	(D)	24,611	(D)	35,412	40,393	10,569	10,208	11,404	15,221	18,298	23,407
Retail trade	54,175	62,964	72,614	82,030	91,512	96,597	31,643	38,325	46,083	53,233	60,918	74,226
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,354	16,101	20,449	23,489	26,506	30,474	9,616	12,035	14,250	15,733	18,040	21,823
Services	62,968	78,025	95,170	106,252	126,902	147,883	38,959	42,942	50,952	56,355	66,605	81,682
Government and government enterprises	67,318	74,536	82,437	92,053	104,705	121,212	125,863	143,118	158,076	166,330	186,986	217,645
Federal, civilian	3,984	4,552	5,289	5,718	6,374	7,184	9,062	14,327	15,421	16,941	18,326	20,066
Federal, military ⁶	1,260	1,465	1,600	1,738	2,088	2,589	1,800	3,060	3,184	3,274	4,415	4,415
State and local	62,074	68,519	75,548	84,597	96,243	111,439	115,001	125,731	139,471	146,115	164,920	193,164

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Brooks, Texas						Brown, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	31,121	29,275	33,558	40,963	46,511	54,177	149,123	170,151	198,002	223,602	249,292	293,397
Nonfarm personal income ¹	26,526	29,116	31,842	36,923	44,078	50,442	149,548	170,572	195,402	220,192	247,826	287,603
Farm income.....	4,595	159	1,716	4,040	2,433	3,735	—425	—421	2,600	3,410	1,466	5,794
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,721	3,530	4,099	4,945	5,502	6,325	4,788	5,463	6,294	6,862	7,496	8,713
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	21,367	18,105	21,278	26,405	29,170	34,039	100,765	116,404	137,974	153,871	166,175	196,577
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	867	942	1,056	1,239	1,505	1,795	5,470	6,238	7,355	8,537	9,383	11,606
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	1,266	1,539	1,796	2,279	2,390	2,788	—3,107	—3,621	—4,317	—4,971	—5,798	—6,785
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	21,766	18,702	22,018	27,445	30,055	35,032	92,188	106,545	126,302	140,363	150,994	178,186
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	3,538	4,263	4,909	5,885	7,333	8,632	25,875	30,136	34,856	42,117	50,396	60,732
Plus: Transfer payments.....	5,817	6,310	6,631	7,633	9,123	10,513	31,060	33,470	36,844	41,122	47,902	54,479
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	12,695	13,869	15,674	17,577	21,808	24,819	82,198	95,134	111,199	123,703	135,830	158,175
Other labor income.....	843	1,000	1,145	1,252	1,522	1,740	8,322	10,720	12,787	14,181	16,278	19,315
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,829	3,236	4,459	7,576	5,840	7,480	10,245	10,550	13,988	15,987	14,067	19,087
Farm.....	4,025	—552	969	3,193	1,521	2,716	—1,491	—1,744	1,199	1,823	—245	3,885
Nonfarm.....	3,804	3,788	3,490	4,383	4,319	4,764	11,736	12,294	12,789	14,164	14,312	15,202
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	4,595	159	1,716	4,040	2,433	3,735	—425	—421	2,600	3,410	1,466	5,794
Nonfarm.....	16,772	17,946	19,562	22,365	26,737	30,304	101,190	116,825	135,374	150,461	164,709	190,783
Private.....	11,564	12,231	13,413	15,631	19,075	21,995	82,846	96,341	112,509	125,784	138,629	165,766
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	140	194	245	625	1,065	1,219	474	546	576	536	519	579
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,213	5,740	7,838	3,113	4,005	3,233	3,523	3,487	5,349
Construction.....	1,261	1,011	1,347	1,300	1,863	1,112	5,187	4,802	5,833	6,688	7,643	9,161
Manufacturing.....	237	274	190	205	219	221	24,521	30,619	36,271	40,383	46,656	58,617
Nondurable goods.....	237	274	(D)	200	201	178	16,789	18,590	22,768	22,153	24,471	24,471
Durable goods.....	0	0	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	7,732	12,029	15,177	17,615	24,503	34,146
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,298	1,641	2,104	14,317	17,238	20,536	23,438	23,401	25,515
Wholesale trade.....	1,135	802	908	937	913	1,132	5,331	5,662	6,426	6,814	7,102	8,252
Retail trade.....	2,621	2,862	3,296	3,597	3,975	4,478	13,173	15,349	17,753	19,164	20,247	22,114
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	391	441	539	589	667	679	3,170	4,248	6,077	7,194	8,392	7,142
Services.....	2,340	2,637	3,060	2,867	2,992	3,212	13,560	13,872	15,804	18,044	21,182	29,037
Government and government enterprises.....	5,208	5,715	6,149	6,734	7,662	8,309	18,344	20,484	22,865	24,677	26,080	25,017
Federal, civilian.....	593	729	773	864	1,038	1,036	1,957	2,288	2,521	2,688	2,970	3,223
Federal, military ⁶	53	57	59	64	77	93	345	226	243	264	316	378
State and local.....	4,562	4,929	5,317	5,806	6,547	7,180	16,042	17,970	20,101	21,725	22,794	21,416

	Burleson, Texas						Burnet, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	47,212	48,581	60,886	69,291	86,021	113,061	83,927	97,402	114,870	133,619	156,183	185,772
Nonfarm personal income ¹	41,489	47,266	55,214	64,605	84,333	113,036	83,580	97,841	114,161	133,316	154,540	183,214
Farm income.....	5,723	1,315	5,672	4,686	1,688	(L)	347	—439	709	303	1,643	2,558
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,215	4,263	5,308	5,891	6,925	8,771	5,464	6,083	6,967	7,814	8,689	10,139
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	21,931	19,642	28,289	30,874	44,963	96,047	31,627	37,069	44,675	50,210	57,535	66,522
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,006	1,135	1,395	1,670	2,625	5,933	1,721	2,061	2,883	3,307	4,032	4,032
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	7,482	9,081	9,870	11,668	8,848	—18,164	8,030	8,867	10,079	11,706	13,435	18,075
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	28,407	27,588	36,764	40,872	51,186	71,950	37,936	43,875	52,304	59,033	67,663	80,565
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	8,163	9,539	11,399	14,089	18,042	21,748	26,871	31,608	37,717	46,520	55,128	66,597
Plus: Transfer payments.....	10,642	11,454	12,723	14,330	16,793	19,363	19,120	21,919	24,849	28,066	33,392	38,610
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	12,773	14,596	18,102	21,488	37,402	86,548	22,152	26,166	30,553	35,586	41,224	48,557
Other labor income.....	1,149	1,455	1,772	2,086	3,333	6,947	1,969	2,533	3,028	3,558	4,162	4,863
Proprietors' income ⁴	8,009	3,591	8,415	7,300	4,228	2,552	7,506	8,370	11,094	11,066	12,149	13,102
Farm.....	4,990	399	4,711	3,595	516	—1,285	(L)	—847	277	—185	1,115	1,969
Nonfarm.....	3,019	3,192	3,704	3,705	3,712	3,837	7,489	9,217	10,817	11,251	11,034	11,133
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,723	1,315	5,672	4,686	1,688	(L)	347	—439	709	303	1,643	2,558
Nonfarm.....	16,208	18,327	22,617	26,188	43,275	96,022	31,280	37,508	43,966	49,907	55,892	63,964
Private.....	12,504	14,283	18,209	21,460	37,827	89,121	25,150	30,619	36,253	41,641	46,483	53,287
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	212	251	(D)	361	(D)	(D)	285	363	538	520	403	524
Mining.....	(L)	98	(D)	(D)	8,503	33,127	2,515	(D)	2,261	2,652	2,693	3,106
Construction.....	589	928	1,369	1,832	5,602	3,739	18,947	5,370	6,141	7,122	7,526	9,029
Manufacturing.....	2,276	2,832	3,220	3,782	4,134	4,680	1,890	2,648	4,678	6,687	8,765	10,031
Nondurable goods.....	152	201	130	131	(D)	491	330	311	737	991	1,445	1,453
Durable goods.....	2,124	2,631	3,090	3,651	(D)	4,189	1,560	2,337	3,941	5,696	7,320	8,578
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,646	1,868	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,492	3,131	3,723	4,287	5,070	5,994
Wholesale trade.....	654	895	1,361	1,602	2,591	7,663	682	717	831	953	1,013	1,030
Retail trade.....	3,770	3,625	3,890	4,221	5,085	6,932	5,528	6,072	7,288	8,282	9,460	10,819
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	697	826	1,190	1,292	1,432	1,813	2,303	2,775	2,784	2,913	2,712	3,014
Services.....	2,616	2,960	3,424	3,752	5,929	8,510	5,716	(D)	8,009	8,225	8,841	9,740
Government and government enterprises.....	3,704	4,044	4,408	4,728	5,448	6,901	6,130	6,889	7,713	8,266	9,409	10,677
Federal, civilian.....	470	585	662	701	747	825	617	727	830	935	1,047	1,137
Federal, military ⁶	116	79	83	91	113	136	123	110	120	133	163	196
State and local.....	3,118	3,380	3,663	3,936	4,588	5,940	5,390	6,052	6,763	7,198	8,199	9,344

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

TEXAS

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Caldwell, Texas						Calhoun, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	97,305	104,378	116,888	134,559	158,251	188,961	103,504	116,888	128,158	156,276	177,874	199,319
Nonfarm personal income ^a	91,960	101,700	111,545	128,007	151,705	183,245	103,247	115,797	128,256	152,339	177,295	196,895
Farm income	5,345	2,678	5,343	6,552	6,546	5,716	257	1,091	—98	3,937	579	2,424
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,343	4,631	5,121	5,863	6,669	7,765	5,623	6,243	6,787	8,054	9,050	9,799
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	58,797	61,418	65,622	74,076	85,644	104,882	122,240	133,716	141,169	182,096	214,196	219,955
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,821	3,102	3,307	3,828	4,560	6,086	5,876	6,308	6,923	9,149	11,046	12,174
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,996	9,333	13,369	16,592	19,243	21,911	—35,356	—35,956	—34,488	—48,908	—64,406	—54,826
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	63,972	67,649	75,684	86,840	100,327	120,707	81,008	91,452	99,758	124,039	138,744	152,955
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	16,859	19,286	21,924	26,106	32,311	38,787	12,495	14,516	16,151	18,919	23,498	28,075
Plus: Transfer payments	16,474	17,443	19,280	21,613	25,613	29,467	10,001	10,920	12,249	13,318	15,632	18,289
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,382	43,967	48,705	52,129	63,598	80,632	103,515	112,341	119,901	152,495	184,022	187,590
Other labor income	2,929	3,609	3,979	4,113	5,062	6,304	13,010	15,059	15,573	19,200	23,324	23,344
Proprietors' income ^a	16,486	13,842	12,938	17,834	16,984	17,946	5,715	6,316	5,695	10,401	6,850	9,021
Farm	4,198	1,251	3,839	4,848	4,710	3,667	—376	302	—929	—929	—435	1,291
Nonfarm	12,288	12,591	9,099	12,986	12,274	14,279	6,091	6,014	6,624	7,407	7,285	7,730
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,345	2,678	5,343	6,552	6,546	5,716	257	1,091	—98	3,937	579	2,424
Nonfarm	53,452	58,740	60,279	67,524	79,098	99,166	121,983	132,625	141,267	178,159	213,617	217,531
Private	45,673	50,271	51,011	57,581	68,747	87,812	112,828	122,525	130,193	165,679	198,834	201,076
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	445	503	600	629	591	666	1,614	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,495
Mining	12,750	13,687	9,322	14,320	20,298	32,247	2,291	4,276	4,798	5,284	6,659	8,602
Construction	3,202	3,123	3,440	3,395	4,227	4,260	24,420	17,894	19,938	34,130	40,301	38,306
Manufacturing	3,625	5,197	6,100	6,380	7,317	7,725	64,363	75,990	78,357	94,424	114,419	112,994
Nondurable goods	2,403	4,042	4,703	4,548	4,664	4,510	27,807	31,841	36,197	42,676	(D)	52,064
Durable goods	1,222	1,155	1,397	1,832	2,653	3,215	36,556	44,149	42,160	51,748	(D)	60,930
Transportation and public utilities	2,052	2,325	2,618	3,097	3,575	4,172	4,418	5,093	6,127	6,767	8,068	9,652
Wholesale trade	2,216	2,078	2,343	3,299	4,113	6,141	3,060	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,685
Retail trade	6,409	7,236	8,287	8,248	8,625	10,240	6,399	7,168	8,525	10,455	12,715	12,743
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,527	1,770	2,009	2,052	2,053	2,203	1,550	1,658	1,972	2,239	2,493	2,865
Services	13,447	14,352	16,292	16,161	17,948	20,158	4,713	5,301	6,362	7,289	8,569	9,734
Government and government enterprises	7,779	8,469	9,268	9,943	10,351	11,354	9,155	10,100	11,074	12,480	14,783	16,455
Federal, civilian	686	815	924	1,004	1,058	1,156	444	558	650	697	785	832
Federal, military ^a	228	155	166	178	217	260	121	128	137	150	179	216
State and local	6,865	7,499	8,178	8,761	9,076	9,938	8,590	9,414	10,287	11,633	13,819	15,407

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Camp, Texas						Carson, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	45,019	49,084	61,953	70,012	79,859	94,713	55,590	57,326	62,493	83,282	75,493	79,931
Nonfarm personal income ¹	40,643	45,603	52,635	62,729	70,249	83,012	41,574	45,720	51,996	58,542	64,938	73,527
Farm income.....	4,376	3,481	9,318	7,283	9,610	11,701	14,016	11,606	10,497	24,740	10,555	6,404
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,408	5,750	7,034	7,756	8,557	10,105	8,839	9,042	9,686	12,449	11,273	11,611
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	20,728	22,297	31,905	35,167	37,608	46,280	60,552	63,636	65,754	88,489	81,155	85,817
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	936	1,064	1,287	1,617	1,672	2,169	2,269	2,516	2,742	3,300	3,695	4,486
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	11,436	12,693	13,835	15,817	19,310	21,547	-15,460	-18,512	-16,718	-20,397	-23,961	-27,376
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	31,228	33,926	44,453	49,367	55,246	65,658	42,823	42,608	46,294	64,792	53,499	53,955
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	5,531	6,345	7,861	9,928	11,621	14,009	8,223	9,696	10,615	12,336	14,630	17,497
Plus: Transfer payments.....	8,260	8,813	9,639	10,717	12,992	15,046	4,544	5,022	5,584	6,154	7,364	8,479
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	12,428	14,441	17,606	22,594	22,706	28,293	38,882	43,741	46,645	53,638	59,751	67,366
Other labor income.....	1,093	1,443	1,712	2,110	2,239	3,101	4,525	5,353	5,787	6,747	7,742	8,720
Proprietors' income ⁵	7,207	6,413	12,587	10,463	12,663	14,886	17,145	14,542	13,322	28,104	13,662	9,731
Farm.....	3,814	2,781	8,583	6,450	8,714	10,703	12,607	9,838	8,632	22,627	8,282	3,864
Nonfarm.....	3,393	3,632	4,004	4,013	3,949	4,183	4,538	4,704	4,690	5,477	5,380	5,867
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	4,376	3,481	9,318	7,283	9,610	11,701	14,016	11,606	10,497	24,740	10,555	6,404
Nonfarm.....	16,352	18,816	22,587	27,884	27,998	34,579	46,536	52,030	55,257	63,749	70,600	79,413
Private.....	12,768	14,741	18,077	20,426	21,745	28,606	43,481	48,765	51,749	59,974	66,371	74,617
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	129	164	179	(D)	234	263	142	151	177	159	166	193
Mining.....	231	(D)	286	(D)	434	1,247	4,198	4,644	2,703	3,374	2,415	3,443
Construction.....	841	700	845	1,299	920	1,135	1,364	2,881	3,084	4,169	3,420	3,138
Manufacturing.....	2,338	2,675	4,861	6,404	7,098	10,526	28,391	31,201	35,028	41,260	49,111	56,979
Nonfarm.....	1,570	1,753	3,891	5,216	5,898	6,886	(L)	(L)	51	324	(L)	(L)
Durable goods.....	768	922	970	1,188	1,200	3,640	28,352	31,162	34,977	40,936	49,072	56,930
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,279	(D)	2,405	2,684	2,713	3,043	1,541	(D)	2,229	(D)	2,735	2,265
Wholesale trade.....	605	520	673	757	963	1,861	2,229	1,998	1,921	2,261	2,335	2,463
Retail trade.....	3,629	4,269	5,201	5,103	5,489	6,049	2,303	2,305	2,642	2,462	2,355	2,148
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	653	811	924	998	1,138	1,227	698	710	776	841	913	1,088
Services.....	2,063	2,191	2,703	2,677	2,756	3,255	2,615	(D)	3,189	(D)	2,921	2,900
Government and government enterprises.....	3,584	4,075	4,510	7,458	6,253	5,973	3,055	3,265	3,508	3,775	4,229	4,796
Federal, civilian.....	287	346	394	435	525	596	264	306	361	406	433	442
Federal, military ⁷	55	58	64	70	85	102	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	61	73
State and local.....	3,242	3,671	4,052	6,953	5,643	5,275	2,748	2,916	3,099	3,317	3,735	4,281

	Cass, Texas						Castro, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	116,520	134,492	153,480	175,212	198,052	223,448	65,500	64,445	88,478	94,175	77,017	67,467
Nonfarm personal income ¹	115,146	133,610	151,697	171,616	195,373	220,736	34,252	37,505	42,505	48,884	54,298	60,091
Farm income.....	1,374	882	1,783	3,596	2,679	2,712	31,248	26,940	45,973	45,291	22,719	7,376
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,287	4,873	5,441	6,054	6,696	7,457	6,230	6,130	8,438	8,979	7,296	6,220
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	55,314	85,607	85,546	96,538	104,661	113,915	56,778	54,287	76,632	79,604	59,085	45,248
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,023	4,553	4,637	5,358	5,946	6,919	1,245	1,361	1,566	1,839	1,990	2,204
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	24,254	8,615	21,343	24,156	27,961	32,941	-1,744	-1,757	-1,950	-2,191	-2,125	-1,504
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	76,545	89,669	102,252	115,336	126,676	139,937	53,789	51,169	73,116	75,574	54,970	41,540
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	15,581	18,187	21,561	26,488	31,947	38,618	7,469	8,564	10,120	12,394	14,548	17,256
Plus: Transfer payments.....	24,394	26,636	29,667	33,388	39,429	44,893	4,242	4,712	5,242	6,207	7,499	8,671
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	41,712	69,269	67,055	75,207	83,633	91,552	24,601	27,362	30,196	34,841	37,263	39,439
Other labor income.....	3,457	6,420	6,508	7,154	7,910	8,764	1,703	2,028	2,180	2,328	2,459	2,582
Proprietors' income ⁵	10,145	9,918	11,983	14,177	13,118	13,599	30,474	24,897	44,256	42,435	19,363	3,227
Farm.....	942	351	1,218	2,956	1,990	1,941	25,610	19,850	38,513	36,834	13,628	-2,789
Nonfarm.....	9,203	9,567	10,765	11,221	11,128	11,658	4,864	5,047	5,743	5,601	5,735	6,016
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,374	882	1,783	3,596	2,679	2,712	31,248	26,940	45,973	45,291	22,719	7,376
Nonfarm.....	53,940	84,725	83,763	92,942	101,982	111,203	25,530	27,347	30,659	34,313	36,366	37,872
Private.....	42,477	72,068	69,815	77,130	84,469	91,982	21,281	22,813	25,789	28,731	30,125	30,970
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	398	508	484	425	636	449	(D)	(D)	3,351	(D)	5,161	4,491
Mining.....	2,987	2,358	1,737	3,417	3,354	4,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	7,884	23,024	12,034	11,191	11,387	8,700	2,660	1,327	1,642	1,808	1,835	1,797
Manufacturing.....	6,119	19,231	25,114	28,568	32,141	36,095	3,242	4,094	4,168	4,300	4,600	4,973
Nonfarm.....	3,057	15,206	20,268	23,355	27,070	29,445	2,944	3,727	3,766	(D)	4,081	4,570
Durable goods.....	3,062	4,025	4,846	5,213	5,071	6,650	298	367	402	(D)	519	403
Transportation and public utilities.....	5,857	6,323	6,410	6,670	7,464	8,330	2,212	2,403	2,927	3,103	3,107	3,357
Wholesale trade.....	1,616	1,499	1,684	1,712	2,116	2,803	3,633	4,587	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	7,949	8,717	10,302	11,361	11,769	12,994	3,589	3,674	4,042	4,325	4,381	4,509
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,946	2,139	2,563	2,928	3,226	3,790	833	908	996	1,136	1,204	1,275
Services.....	7,921	8,269	9,487	10,858	12,376	14,426	3,543	3,882	4,305	4,251	4,604	4,982
Government and government enterprises.....	11,463	12,657	13,948	15,812	17,513	19,221	4,249	4,534	4,870	5,582	6,241	6,902
Federal, civilian.....	836	997	1,104	1,159	1,285	1,396	330	406	556	609	682	680
Federal, military ⁷	257	190	205	224	270	323	71	72	77	82	97	116
State and local.....	10,370	11,470	12,639	14,429	15,958	17,502	3,848	4,056	4,257	4,945	5,535	6,104

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Chambers, Texas						Cherokee, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	74,913	100,958	110,453	131,955	153,518	191,424	179,979	212,163	244,972	280,202	320,421	367,881
Nonfarm personal income ^a	77,207	90,496	105,345	126,419	147,151	184,304	160,377	184,211	213,947	240,176	267,605	304,522
Farm income.....	-2,294	10,462	5,108	5,536	6,367	7,120	19,602	27,952	31,025	40,026	52,816	63,359
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,066	6,450	6,622	7,431	8,172	9,707	5,131	6,031	6,867	7,606	8,335	9,621
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	72,192	100,975	119,517	142,809	158,548	201,746	119,987	141,508	163,069	182,373	206,946	228,655
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,805	4,304	5,511	6,899	7,852	10,874	5,300	5,963	7,047	7,910	8,647	9,853
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-11,396	-16,143	-26,137	-30,525	-29,213	-37,085	10,568	12,823	15,268	18,521	20,474	30,022
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	57,191	80,528	87,869	105,385	121,483	153,787	125,255	148,368	171,290	192,984	218,773	248,824
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	10,382	11,975	13,365	15,646	18,663	22,111	24,453	29,392	35,281	43,580	50,475	60,718
Plus: Transfer payments.....	7,340	8,455	9,219	10,924	13,372	15,526	30,271	34,403	38,401	43,638	51,173	58,339
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	62,737	76,334	96,721	115,260	130,812	168,881	84,592	96,224	111,797	120,938	132,277	141,546
Other labor income.....	7,031	9,803	13,955	16,595	16,342	20,008	7,560	9,148	10,998	11,912	12,833	14,493
Proprietors' income ⁵	2,424	14,838	8,841	10,954	11,394	12,857	27,835	36,136	40,274	49,523	61,836	72,616
Farm.....	-3,910	8,434	2,976	3,119	3,769	4,214	18,206	26,199	29,189	37,942	50,475	60,718
Nonfarm.....	6,334	6,404	5,865	7,835	7,625	8,643	9,629	9,937	11,085	11,581	11,258	11,757
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	-2,294	10,462	5,108	5,536	6,367	7,120	19,602	27,952	31,025	40,026	52,816	63,359
Nonfarm.....	74,486	90,513	114,409	137,273	152,181	194,626	100,385	113,556	132,044	142,347	154,130	165,296
Private.....	66,289	81,502	104,528	125,920	138,779	178,684	75,280	85,934	101,215	110,726	120,325	129,531
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	957	(D)	(D)	1,188	1,354	1,456	780	(D)	1,106	(D)	998	1,079
Mining.....	6,972	8,278	10,580	15,884	17,450	21,815	1,057	1,319	1,267	1,994	2,897	3,860
Construction.....	15,333	14,447	10,065	10,630	20,980	36,286	5,750	5,245	7,079	(D)	10,245	9,738
Manufacturing.....	28,922	42,824	64,921	77,940	74,994	87,050	26,785	30,359	36,815	37,915	38,167	42,420
Nondurable goods.....	11,385	15,795	(D)	25,176	22,543	27,964	9,371	10,554	11,928	12,500	13,689	14,811
Durable goods.....	17,537	27,029	(D)	52,764	52,451	59,086	17,414	19,805	24,887	25,415	24,478	27,609
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,940	2,323	2,782	3,156	3,974	5,864	6,400	7,057	8,460	9,759	10,545	12,334
Wholesale trade.....	1,521	(D)	(D)	2,211	2,952	5,307	3,771	3,641	3,097	3,081	3,665	4,632
Retail trade.....	5,056	5,491	6,575	7,413	8,661	9,416	12,436	16,574	18,996	20,974	23,201	23,499
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	780	1,015	1,255	1,434	1,408	1,647	3,618	(D)	4,667	5,221	5,435	6,222
Services.....	4,808	4,639	5,771	6,064	7,006	9,843	14,683	16,708	19,728	22,367	25,172	25,747
Government and government enterprises.....	8,197	9,011	9,881	11,353	13,402	15,942	25,105	27,622	30,829	31,621	33,805	35,765
Federal, civilian.....	404	515	592	634	722	755	987	1,190	1,347	1,424	1,537	1,720
Federal, military ⁷	110	108	122	138	170	204	261	241	286	286	350	419
State and local.....	7,683	8,388	9,167	10,581	12,510	14,983	23,857	26,191	29,222	29,911	31,918	33,626
Childress, Texas							Clay, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	39,923	47,057	48,349	59,404	56,765	61,717	48,624	55,302	61,783	78,042	82,870	99,840
Nonfarm personal income ^a	34,175	39,421	44,726	47,085	52,435	57,787	45,500	50,995	57,176	66,139	77,467	93,644
Farm income.....	5,748	7,636	3,623	12,319	4,330	3,930	3,124	4,307	4,607	11,903	5,403	6,196
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,069	7,150	7,331	8,889	8,115	8,948	5,787	6,360	6,965	8,589	8,565	10,251
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	26,944	32,181	34,588	42,531	36,259	36,973	18,824	21,305	22,568	32,944	27,970	33,572
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,216	1,397	1,768	1,838	1,958	2,166	851	927	1,007	1,206	1,342	1,709
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-663	-783	-2,291	-936	-461	-278	10,874	12,731	15,321	17,246	22,255	27,970
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	25,065	30,001	30,529	39,757	33,840	34,529	28,847	33,109	36,882	48,984	48,883	59,833
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	8,232	9,773	10,068	11,147	12,812	15,439	9,002	10,560	12,257	14,869	17,834	21,467
Plus: Transfer payments.....	6,626	7,283	7,752	8,500	10,113	11,749	10,775	11,633	12,644	14,189	16,154	18,540
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	17,395	20,148	25,692	24,994	26,679	27,726	10,730	11,724	13,024	14,405	16,012	19,990
Other labor income.....	1,462	1,877	2,440	2,369	2,538	2,524	823	992	1,102	1,174	1,279	1,640
Proprietors' income ⁵	8,087	10,156	6,456	15,168	7,042	6,723	7,271	8,589	8,442	17,365	10,679	11,942
Farm.....	5,052	6,782	2,710	11,288	3,217	2,688	2,445	3,462	3,718	10,895	4,318	4,985
Nonfarm.....	3,035	3,374	3,746	3,880	3,825	4,035	4,826	5,127	4,724	6,470	6,361	6,957
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,748	7,636	3,623	12,319	4,330	3,930	3,124	4,307	4,607	11,903	5,403	6,196
Nonfarm.....	21,196	24,545	30,965	30,212	31,929	33,043	15,700	16,998	17,961	21,041	22,567	27,376
Private.....	16,457	19,487	25,476	24,612	25,339	25,644	11,960	12,954	13,502	16,419	17,630	21,703
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	(D)	413	548	751	760	799	142	(D)	178	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	(D)	220	95	205	265	281	2,198	1,537	1,077	2,865	3,243	4,495
Construction.....	905	1,101	4,185	1,495	1,513	1,527	2,500	2,813	2,941	3,386	3,761	3,727
Manufacturing.....	4,336	5,588	6,635	6,627	6,659	6,140	1,921	2,268	2,424	2,527	2,537	3,595
Nondurable goods.....	1,446	1,494	1,262	1,239	838	(D)	954	971	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,115
Durable goods.....	2,890	4,094	5,373	5,388	5,821	(D)	967	1,297	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,480
Transportation and public utilities.....	3,276	4,057	4,937	5,865	5,523	5,333	872	999	1,107	1,143	1,317	1,527
Wholesale trade.....	899	1,122	1,291	1,493	1,770	1,831	294	(D)	262	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	2,929	3,219	3,486	3,544	3,800	3,983	1,748	2,412	2,650	3,108	3,021	3,777
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	748	727	783	909	1,012	1,136	570	664	782	833	909	1,108
Services.....	2,735	3,040	3,516	3,723	4,037	4,614	1,715	1,860	2,081	2,004	2,178	2,617
Government and government enterprises.....	4,739	5,058	5,489	5,600	6,590	7,399	3,740	4,044	4,459	4,622	4,937	5,673
Federal, civilian.....	733	786	867	951	1,126	1,208	389	425	478	524	591	639
Federal, military ⁷	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	63	77	146	59	65	71	88	106
State and local.....	3,962	4,227	4,573	4,597	5,401	6,114	3,205	3,560	3,916	4,027	4,258	4,928

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Cochran, Texas						Coke, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	12,064	23,529	23,105	40,128	31,016	33,890	14,958	15,776	18,359	21,512	24,203	29,770
Nonfarm personal income ¹	17,730	19,805	20,442	24,151	27,145	30,739	13,657	15,691	17,296	20,112	23,180	27,377
Farm income	-5,666	3,724	2,663	15,977	3,871	3,151	1,301	85	1,063	1,400	1,023	2,393
Per capita personal income (dollars)	2,378	4,778	4,748	8,199	6,442	7,156	4,663	4,997	5,773	6,718	7,575	9,076
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	5,317	16,131	14,938	30,721	19,333	20,107	8,544	8,494	9,241	11,093	14,259	19,304
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	544	627	645	798	859	986	394	461	467	563	771	1,033
Plus: Adjustment for residence	85	116	225	226	379	387	593	678	1,422	1,581	-502	-1,807
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,858	15,620	14,518	30,149	18,853	19,508	8,743	8,711	10,196	12,111	12,986	16,464
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	4,379	4,843	5,290	6,162	7,460	8,945	3,038	3,604	4,224	5,130	6,088	7,292
Plus: Transfer payments	2,827	3,066	3,297	3,817	4,703	5,437	3,177	3,461	3,939	4,271	5,129	6,014
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,613	11,313	11,720	13,857	14,495	15,825	5,408	6,585	6,443	7,517	10,914	14,086
Other labor income	634	784	757	862	848	950	446	555	556	625	862	1,151
Proprietors' income ⁴	-4,930	4,034	2,461	16,002	3,990	3,332	2,690	1,354	2,242	2,951	2,483	4,067
Farm	-7,770	1,088	-103	12,839	499	-616	1,101	-168	800	1,101	703	2,037
Nonfarm	2,840	2,946	2,564	3,163	3,491	3,948	1,589	1,522	1,442	1,850	1,780	2,030
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	-5,666	3,724	2,663	15,977	3,871	3,151	1,301	85	1,063	1,400	1,023	2,393
Nonfarm	10,983	12,407	12,275	14,744	15,462	16,956	7,243	8,409	8,178	9,693	13,236	16,911
Private	8,014	9,204	8,850	10,988	11,349	12,350	5,224	6,176	5,753	6,972	10,273	13,544
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	1,004	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,450	51	60	70	79	91	107
Mining	1,334	1,922	605	1,596	1,181	1,791	2,202	2,424	1,953	2,946	4,819	7,407
Construction	495	382	501	567	395	388	348	836	540	429	1,451	1,412
Manufacturing	638	717	957	1,253	1,538	1,694	194	273	392	382	166	439
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	963	(D)	(D)	75	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	132
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	290	(D)	(D)	119	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	307
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	979	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,258	1,325
Wholesale trade	654	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,211	(D)	137	96	152	125	234
Retail trade	1,357	1,267	1,323	1,326	1,281	1,404	748	812	842	982	948	1,096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	607	1,094	299	431	397	461	536	560	689	811	817	913
Services	1,411	1,577	1,755	1,963	1,957	1,972	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	598	611
Government and government enterprises	2,969	3,203	3,425	3,756	4,113	4,606	2,019	2,233	2,425	2,721	2,963	3,367
Federal, civilian	298	370	410	413	434	483	162	231	265	271	305	316
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,637	2,800	2,979	3,305	3,635	4,070	1,835	1,980	2,137	2,425	2,629	3,015
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	47,035	51,893	57,512	69,625	79,364	90,336	639,832	763,249	948,261	1,149,001	1,350,101	1,622,362
Nonfarm personal income ¹	47,143	52,113	56,148	65,442	76,060	88,215	628,391	757,071	932,624	1,129,411	1,339,367	1,608,454
Farm income	-108	-220	1,364	4,183	3,304	2,121	11,441	6,178	15,637	19,590	10,734	13,908
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,519	4,954	5,470	6,595	7,618	8,507	6,095	6,715	7,591	8,453	9,175	10,607
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	24,025	25,731	28,305	36,295	39,063	43,059	212,682	244,279	300,532	360,951	419,705	503,301
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,373	1,488	1,599	1,936	2,202	2,668	10,258	12,039	14,689	18,280	22,170	28,212
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,191	2,631	3,139	3,500	3,880	4,423	308,732	385,167	486,934	592,178	695,419	842,378
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,843	26,874	29,845	37,859	40,741	44,814	511,156	617,407	772,777	934,849	1,092,954	1,317,467
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	10,758	12,510	14,195	16,950	21,287	25,577	78,229	89,343	110,073	138,220	166,517	200,508
Plus: Transfer payments	11,434	12,509	13,472	14,816	17,336	19,945	50,447	56,499	65,411	75,932	90,630	104,387
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,070	16,922	18,975	21,577	24,915	28,413	159,362	188,262	224,812	274,777	337,833	412,258
Other labor income	1,448	1,774	1,988	2,155	2,490	2,958	14,147	17,872	20,964	24,995	29,752	35,067
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,507	7,035	7,342	12,563	11,658	11,688	39,173	38,145	54,756	61,179	52,120	55,976
Farm	-480	-681	880	3,635	2,714	1,464	9,796	4,125	13,472	17,138	8,095	10,961
Nonfarm	7,987	7,716	6,462	8,928	8,944	10,224	29,377	34,020	41,284	44,041	44,025	45,015
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	-108	-220	1,364	4,183	3,304	2,121	11,441	6,178	15,637	19,590	10,734	13,908
Nonfarm	24,133	25,951	26,941	32,112	35,759	40,938	201,241	238,101	284,895	341,361	408,971	489,393
Private	20,665	22,221	22,969	27,390	30,416	35,099	160,028	191,203	232,107	280,453	335,683	401,095
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	225	264	264	258	281	281	1,567	2,234	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,493
Mining	4,450	4,608	2,789	5,308	7,203	8,115	9,103	9,358	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,579
Construction	1,752	1,618	1,705	2,334	1,843	2,287	15,502	22,482	30,775	37,800	46,475	51,174
Manufacturing	2,184	2,442	3,316	3,289	3,272	5,169	43,896	52,478	55,586	67,490	78,094	87,514
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	992	744	817	1,053	15,117	13,850	15,955	18,148	24,848	28,848
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	2,324	2,545	2,602	4,352	29,843	37,361	41,736	51,535	59,946	62,666
Transportation and public utilities	1,806	2,040	2,374	2,832	3,026	3,229	8,119	10,119	11,691	13,698	15,208	17,346
Wholesale trade	1,294	1,269	1,276	1,241	1,326	1,635	14,208	15,317	20,520	24,740	28,671	34,567
Retail trade	2,887	3,286	3,492	3,981	4,514	4,735	26,391	31,437	40,431	49,076	58,228	75,390
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,054	1,138	1,350	1,517	1,719	2,070	8,854	10,353	12,979	14,737	17,653	22,273
Services	5,013	5,556	6,403	6,630	7,260	7,578	32,388	37,425	47,081	57,488	72,172	83,759
Government and government enterprises	3,468	3,730	3,972	4,722	5,343	5,839	41,213	46,898	52,788	60,908	73,288	88,298
Federal, civilian	607	692	788	808	827	857	3,725	4,431	4,915	5,228	5,938	6,832
Federal, military ⁶	69	72	77	82	96	115	867	866	999	1,131	1,409	1,810
State and local	2,792	2,966	3,107	3,832	4,420	4,867	36,621	41,601	46,874	54,549	65,941	79,656

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Collingsworth, Texas						Colorado, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	22,179	27,074	24,351	36,595	32,207	32,596	92,252	110,998	120,250	146,586	168,258	195,126
Nonfarm personal income ^a	16,487	18,248	20,528	23,325	25,898	30,581	89,615	102,883	117,049	136,168	162,056	186,444
Farm income.....	5,692	8,826	3,823	13,270	6,309	2,015	2,637	8,115	3,201	10,418	6,202	8,682
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,803	5,820	5,263	7,838	6,931	6,932	5,333	6,382	6,814	8,052	8,868	10,119
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	13,056	16,929	13,769	24,968	18,240	16,764	53,892	68,129	74,123	95,094	107,354	117,599
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	427	466	568	686	721	931	2,734	3,150	3,779	4,696	5,726	6,694
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	539	693	486	283	494	(L)	2,689	2,333	729	—717	—2,050	3,036
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	13,168	17,156	13,687	24,565	18,013	15,873	53,847	67,312	71,073	89,681	99,578	113,941
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	4,883	5,483	5,861	6,690	7,910	9,483	24,286	28,194	31,875	37,810	46,104	55,036
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,128	4,435	4,803	5,340	6,284	7,240	14,119	15,492	17,302	19,095	22,576	26,149
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	5,745	6,506	7,853	9,644	10,043	12,625	40,976	48,501	58,068	70,671	86,053	92,722
Other labor income.....	405	496	668	841	811	1,117	3,361	4,511	5,691	6,625	7,917	8,599
Proprietors' income ^a	6,906	9,927	5,248	14,483	7,386	3,022	9,555	15,117	10,364	17,798	13,384	16,278
Farm.....	4,888	7,824	2,764	12,068	5,014	568	—134	4,626	—460	6,263	1,738	3,692
Nonfarm.....	2,018	2,103	2,484	2,415	2,372	2,454	9,689	10,491	10,824	11,535	11,646	12,586
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,692	8,826	3,823	13,270	6,309	2,015	2,637	8,115	3,201	10,418	6,202	8,682
Nonfarm.....	7,364	8,103	9,946	11,698	11,931	14,749	51,255	60,014	70,922	84,676	101,152	108,917
Private.....	5,284	5,766	7,410	8,905	8,870	11,392	45,064	53,329	63,741	76,692	92,182	98,874
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,274	895	959	1,045	1,361	1,595	1,779
Mining.....	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	0	(D)	11,122	12,342	14,050	18,228	19,810	23,701
Construction.....	780	608	693	731	739	574	3,725	4,549	6,525	10,174	6,653	6,653
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(D)	745	1,308	651	1,402	1,864	5,775	9,554	10,951	13,703	16,713
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(D)	51	56	58	58	757	2,544	2,509	1,173	916	941
Durable goods.....	0	0	694	1,252	593	1,344	1,107	3,231	7,045	9,778	12,787	15,772
Transportation and public utilities.....	672	748	816	938	1,028	1,143	3,679	4,826	6,404	6,854	9,631	10,032
Wholesale trade.....	314	474	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,304	3,418	3,985	6,308	7,387	8,015
Retail trade.....	1,362	1,493	1,394	1,611	1,635	1,801	8,653	9,348	10,141	11,225	12,991	13,491
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	475	521	584	614	710	783	2,099	2,345	2,689	3,092	3,281	3,681
Services.....	1,295	1,466	(D)	1,834	2,139	2,574	8,723	10,040	11,324	12,148	13,610	14,809
Government and government enterprises.....	2,080	2,337	2,536	2,793	3,061	3,357	6,191	6,685	7,181	7,984	8,970	10,043
Federal, civilian.....	297	400	429	497	522	547	741	872	741	1,147	1,257	1,312
Federal, military ^a	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	142	120	129	141	173	207
State and local.....	1,753	1,905	2,073	2,260	2,496	2,759	5,308	5,693	6,080	6,696	7,540	8,524
Comal, Texas												
Comanche, Texas												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	189,074	215,192	246,192	288,767	337,283	396,108	56,112	60,079	74,012	81,999	92,312	109,274
Nonfarm personal income ^a	188,166	215,876	246,205	288,320	336,184	393,995	53,817	60,200	69,856	78,639	90,329	103,299
Farm income.....	908	—684	(L)	447	1,099	2,113	2,295	—121	4,156	3,360	1,983	5,975
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,078	6,690	7,282	8,188	9,168	10,376	4,586	4,918	6,023	6,620	7,296	8,691
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	82,098	92,662	106,617	127,989	147,130	173,883	31,219	31,568	38,250	40,108	42,725	49,410
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	4,297	4,863	5,670	7,077	8,218	10,294	1,611	1,770	1,945	2,186	2,466	2,806
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	39,239	44,332	48,953	52,606	59,303	68,363	2,114	2,495	6,284	7,424	8,579	11,164
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	117,040	132,131	149,900	173,518	198,215	231,952	31,722	32,293	42,589	45,346	48,838	57,768
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	37,113	43,736	52,122	64,198	77,579	93,732	12,356	14,378	16,784	20,481	24,803	29,953
Plus: Transfer payments.....	34,921	39,325	44,170	51,051	61,489	70,424	12,034	13,408	14,639	16,172	18,671	21,553
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	64,586	73,306	83,758	102,885	119,721	142,178	22,290	24,243	25,555	27,923	31,878	34,288
Other labor income.....	5,857	7,221	8,453	9,738	11,365	14,144	1,955	2,217	2,364	2,481	2,863	3,115
Proprietors' income ^a	11,655	12,135	14,406	15,366	16,044	17,561	6,974	5,108	10,331	9,704	7,984	12,007
Farm.....	774	—847	—186	252	890	1,880	694	—2,107	2,053	982	—582	3,113
Nonfarm.....	10,881	12,982	14,592	15,114	15,154	15,681	6,280	7,215	8,278	8,722	8,566	8,894
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	908	—684	(L)	447	1,099	2,113	2,295	—121	4,156	3,360	1,983	5,975
Nonfarm.....	81,190	93,346	106,630	127,542	146,031	171,770	28,924	31,689	34,094	36,748	40,742	43,435
Private.....	69,209	80,071	91,992	111,270	127,028	149,506	24,095	26,242	27,977	30,046	33,087	34,714
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	(D)	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	905	(D)	1,247	1,316	1,416	1,700
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	2,148	(D)	(D)	(D)	335	250	330	614	385	666
Construction.....	5,540	7,430	10,087	15,394	18,288	13,291	1,983	2,422	2,438	2,538	3,076	2,667
Manufacturing.....	22,817	26,660	30,163	34,207	40,411	56,560	3,537	3,762	4,524	5,239	6,789	6,789
Nondurable goods.....	17,019	19,391	20,593	19,647	22,222	32,827	3,124	3,124	3,149	3,585	4,110	5,617
Durable goods.....	5,798	7,269	9,570	14,560	18,189	32,733	413	393	613	939	1,129	1,172
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,025	4,961	5,498	7,460	9,317	11,575	2,604	2,721	3,076	3,364	4,085	4,559
Wholesale trade.....	4,459	4,902	4,654	4,089	4,160	(D)	2,963	(D)	3,701	3,773	3,901	2,938
Retail trade.....	12,534	14,466	16,209	18,442	21,145	23,451	5,928	6,172	6,693	7,223	7,610	7,715
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,125	(D)	4,080	4,683	5,145	6,037	1,207	1,217	1,324	1,534	1,742	1,807
Services.....	15,213	16,414	18,929	24,393	25,457	28,394	4,633	5,104	5,406	5,160	5,633	5,873
Government and government enterprises.....	11,981	13,275	14,638	16,272	19,003	22,264	4,829	5,447	6,117	6,702	7,655	8,721
Federal, civilian.....	859	1,042	1,173	1,264	1,427	1,714	640	749	862	943	1,093	1,209
Federal, military ^a	202	223	246	273	334	400	82	84	90	96	116	139
State and local.....	10,920	12,010	13,219	14,735	17,242	20,150	4,107	4,614	5,165	5,663	6,446	7,373

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Concho, Texas						Cooke, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	16,473	17,156	17,085	21,389	17,943	27,462	146,240	161,286	186,002	222,642	250,565	290,352
Nonfarm personal income ¹	9,909	11,039	12,013	13,392	15,470	18,187	145,460	162,628	183,249	217,848	248,271	286,524
Farm income.....	6,564	6,117	5,072	7,997	2,473	9,275	780	-1,342	2,753	4,794	2,294	3,828
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,871	6,090	6,022	7,455	6,139	9,182	5,682	6,295	7,212	8,358	8,982	10,324
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	11,266	11,603	11,251	14,578	9,124	16,900	101,723	113,541	133,762	161,042	175,826	202,483
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	267	317	361	394	411	491	5,153	5,838	6,832	8,480	9,544	11,695
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-762	-1,067	-1,354	-1,321	-1,130	-1,319	3,284	1,388	291	1,026	2,462	2,539
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	10,237	10,219	9,536	12,863	7,583	15,090	99,854	108,091	127,221	153,588	168,744	193,327
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	3,330	3,893	4,272	4,982	5,956	7,137	27,277	31,014	35,734	42,990	51,051	61,281
Plus: Transfer payments.....	2,906	3,044	3,277	3,544	4,404	5,235	19,109	21,181	23,047	26,064	30,770	35,744
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	3,490	4,256	4,910	5,226	5,450	6,339	75,960	88,499	104,634	123,950	140,222	161,162
Other labor income.....	211	269	302	315	314	390	7,566	9,451	11,307	13,087	14,850	16,517
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,565	7,078	6,039	9,037	3,360	10,171	18,197	15,591	17,821	24,005	20,754	24,804
Farm.....	5,968	5,379	4,297	7,117	1,527	8,220	(L)	-2,371	1,668	3,564	970	2,349
Nonfarm.....	1,597	1,699	1,742	1,920	1,833	1,951	18,245	17,962	16,153	20,441	19,784	22,455
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,564	6,117	5,072	7,997	2,473	9,275	780	-1,342	2,753	4,794	2,294	3,828
Nonfarm.....	4,702	5,486	6,179	6,581	6,651	7,625	100,943	114,883	131,009	156,248	173,532	198,655
Private.....	3,105	3,645	4,098	4,280	4,011	4,864	87,417	100,408	115,338	139,126	153,634	175,373
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	228	242	280	340	(D)	324	335	379	(D)	585	684
Mining.....	237	169	62	189	339	602	15,013	15,496	13,428	20,916	23,788	33,662
Construction.....	292	722	1,048	917	391	431	3,083	5,659	4,667	(D)	5,614	4,929
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	30,856	35,850	46,815	59,210	65,131	71,601
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	8,261	8,672	8,312	7,616	8,134	9,576
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	22,595	27,178	38,503	51,594	56,997	62,025
Transportation and public utilities.....	168	186	183	223	235	261	8,445	10,210	11,990	13,181	14,409	15,251
Wholesale trade.....	70	109	143	125	72	232	4,423	4,608	5,583	6,854	7,331	8,777
Retail trade.....	1,382	1,348	1,461	1,593	1,606	1,506	13,120	14,665	16,548	17,342	19,237	21,518
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	305	300	349	375	400	3,167	3,930	4,079	3,949	4,280	4,363
Services.....	481	568	646	581	642	(D)	8,986	9,655	11,849	11,843	13,259	14,588
Government and government enterprises.....	1,597	1,841	2,081	2,301	2,640	2,761	13,526	14,475	15,671	17,122	19,898	23,282
Federal, civilian.....	249	310	365	396	417	427	1,007	1,138	1,293	1,339	1,460	1,631
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	302	176	188	206	254	304
State and local.....	1,330	1,512	1,695	1,882	2,196	2,302	12,217	13,161	14,190	15,577	18,184	21,347
Coryell, Texas												
Cottle, Texas												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	259,714	272,723	290,211	284,139	310,180	367,207	18,101	25,638	24,525	40,080	23,507	27,652
Nonfarm personal income ¹	257,274	273,203	289,134	278,116	306,324	357,536	12,186	13,553	15,259	18,403	19,836	21,919
Farm income.....	2,440	-480	1,077	6,023	3,856	9,671	5,915	12,085	9,266	21,677	3,671	5,733
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,596	4,790	5,008	4,940	5,485	6,378	6,132	8,661	8,197	13,731	8,001	9,522
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	58,356	63,124	68,589	73,573	71,655	88,217	11,998	18,642	16,569	30,991	13,275	14,825
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,061	3,463	3,698	3,841	3,913	4,647	345	372	421	548	578	588
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	162,838	165,679	172,178	153,437	169,679	198,736	91	99	390	612	272	961
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	218,133	225,340	237,069	223,169	237,421	282,306	11,744	18,369	16,538	31,055	12,969	15,198
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	16,377	19,145	21,033	24,469	29,405	35,376	3,483	4,194	4,676	5,471	6,147	7,242
Plus: Transfer payments.....	25,204	28,238	32,109	36,501	43,354	49,525	2,874	3,075	3,311	3,554	4,391	5,212
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	47,130	53,464	55,302	55,953	56,351	66,068	5,363	5,835	6,401	8,428	8,808	8,428
Other labor income.....	3,389	3,794	4,465	4,474	4,385	5,236	347	407	423	563	589	538
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,837	5,866	8,822	13,146	10,919	16,913	6,288	12,400	9,745	22,000	3,878	5,859
Farm.....	1,985	-1,051	479	5,345	3,127	8,857	5,120	11,101	8,227	20,499	2,403	4,316
Nonfarm.....	5,852	6,917	8,343	7,801	7,792	8,056	1,168	1,299	1,518	1,501	1,475	1,543
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,440	-480	1,077	6,023	3,856	9,671	5,915	12,085	9,266	21,677	3,671	5,733
Nonfarm.....	55,916	63,604	67,512	67,550	67,799	78,546	6,083	6,557	7,303	9,314	9,604	9,092
Private.....	30,943	37,692	40,047	39,335	37,063	41,627	4,578	4,945	5,527	7,317	7,460	6,630
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	362	(D)	(D)	(D)	727	(D)	191	(D)	(D)	(D)	814
Mining.....	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	283	52	615	700	828	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	7,167	8,306	8,709	5,872	5,503	7,155	263	156	196	410	663	503
Manufacturing.....	3,048	4,857	4,992	4,952	4,832	5,602	(L)	(L)	(L)	135	170	155
Nondurable goods.....	2,040	2,639	2,761	2,757	2,536	2,266	(L)	(L)	(L)	104	170	155
Durable goods.....	1,008	2,218	2,231	2,195	2,296	3,336	0	(L)	0	(L)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,462	2,470	(D)	390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	2,104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	943	839	825	517	652	593	376
Retail trade.....	10,284	11,222	10,454	10,482	11,517	12,949	1,155	1,352	1,332	1,664	1,568	1,612
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,684	2,047	2,664	3,105	3,183	3,303	193	221	259	381	383	481
Services.....	4,496	5,846	7,086	8,949	7,484	8,426	1,069	1,084	1,286	1,311	1,205	1,186
Government and government enterprises.....	24,973	25,912	27,465	28,215	30,736	36,919	1,505	1,612	1,776	1,997	2,144	2,462
Federal, civilian.....	11,236	11,031	11,332	11,794	12,975	13,655	251	262	314	328	369	400
Federal, military ⁶	225	280	309	349	403	483	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	13,512	14,601	15,824	16,072	17,358	22,781	1,233	1,330	1,440	1,646	1,748	2,030

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued
 (Thousands of dollars)

	Crane, Texas						Crockett, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	29,450	30,840	33,419	38,717	47,579	57,354	27,222	27,784	32,254	36,423	42,788	51,540
Nonfarm personal income ¹	29,331	31,051	32,951	38,354	47,497	57,004	24,995	27,359	31,229	34,759	41,266	49,048
Farm income.....	119	—211	468	363	82	350	2,227	425	1,025	1,664	1,522	2,492
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,842	7,025	7,547	8,644	10,296	11,821	6,449	6,470	7,050	7,935	9,284	10,542
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	32,528	32,286	33,269	37,816	48,931	55,810	19,554	19,282	23,974	25,615	30,336	40,726
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,557	1,556	1,623	1,927	2,555	3,123	833	921	1,165	1,255	1,542	2,192
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—6,071	—5,079	—4,048	—3,926	—7,133	—5,205	(L)	81	—962	378	—505	—3,845
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	24,900	25,651	27,598	31,963	39,243	47,482	18,769	18,442	21,847	24,738	28,289	34,689
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,456	2,894	3,218	3,760	4,814	5,762	6,267	6,995	7,591	8,756	10,958	12,720
Plus: Transfer payments.....	2,094	2,295	2,603	2,994	3,522	4,110	2,186	2,347	2,816	2,929	3,541	4,131
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	25,828	26,809	28,040	30,675	41,167	46,509	12,842	14,735	19,786	19,354	23,960	32,091
Other labor income.....	2,787	3,116	3,231	3,424	4,470	4,919	967	1,163	1,542	1,431	1,858	2,392
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,913	2,361	1,998	3,717	3,294	4,382	5,745	3,384	2,646	4,830	4,518	6,243
Farm.....	(L)	—313	357	240	—52	199	1,311	—716	—172	305	61	863
Nonfarm.....	3,878	2,674	1,641	3,477	3,346	4,183	4,434	4,100	2,818	4,525	4,457	5,380
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	119	—211	468	363	82	350	2,227	425	1,025	1,664	1,522	2,492
Nonfarm.....	32,409	32,497	32,801	37,453	48,849	55,460	17,327	18,857	22,949	23,951	28,814	38,234
Private.....	29,515	29,315	29,360	33,423	44,314	50,125	14,643	15,911	19,683	20,142	24,459	33,223
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	286	302	312	(D)	396
Mining.....	(D)	18,828	17,921	20,548	27,859	32,957	6,656	7,096	7,240	7,399	11,317	16,390
Construction.....	1,020	1,038	428	626	1,369	1,354	2,237	1,837	3,667	2,945	2,318	4,012
Manufacturing.....	2,767	3,074	3,862	4,186	5,306	6,718	(D)	107	(D)	92	(D)	141
Nondurable goods.....	2,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,188	3,675	(D)	107	(D)	92	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,118	3,043	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	3,570	3,851	4,803	3,938	1,020	(D)	1,636	1,866	2,420	3,504
Wholesale trade.....	703	(D)	367	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	210	253	(D)	481
Retail trade.....	1,077	1,223	1,318	1,716	2,477	2,263	1,788	2,309	3,408	3,597	3,819	4,306
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	226	355	519	257	237	(D)	338	472	495	578	641	784
Services.....	1,031	1,269	1,335	(D)	(D)	1,941	1,812	2,171	(D)	3,100	2,754	3,209
Government and government enterprises.....	2,894	3,182	3,441	4,030	4,535	5,335	2,684	2,946	3,266	3,809	4,355	5,011
Federal, civilian.....	74	119	133	130	174	196	219	267	321	338	381	399
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51
State and local.....	2,792	3,033	3,276	3,866	4,319	5,088	2,437	2,650	2,912	3,436	3,932	4,561
Crosby, Texas												
Culberson, Texas												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	52,235	51,744	58,573	72,863	63,754	88,747	13,619	18,812	18,356	20,759	22,953	28,896
Nonfarm personal income ¹	32,094	36,453	41,702	46,422	53,964	60,600	13,175	14,839	16,648	18,133	21,192	24,271
Farm income.....	20,141	15,291	16,871	26,441	9,790	28,147	444	3,973	1,708	2,626	1,761	4,625
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,901	5,853	6,624	8,364	7,201	10,156	3,953	5,577	5,342	6,038	6,966	8,407
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	36,521	33,503	39,226	50,893	37,230	56,602	13,602	19,131	19,272	21,912	26,053	32,157
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	856	959	1,197	1,366	1,564	1,734	657	758	901	1,038	1,323	1,609
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	1,116	1,401	1,516	1,753	2,028	3,038	—2,884	—3,604	—4,258	—4,952	—7,900	—8,868
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	36,781	33,945	39,545	51,280	37,694	57,906	10,061	14,769	14,113	15,922	16,830	21,680
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	9,676	11,637	12,228	13,797	16,712	19,941	1,969	2,293	2,417	2,703	3,520	4,204
Plus: Transfer payments.....	5,778	6,162	6,800	7,786	9,348	10,900	1,589	1,750	1,826	2,134	2,603	3,012
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	14,664	16,739	20,525	23,243	26,355	27,647	11,187	13,020	15,139	16,782	21,554	24,586
Other labor income.....	967	1,192	1,429	1,560	1,761	1,793	892	1,131	1,292	1,359	1,772	1,926
Proprietors' income ⁴	20,890	15,572	17,272	26,090	9,114	27,162	1,523	4,980	2,841	3,771	2,727	5,645
Farm.....	17,014	11,359	12,749	21,764	4,768	22,533	—237	3,117	806	1,605	663	3,397
Nonfarm.....	3,876	4,213	4,523	4,326	4,346	4,629	1,760	1,863	2,035	2,166	2,064	2,248
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	20,141	15,291	16,871	26,441	9,790	28,147	444	3,973	1,708	2,626	1,761	4,625
Nonfarm.....	16,380	18,212	22,355	24,452	27,440	28,455	13,158	15,158	17,564	19,286	24,292	27,532
Private.....	12,498	13,948	17,729	19,521	22,213	22,719	10,820	12,619	14,811	16,361	21,231	24,090
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	1,381	2,849	(D)	3,722	3,856	166	139	87	118	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	(D)	1,303	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	387	367	393	840	1,549	544	130	337	554	203	185	(D)
Manufacturing.....	669	558	936	1,837	2,416	1,846	325	350	404	575	1,206	1,065
Nondurable goods.....	498	401	712	1,446	1,888	1,168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	171	157	224	391	528	678	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,092	1,254	1,421	1,552	1,747	1,791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	1,325	2,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	251	240	350	248	608	331
Retail trade.....	2,404	2,241	2,332	2,360	2,393	2,725	2,408	2,311	2,772	2,804	2,846	3,086
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	897	905	1,052	1,344	1,268	1,393	304	255	257	297	341	343
Services.....	3,436	3,872	4,487	3,915	4,403	4,507	1,306	1,647	1,954	2,077	2,508	2,508
Government and government enterprises.....	3,882	4,264	4,626	4,931	5,227	5,736	2,338	2,539	2,753	2,925	3,061	3,442
Federal, civilian.....	323	414	482	544	590	648	300	317	328	407	450	498
Federal, military ⁶	58	60	65	68	82	97	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	3,501	3,790	4,079	4,319	4,555	4,991	2,013	2,199	2,400	2,491	2,581	2,907

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Dallas, Texas						Dallas, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	41,410	66,705	82,478	98,791	88,018	73,766	10,754,664	12,091,120	14,052,026	16,366,888	19,164,846	21,874,571
Nonfarm personal income ¹	33,530	39,064	45,332	49,805	57,406	64,123	10,751,923	12,083,055	14,041,324	16,351,626	19,154,333	21,859,624
Farm income.....	7,880	27,641	37,146	48,986	30,612	9,643	2,741	8,065	10,702	15,262	10,513	14,947
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,358	10,124	12,565	15,050	13,500	11,059	7,369	8,189	9,383	10,753	12,256	13,530
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	29,545	54,496	67,841	80,621	66,099	45,956	9,773,856	11,178,207	13,089,668	15,267,867	17,777,306	20,346,116
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,166	1,422	1,653	1,807	2,063	2,273	487,410	550,259	659,252	804,608	948,705	1,172,010
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-1,685	-3,231	-3,152	-3,264	-4,155	-3,450	-1,026,946	-1,268,035	-1,561,617	-1,875,725	-2,246,984	-2,701,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	26,694	49,843	63,036	75,550	59,881	40,233	8,259,500	9,359,913	10,868,799	12,587,534	14,581,617	16,472,183
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	9,983	11,615	13,678	16,769	20,473	24,662	1,609,003	1,780,956	2,131,495	2,609,405	3,216,814	3,836,963
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,733	5,247	5,764	6,472	7,664	8,871	886,161	950,251	1,051,732	1,169,949	1,366,415	1,565,425
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	18,074	22,572	25,248	26,451	30,326	31,278	8,258,549	9,377,122	11,012,268	12,952,688	15,286,714	17,654,406
Other labor income.....	1,429	2,049	2,431	2,361	2,673	2,615	746,814	883,933	1,040,059	1,203,404	1,412,310	1,608,485
Proprietors' income ⁴	10,042	29,875	40,162	51,809	33,100	12,063	768,493	917,152	1,037,341	1,111,775	1,078,282	1,083,225
Farm.....	5,340	24,472	33,790	45,189	26,521	5,071	1,621	6,673	9,230	13,597	8,719	12,945
Nonfarm.....	4,702	5,403	6,372	6,620	6,579	6,992	766,872	910,479	1,028,111	1,098,178	1,069,563	1,070,280
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	7,880	27,641	37,146	48,986	30,612	9,643	2,741	8,065	10,702	15,262	10,513	14,947
Nonfarm.....	21,665	26,855	31,635	35,487	36,313	31,556	9,771,115	11,170,142	13,079,966	15,252,605	17,766,793	20,331,169
Private.....	18,746	23,619	27,210	27,785	31,269	31,556	8,692,029	9,982,877	11,763,349	13,819,051	16,179,313	18,545,721
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	304	367	(D)	(D)	682	718	12,385	14,872	16,998	22,120	26,005	31,105
Mining.....	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	311	(D)	233,315	318,977	376,942	514,256	674,429	905,554
Construction.....	1,067	1,058	878	1,154	1,706	1,083	501,340	617,120	780,791	969,388	1,126,096	1,183,961
Manufacturing.....	1,488	3,540	5,281	3,749	3,942	3,454	2,038,624	2,900,926	2,712,970	3,220,709	3,805,971	4,297,797
Nondurable goods.....	1,425	3,230	(D)	3,252	3,361	2,729	647,879	752,036	863,826	971,692	1,098,168	1,266,889
Durable goods.....	63	310	(D)	497	581	725	1,390,745	1,548,890	1,849,144	2,249,017	2,707,803	3,030,908
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,940	3,541	4,381	5,108	5,501	6,094	902,006	1,051,913	1,190,799	1,401,761	1,643,115	1,912,788
Wholesale trade.....	3,869	(D)	3,723	3,998	(D)	5,902	1,296,828	1,463,035	1,755,085	1,993,382	2,323,506	2,656,662
Retail trade.....	4,161	5,024	5,672	5,506	5,568	5,644	1,135,331	1,268,044	1,448,559	1,652,969	1,825,523	2,020,435
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,528	1,650	2,053	2,533	2,620	2,894	856,205	1,021,122	1,210,785	1,402,582	1,622,083	1,856,178
Services.....	3,339	4,152	4,628	4,648	5,187	5,456	1,715,995	1,926,868	2,270,420	2,641,884	3,132,585	3,681,241
Government and government enterprises.....	2,919	3,236	3,485	3,850	4,218	4,757	1,079,086	1,187,265	1,315,617	1,433,554	1,587,480	1,785,448
Federal, civilian.....	652	776	876	928	914	1,002	316,880	352,785	396,773	437,296	479,753	516,521
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	72	72	25,373	24,695	27,951	31,203	36,769	45,501
State and local.....	2,222	2,415	2,561	2,871	3,244	3,683	736,833	809,785	890,893	965,055	1,070,958	1,223,426
Dawson, Texas												
Deaf Smith, Texas												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	87,457	93,264	87,006	121,159	118,773	145,339	132,895	182,246	201,700	183,508	193,390	184,459
Nonfarm personal income ¹	74,026	84,448	90,199	100,018	117,510	132,621	94,561	106,242	117,148	128,614	142,607	160,541
Farm income.....	13,431	8,816	-3,193	21,141	1,263	12,718	38,334	76,004	84,552	54,894	50,783	23,918
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,294	5,616	5,263	7,445	7,369	9,026	6,448	8,761	9,670	8,686	9,127	8,716
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	55,499	56,116	46,965	76,796	66,343	81,745	107,882	152,599	168,922	143,326	144,863	123,455
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,148	2,429	2,647	3,061	3,634	4,136	3,445	3,760	4,243	4,650	5,058	5,724
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	966	1,530	1,918	1,965	1,965	3,965	-1,796	-2,166	-2,133	-377	(L)	3,163
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	54,317	55,217	46,236	75,700	64,674	81,574	102,641	146,673	162,546	138,299	139,853	120,894
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	22,810	26,968	28,288	31,744	37,796	45,024	20,606	24,881	27,270	31,670	37,476	44,998
Plus: Transfer payments.....	10,330	11,079	12,482	13,715	16,303	18,741	9,648	10,692	11,884	13,539	16,061	18,567
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	33,733	39,017	41,816	46,348	55,169	58,830	59,493	66,054	72,647	77,316	83,454	89,218
Other labor income.....	2,523	3,066	3,178	3,360	4,177	4,226	4,930	5,895	6,482	6,677	7,178	7,540
Proprietors' income ⁴	19,243	14,033	1,971	27,088	6,997	18,689	43,459	80,650	89,793	59,333	54,231	26,697
Farm.....	10,855	5,637	-6,581	17,314	-2,872	8,102	31,659	67,660	75,734	44,910	40,032	11,902
Nonfarm.....	8,388	8,396	8,552	9,774	9,869	10,587	11,800	12,990	14,059	14,423	14,199	14,795
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	13,431	8,816	-3,193	21,141	1,263	12,718	38,334	76,004	84,552	54,894	50,783	23,918
Nonfarm.....	42,068	47,300	50,158	55,655	65,080	69,027	69,548	76,595	84,370	88,432	94,080	99,537
Private.....	34,566	39,163	41,396	46,387	54,910	57,710	59,951	66,098	72,919	76,045	80,598	84,801
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	817	1,134	(D)	(D)	5,035	(D)	2,346	(D)	2,964	2,910	3,417	3,760
Mining.....	6,448	6,780	6,004	7,850	10,002	10,677	446	448	269	365	335	817
Construction.....	2,369	2,892	(D)	(D)	4,082	(D)	5,014	4,691	5,495	5,836	6,513	6,809
Manufacturing.....	2,912	3,274	2,942	2,849	5,149	4,813	16,430	18,351	19,851	20,520	21,962	23,762
Nondurable goods.....	2,186	2,295	1,835	1,607	2,332	2,615	15,113	16,995	19,295	19,705	21,003	21,600
Durable goods.....	726	979	1,107	1,242	2,198	2,187	1,317	1,356	556	815	959	2,162
Transportation and public utilities.....	3,285	4,040	4,352	4,809	5,849	5,749	5,927	7,164	8,479	9,100	9,659	10,328
Wholesale trade.....	3,627	3,790	3,527	3,966	4,314	4,387	8,605	(D)	10,576	11,264	12,285	11,924
Retail trade.....	7,124	7,994	8,360	9,064	10,267	11,260	10,598	11,351	11,354	11,929	11,436	11,503
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,053	2,344	2,525	2,812	3,112	3,152	2,289	2,598	2,939	3,152	3,422	3,872
Services.....	5,931	6,915	7,251	7,315	7,765	8,555	8,296	9,674	10,992	10,969	11,569	12,026
Government and government enterprises.....	7,502	8,137	8,762	9,268	10,170	11,317	9,597	10,497	11,451	12,387	13,482	14,736
Federal, civilian.....	571	663	663	837	957	1,172	961	1,148	1,326	1,376	1,486	1,613
Federal, military ⁶	108	114	121	127	148	178	136	143	152	164	194	233
State and local.....	6,823	7,360	7,978	8,304	9,065	9,967	8,500	9,206	9,973	10,847	11,802	12,890

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

TEXAS

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Delta, Texas						Denton, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	20,919	22,174	26,141	31,231	32,853	37,858	597,682	707,642	856,524	1,030,073	1,227,547	1,421,349
Nonfarm personal income ^a	21,114	22,239	24,249	26,699	30,140	33,274	592,130	702,236	848,463	1,016,413	1,213,047	1,400,803
Farm income.....	-195	-65	1,892	4,532	2,713	4,584	5,552	5,406	8,061	13,660	14,500	20,546
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,293	4,581	5,423	6,534	6,791	7,965	5,462	6,101	6,830	7,640	8,435	9,426
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	7,458	7,248	9,448	12,606	10,915	13,108	277,609	317,496	374,749	457,773	553,878	627,664
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	475	466	496	542	570	640	13,395	15,386	18,489	23,190	28,457	33,720
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	4,544	5,131	5,946	6,685	7,588	7,853	190,469	244,496	307,363	361,373	421,073	495,353
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	11,527	11,913	14,898	18,749	17,933	20,321	454,683	546,606	663,623	795,956	946,494	1,089,297
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	3,719	4,366	4,671	5,350	7,783	8,462	84,462	94,628	117,950	149,107	180,563	216,803
Plus: Transfer payments.....	5,673	5,895	6,572	7,132	8,516	9,754	58,537	66,408	74,951	85,010	100,490	115,249
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	5,374	5,027	5,063	5,535	5,741	5,991	224,881	254,165	297,566	365,712	453,954	515,428
Other labor income.....	406	439	419	429	425	474	17,701	22,219	26,310	32,706	40,596	46,258
Proprietors' income ^a	1,678	1,782	3,966	6,642	4,749	6,643	35,027	41,112	50,873	59,355	59,328	65,978
Farm.....	-506	-453	1,484	4,070	2,217	4,030	4,010	3,508	6,054	11,389	12,048	17,814
Nonfarm.....	2,184	2,235	2,482	2,572	2,532	2,613	31,017	37,604	44,819	47,966	47,280	48,164
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	-195	-65	1,892	4,532	2,713	4,584	5,552	5,406	8,061	13,660	14,500	20,546
Nonfarm.....	7,653	7,313	7,556	8,074	8,202	8,524	272,057	312,090	366,688	444,113	539,378	607,118
Private.....	5,985	5,552	5,690	5,680	5,474	5,806	178,158	209,061	252,937	320,193	399,649	445,439
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	187	(D)	226	203	196	228	1,154	1,593	1,985	2,238	2,554	3,244
Mining.....	227	202	55	290	147	200	1,369	1,241	772	941	1,332	1,687
Construction.....	562	702	517	499	437	421	14,090	18,417	23,817	37,893	42,365	36,783
Manufacturing.....	1,123	661	607	544	414	290	50,639	59,509	71,348	95,415	127,846	146,709
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,451	24,704	29,691	29,699	32,678	36,105
Durable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,188	34,805	41,657	65,716	95,168	110,604
Transportation and public utilities.....	355	(D)	274	251	297	399	12,653	15,578	19,844	23,502	27,236	31,922
Wholesale trade.....	416	419	565	291	301	357	11,458	13,732	16,930	22,768	33,596	35,484
Retail trade.....	1,106	1,081	1,194	1,197	1,226	1,371	14,094	16,448	22,768	33,596	42,724	48,971
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	407	458	541	672	648	680	10,470	11,312	13,812	16,522	19,623	21,726
Services.....	1,602	1,541	1,711	1,733	1,808	1,860	35,231	41,231	49,135	58,640	69,787	82,913
Government and government enterprises.....	1,668	1,761	1,866	2,394	2,728	2,718	93,899	103,029	113,751	123,920	139,729	161,679
Federal, civilian.....	326	388	444	478	510	563	4,999	5,718	6,263	6,754	7,773	8,790
Federal, military ^a	56	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	823	985	1,106	1,212	1,498	1,809
State and local.....	1,286	1,340	1,386	1,878	2,174	2,102	88,077	96,326	106,382	115,954	130,458	151,080

	De Witt, Texas						Dickens, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	84,969	94,127	109,407	121,758	147,424	170,343	16,401	24,124	18,648	27,427	23,909	26,312
Nonfarm personal income ^a	80,341	90,109	100,304	114,843	136,505	159,876	13,251	15,290	17,091	19,281	21,310	23,836
Farm income.....	4,628	4,018	9,103	6,915	10,919	10,467	3,150	8,834	1,557	8,146	2,599	2,476
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,606	5,096	5,978	6,580	7,771	8,753	4,683	6,697	5,181	7,847	6,779	7,511
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	49,419	52,568	62,722	68,120	81,563	92,527	9,749	16,710	10,196	17,280	12,601	12,570
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,406	2,609	2,944	3,467	4,051	4,989	387	446	496	545	603	653
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	2,328	2,813	3,653	4,271	5,992	7,185	(L)	(L)	273	549	239	523
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	49,341	52,772	63,431	68,924	83,504	94,723	9,369	16,245	9,973	17,284	12,237	12,440
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	20,790	24,944	28,081	33,333	41,380	49,552	3,486	4,054	4,491	5,280	6,228	7,493
Plus: Transfer payments.....	14,838	16,411	17,895	19,501	22,540	26,068	3,546	3,825	4,184	4,863	5,444	6,379
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	35,220	38,731	43,607	49,671	58,694	68,524	5,406	6,672	7,324	7,805	8,703	8,809
Other labor income.....	2,938	3,569	4,116	4,557	5,290	6,157	427	573	650	657	750	767
Proprietors' income ^a	11,261	10,268	14,999	13,892	17,579	17,846	3,916	9,465	2,222	8,818	3,148	2,994
Farm.....	3,715	2,885	7,909	5,561	9,462	8,841	2,444	7,952	629	7,096	1,469	1,214
Nonfarm.....	7,546	7,383	7,090	8,331	8,117	9,005	1,472	1,513	1,593	1,722	1,679	1,780
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	4,628	4,018	9,103	6,915	10,919	10,467	3,150	8,834	1,557	8,146	2,599	2,476
Nonfarm.....	44,791	48,550	53,619	61,205	70,644	82,060	6,599	7,876	8,639	9,134	10,002	10,094
Private.....	34,519	37,265	41,115	47,548	55,786	65,713	4,919	6,064	6,695	7,001	7,625	7,550
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	516	681	740	712	684	766	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	3,404	2,298	2,111	3,688	3,809	5,745	172	536	(L)	193	214	294
Construction.....	1,320	1,531	1,506	2,077	5,975	4,100	308	235	417	343	548	723
Manufacturing.....	8,533	9,958	10,989	12,401	13,446	17,847	633	928	969	948	955	786
Nondurable goods.....	5,924	7,517	8,029	8,489	9,237	13,102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	318	(D)
Durable goods.....	2,609	2,441	2,960	3,912	4,209	4,745	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	637	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,770	3,206	4,001	4,380	4,574	5,326	705	821	1,018	1,197	1,369	1,916
Wholesale trade.....	2,510	2,727	2,633	3,432	4,461	6,315	456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	6,869	7,359	8,131	8,570	9,211	10,282	671	722	895	1,000	959	990
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,208	2,504	3,100	3,594	4,109	4,673	309	(D)	376	383	430	500
Services.....	6,389	7,001	7,904	8,694	9,517	10,659	1,481	1,692	2,015	1,843	2,078	1,418
Government and government enterprises.....	10,272	11,285	12,504	13,657	14,858	16,347	1,680	1,812	1,944	2,133	2,377	2,544
Federal, civilian.....	591	650	755	798	852	880	290	340	380	424	467	467
Federal, military ^a	151	127	134	144	173	208	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	9,530	10,508	11,615	12,715	13,833	15,259	1,366	1,447	1,538	1,682	1,887	2,038

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Dimmit, Texas						Donley, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	32,495	42,309	48,126	47,679	54,262	68,255	20,892	29,623	32,330	43,542	40,046	35,627
Nonfarm personal income ¹	31,133	37,355	40,913	44,791	53,500	63,739	17,839	20,302	23,273	26,242	30,111	33,591
Farm income.....	1,362	4,954	7,213	2,888	762	4,516	3,053	9,321	9,057	17,300	9,935	2,036
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,003	3,789	4,216	4,150	4,781	6,027	5,375	7,718	8,348	11,190	9,767	8,847
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	24,242	34,976	38,420	34,552	39,697	52,385	11,493	19,428	20,450	29,525	23,731	15,647
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,147	1,497	1,601	1,679	2,086	2,716	461	557	633	709	822	862
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-157	-1,862	-921	458	-892	-1,807	1,011	924	1,347	1,492	1,621	2,532
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	22,938	31,617	35,898	33,331	36,719	47,862	12,043	19,795	21,164	30,308	24,530	17,317
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	3,240	3,970	4,712	5,790	7,579	9,027	5,071	5,729	6,718	8,188	9,562	11,487
Plus: Transfer payments.....	6,317	6,722	7,516	8,558	9,964	11,366	3,778	4,099	4,448	5,045	5,954	6,823
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	18,988	25,503	27,048	27,032	33,823	42,031	5,750	7,142	7,738	8,590	10,171	10,107
Other labor income.....	1,674	2,438	2,512	2,532	3,227	3,715	371	497	547	593	724	739
Proprietors' income ⁵	3,580	7,035	8,860	4,988	2,647	6,639	5,372	11,789	12,165	20,342	12,836	4,801
Farm.....	154	3,447	5,626	1,090	-1,173	2,355	2,424	8,539	8,234	16,366	8,930	914
Nonfarm.....	3,426	3,588	3,234	3,898	3,820	4,284	2,948	3,250	3,931	3,976	3,906	3,887
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,362	4,954	7,213	2,888	762	4,516	3,053	9,321	9,057	17,300	9,935	2,036
Nonfarm.....	22,880	30,022	31,207	31,664	38,935	47,869	8,440	10,107	11,393	12,225	13,796	13,611
Private.....	17,242	23,644	24,101	23,412	29,766	36,435	6,123	7,603	8,691	9,212	10,422	9,867
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	697	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	808	789	714	775
Mining.....	5,096	9,392	7,747	7,467	10,254	16,299	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96
Construction.....	1,032	2,130	2,798	1,852	2,813	2,997	1,128	1,528	2,203	2,224	3,201	1,720
Manufacturing.....	2,226	2,382	2,723	2,831	3,445	3,767	274	206	150	412	528	933
Nonurable goods.....	2,226	2,382	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	181	99	61	279	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	107	89	133	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,263	2,471	2,354	2,802	3,415	2,960	428	504	(D)	(D)	(D)	905
Wholesale trade.....	804	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	172	244	444	447	443	229
Retail trade.....	2,411	2,644	3,301	3,384	3,782	4,397	1,689	1,813	1,884	1,991	1,889	2,158
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	422	349	520	609	676	775	623	693	916	1,045	1,026	1,411
Services.....	2,291	2,600	2,863	2,952	3,574	3,929	1,301	1,422	1,635	1,512	1,669	1,640
Government and government enterprises.....	5,638	6,378	7,106	8,252	9,169	11,434	2,317	2,504	2,702	3,013	3,374	3,744
Federal, civilian.....	658	759	848	979	1,124	1,227	273	311	336	359	372	402
Federal, military ⁷	73	76	83	89	104	125	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	4,907	5,543	6,175	7,184	7,941	10,082	2,018	2,167	2,338	2,624	2,964	3,297
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	47,406	50,736	55,358	69,305	81,642	93,994	89,742	98,193	111,552	129,002	144,627	168,768
Nonfarm personal income ¹	44,736	48,971	51,318	64,425	73,801	88,996	87,190	96,815	107,168	122,528	142,752	163,958
Farm income.....	2,670	1,765	4,040	4,880	7,841	4,998	2,552	1,378	4,384	6,474	1,875	4,810
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,972	4,199	4,592	5,663	6,494	7,382	4,742	5,186	5,928	6,773	7,395	8,406
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	30,904	32,920	34,750	47,818	54,396	66,566	52,960	57,609	66,637	78,037	84,448	96,693
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,433	1,613	1,657	2,333	2,589	3,631	2,772	3,100	3,507	4,137	4,828	5,753
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	4,347	4,406	5,597	4,030	6,669	4,196	1,471	1,679	1,945	2,346	2,566	4,824
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	33,818	35,713	38,690	49,515	58,476	67,131	51,659	56,188	65,075	76,246	82,186	95,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	4,230	4,970	5,846	7,098	8,381	9,826	16,246	18,541	21,044	25,043	30,546	36,571
Plus: Transfer payments.....	9,358	10,053	10,822	12,692	14,785	17,037	21,837	23,464	25,433	27,713	31,895	36,433
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	19,439	22,992	25,131	32,638	36,470	49,133	35,979	40,692	47,341	53,625	63,823	71,127
Other labor income.....	1,517	1,848	2,138	2,800	3,123	3,742	3,567	4,333	5,091	5,867	6,963	7,665
Proprietors' income ⁵	9,948	8,080	7,481	12,380	14,803	13,691	13,414	12,584	14,205	18,545	13,662	17,901
Farm.....	1,771	647	2,864	3,545	6,406	3,397	2,105	817	3,796	5,806	1,159	4,009
Nonfarm.....	8,177	7,433	4,617	8,835	8,397	10,294	11,309	11,767	10,409	12,739	12,503	13,892
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,670	1,765	4,040	4,880	7,841	4,998	2,552	1,378	4,384	6,474	1,875	4,810
Nonfarm.....	28,234	31,155	30,710	42,938	46,555	61,568	50,408	56,231	62,253	71,563	82,573	91,883
Private.....	21,403	23,714	22,322	33,864	36,709	50,012	41,609	46,869	52,106	60,414	70,364	78,785
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	354	426	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,004	(D)	1,191	1,061	1,032	1,111
Mining.....	14,320	15,924	13,475	22,007	25,175	31,414	5,108	(D)	5,413	8,895	11,019	16,820
Construction.....	1,072	1,341	1,552	3,479	2,388	7,568	2,355	3,346	3,676	4,518	5,186	6,277
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	115	164	8,441	8,441	8,870	10,350	13,953	16,525	16,940
Nonurable goods.....	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	5,098	5,522	7,058	7,741	7,999	7,409
Durable goods.....	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	3,343	3,348	3,292	6,212	8,526	9,531
Transportation and public utilities.....	912	1,037	1,130	1,753	2,061	2,251	6,732	7,651	9,362	8,758	9,229	9,434
Wholesale trade.....	472	430	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,210	(D)	2,543	2,452	3,039	3,883
Retail trade.....	2,053	2,389	2,653	2,827	3,028	3,417	5,584	6,273	6,986	7,423	8,668	7,967
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	408	438	565	659	765	962	1,999	2,106	2,323	2,447	2,722	3,088
Services.....	1,788	1,688	1,943	1,884	1,996	2,671	8,176	8,993	10,262	10,907	12,944	13,265
Government and government enterprises.....	6,831	7,441	8,388	9,074	9,846	11,556	8,799	9,362	10,147	11,149	12,209	13,098
Federal, civilian.....	279	325	401	432	456	507	1,074	1,125	1,271	1,375	1,502	1,592
Federal, military ⁷	115	83	88	95	115	138	239	130	137	148	178	215
State and local.....	6,437	7,033	7,899	8,547	9,275	10,911	7,486	8,107	8,739	9,626	10,529	11,291

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Ector, Texas						Edwards, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	672,322	771,465	888,826	1,000,904	1,194,258	1,513,754	9,607	10,916	14,666	18,642	19,376	22,002
Nonfarm personal income ¹	672,122	771,319	888,129	1,000,230	1,193,244	1,512,200	7,782	8,975	10,384	12,023	14,556	16,134
Farm income.....	200	146	697	674	1,014	1,554	1,825	1,941	4,282	6,619	4,720	5,868
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,566	7,368	8,215	8,983	10,269	12,268	4,988	5,463	7,525	9,377	9,484	10,325
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	564,936	649,505	753,124	841,635	995,308	1,292,498	5,702	6,058	9,697	11,869	11,509	12,528
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	27,633	31,650	37,716	44,141	52,983	74,216	194	214	283	288	383	398
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	11,959	12,557	12,238	13,498	21,947	25,295	—234	257	—462	163	—312	—305
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	549,262	630,412	727,646	810,992	964,272	1,243,577	5,274	6,101	9,952	11,744	10,814	11,825
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	75,675	88,639	102,280	122,463	151,566	180,303	2,779	3,117	3,803	4,783	5,974	7,209
Plus: Transfer payments.....	47,385	52,414	58,900	67,449	78,420	89,874	1,554	1,698	1,911	2,115	2,588	2,968
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	457,670	530,341	627,486	698,035	840,355	1,109,410	3,070	3,249	4,302	4,260	5,738	5,732
Other labor income.....	41,143	49,748	58,599	63,928	75,385	97,501	252	298	377	370	472	467
Proprietors' income ⁴	66,123	69,416	67,039	79,762	79,568	85,587	2,380	2,511	5,018	7,239	5,299	6,329
Farm.....	(L)	—91	442	387	703	1,206	1,262	1,234	3,542	5,779	3,818	4,859
Nonfarm.....	66,119	69,507	66,597	79,285	78,865	84,381	1,118	1,277	1,476	1,460	1,481	1,470
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	200	146	697	674	1,014	1,554	1,825	1,941	4,282	6,619	4,720	5,868
Nonfarm.....	564,736	649,359	752,427	840,961	994,294	1,290,944	3,877	4,117	5,415	5,250	6,789	6,660
Private.....	505,673	584,610	680,979	766,304	908,278	1,191,899	2,766	2,899	4,125	3,773	5,158	4,882
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	481	(D)	534	(D)	(D)	375	(D)	265	288	296	324	373
Mining.....	116,675	128,857	130,702	157,980	196,929	279,545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	58,049	68,801	81,834	86,772	99,286	119,171	476	300	950	586	1,578	446
Manufacturing.....	87,363	101,352	131,920	151,499	175,880	250,498	67	77	(D)	91	103	62
Nondurable goods.....	42,325	47,451	53,656	59,330	66,392	72,846	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	53	(L)
Durable goods.....	45,038	53,901	78,264	92,169	109,488	177,652	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	50	(L)
Transportation and public utilities.....	36,467	43,315	49,427	50,045	57,339	72,259	502	614	745	781	903	962
Wholesale trade.....	56,489	(D)	77,142	90,177	113,654	140,306	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	64,621	74,974	87,443	96,107	108,358	134,370	400	(D)	497	535	518	601
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	17,378	20,731	25,291	(D)	35,476	(D)	178	195	249	238	265	253
Services.....	68,150	(D)	96,686	106,298	124,295	159,899	689	688	720	734	797	1,372
Government and government enterprises.....	59,063	64,749	71,448	74,657	86,016	99,045	1,111	1,218	1,290	1,477	1,631	1,778
Federal, civilian.....	3,920	4,396	5,040	5,553	6,450	7,313	151	174	196	243	253	250
Federal, military ⁶	955	797	870	935	1,135	1,405	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	54,188	59,556	65,538	68,169	78,431	90,327	946	1,030	1,080	1,219	1,360	1,505

	Ellis, Texas						El Paso, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	296,071	327,909	383,288	435,838	494,334	593,028	2,051,370	2,249,089	2,517,953	2,862,966	3,197,491	3,658,584
Nonfarm personal income ¹	282,534	324,012	371,798	421,707	488,808	579,298	2,044,530	2,240,879	2,515,044	2,856,795	3,191,314	3,651,595
Farm income.....	13,537	3,897	11,490	14,131	5,526	13,730	6,840	8,210	2,909	6,171	6,177	6,989
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,586	6,054	6,900	7,592	8,200	9,708	4,659	4,998	5,467	6,061	6,631	7,360
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	167,959	185,890	224,960	245,567	260,163	316,709	1,638,929	1,794,442	2,016,397	2,266,373	2,487,603	2,810,629
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	8,229	9,523	11,323	12,839	14,307	18,229	82,103	91,693	104,614	122,032	135,005	162,530
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	58,209	64,487	72,575	91,256	115,433	138,297	—71,698	—79,812	—92,035	—88,988	—113,262	—95,335
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	217,939	240,854	286,212	323,984	361,289	436,777	1,485,128	1,622,937	1,819,748	2,055,353	2,239,336	2,552,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	38,446	43,177	48,634	57,467	69,172	83,286	248,007	278,963	314,233	369,431	437,919	523,666
Plus: Transfer payments.....	39,686	43,878	48,442	54,387	63,873	72,965	318,235	347,189	383,972	438,182	520,236	582,154
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	126,656	147,555	173,280	189,425	210,535	253,629	1,411,508	1,528,449	1,714,468	1,945,532	2,149,502	2,445,232
Other labor income.....	12,933	16,946	20,558	22,661	25,182	30,497	107,698	126,054	144,953	161,067	179,823	206,297
Proprietors' income ⁴	28,370	21,389	31,122	33,481	24,446	32,583	119,723	139,939	156,976	159,774	158,278	159,100
Farm.....	11,444	1,289	8,749	11,022	2,182	9,998	2,641	2,956	—2,622	—98	—566	—545
Nonfarm.....	16,926	20,100	22,373	22,459	22,264	22,585	117,082	136,983	159,598	159,872	158,844	159,645
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	13,537	3,897	11,490	14,131	5,526	13,730	6,840	8,210	2,909	6,171	6,177	6,989
Nonfarm.....	154,422	181,993	213,470	231,436	254,637	302,979	1,632,089	1,786,232	2,013,488	2,260,202	2,481,426	2,803,640
Private.....	135,212	161,078	190,478	206,503	227,757	273,607	1,140,131	1,262,398	1,449,054	1,637,696	1,798,565	2,050,283
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,086	3,405	3,646	4,455	4,375
Mining.....	(D)	439	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,828	2,451	15,628	19,070	6,458
Construction.....	6,027	9,920	15,465	14,048	16,273	23,606	84,726	(D)	129,145	135,003	134,157	146,411
Manufacturing.....	65,244	78,839	94,987	107,149	117,069	139,280	281,219	296,055	323,930	386,995	455,936	565,020
Nondurable goods.....	21,750	23,528	26,880	28,379	32,694	37,548	193,095	200,435	213,938	249,425	291,777	349,116
Durable goods.....	43,494	55,311	68,107	78,770	84,375	101,732	88,124	95,620	109,992	137,570	164,159	215,904
Transportation and public utilities.....	14,969	17,732	19,292	20,836	21,164	24,791	163,382	186,373	213,052	244,894	259,767	278,365
Wholesale trade.....	6,138	6,754	6,380	6,627	9,638	11,307	104,683	(D)	124,561	143,106	165,110	185,379
Retail trade.....	17,889	19,913	22,436	25,065	26,649	29,812	202,347	221,869	250,010	276,673	297,303	332,537
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	5,828	6,670	7,327	8,036	8,037	8,180	69,009	80,189	91,704	101,888	108,977	119,310
Services.....	17,744	19,857	22,499	22,456	26,574	31,180	229,851	260,303	297,619	326,421	366,402	410,976
Government and government enterprises.....	19,210	20,915	22,992	24,933	26,880	29,372	491,958	523,834	564,434	622,506	682,861	753,357
Federal, civilian.....	1,765	2,019	2,304	2,493	2,627	2,944	115,438	127,999	138,526	141,999	154,763	147,544
Federal, military ⁶	564	372	405	446	548	658	179,570	180,147	187,513	216,224	237,116	286,429
State and local.....	16,881	18,524	20,283	21,994	23,705	25,770	196,950	215,688	238,395	264,283	290,982	319,384

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Erath, Texas						Falls, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	95,037	109,199	134,955	154,332	176,965	208,873	86,051	94,707	120,117	137,437	130,050	144,610
Nonfarm personal income ^a	93,466	107,778	128,912	149,447	171,411	201,261	75,530	82,855	92,934	102,619	113,073	128,057
Farm income	1,571	1,421	6,043	4,885	5,554	7,612	10,521	11,852	27,183	34,818	16,977	16,553
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,745	5,334	6,415	7,091	7,776	8,976	4,940	5,540	7,011	7,939	7,207	8,106
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	51,574	59,012	78,612	86,027	97,596	115,611	48,849	53,313	74,385	85,621	70,605	73,059
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,728	3,117	3,936	4,594	5,280	6,550	2,242	2,418	2,776	3,117	3,339	3,766
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,936	4,548	3,762	5,344	5,280	6,157	7,886	8,981	10,377	11,878	13,408	17,001
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,782	60,443	78,438	86,777	97,596	115,218	54,493	59,876	81,986	94,382	80,674	86,294
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	22,856	26,781	32,247	40,028	47,409	56,986	14,223	16,347	20,475	23,667	28,611	28,611
Plus: Transfer payments	19,399	21,975	24,270	27,527	31,960	36,669	17,335	18,484	20,394	22,580	25,709	29,705
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,694	43,251	55,184	63,353	73,445	87,727	30,634	33,099	37,592	41,251	44,101	46,900
Other labor income	3,348	4,199	5,756	6,325	7,260	8,801	2,471	2,857	3,250	3,429	3,696	3,701
Proprietors' income ^a	10,532	11,562	17,672	16,349	16,891	19,083	15,744	17,357	33,543	40,941	22,808	22,458
Farm	99	—414	4,108	2,693	3,193	4,975	9,455	10,521	25,786	33,232	15,272	14,649
Nonfarm	10,433	11,976	13,564	13,656	13,698	14,108	6,289	6,835	7,757	7,709	7,536	7,809
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,571	1,421	6,043	4,885	5,554	7,612	10,521	11,852	27,183	34,818	16,977	16,553
Nonfarm	50,003	57,591	72,569	81,142	92,042	107,999	38,328	41,461	47,202	50,803	53,628	56,506
Private	38,505	44,817	58,310	66,126	75,065	88,207	27,858	29,982	34,435	36,876	38,434	40,192
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	774	892	(D)	932	1,011	1,089	722	(D)	1,055	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,870	3,239	(D)	(D)	10,834	14,406	0	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,039	4,725	5,682	6,672	6,617	6,791	1,335	1,530	2,487	2,130	1,493	1,842
Manufacturing	6,282	7,436	12,146	11,753	12,461	18,167	4,006	5,122	5,854	6,103	6,676	5,926
Nondurable goods	3,607	3,727	4,331	4,417	5,054	4,942	3,402	4,597	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,675	3,709	7,815	7,336	7,407	13,225	604	525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,309	3,838	4,996	6,359	7,253	6,955	2,886	3,310	3,866	4,609	4,710	4,622
Wholesale trade	2,615	2,380	2,732	3,359	3,691	4,182	2,083	1,251	1,596	1,688	1,992	2,216
Retail trade	7,786	9,446	11,598	13,229	14,649	16,623	6,153	6,580	7,097	7,354	7,468	8,037
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,378	2,705	3,316	3,826	4,268	4,761	1,731	1,798	2,291	2,755	3,045	3,495
Services	8,452	10,156	11,615	(D)	14,281	15,233	8,942	9,404	10,184	11,072	11,778	12,151
Government and government enterprises	11,498	12,774	14,259	15,016	16,977	19,792	10,470	11,479	12,767	13,927	15,194	16,314
Federal, civilian	1,313	1,698	1,973	2,353	2,533	2,656	5,453	5,952	6,653	7,391	8,120	8,564
Federal, military ^a	258	140	153	169	207	248	137	117	125	134	164	197
State and local	9,927	10,936	12,133	12,494	14,237	16,888	4,880	5,410	5,979	6,402	6,910	7,553
Fannin, Texas							Fayette, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	106,203	114,875	131,172	156,717	163,558	192,557	89,415	96,347	115,829	139,278	164,053	195,777
Nonfarm personal income ^a	102,362	116,769	132,159	148,259	161,541	182,635	84,735	97,786	115,871	138,786	159,838	190,366
Farm income	3,841	—1,894	—987	8,458	2,017	9,922	4,680	—1,439	(L)	492	4,215	5,411
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,610	4,955	5,638	6,640	6,701	8,067	5,160	5,538	6,560	7,581	8,642	9,809
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	56,884	59,629	69,383	85,259	79,786	95,666	50,359	53,758	72,227	85,500	92,477	110,758
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,044	3,494	4,024	4,560	4,757	5,578	2,552	3,053	4,016	4,894	5,148	6,504
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,884	12,688	15,422	18,405	21,612	23,939	1,971	315	—4,955	—4,764	1,559	2,123
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,724	68,823	80,781	99,104	96,641	114,027	49,778	51,020	63,256	75,842	88,888	106,377
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	16,589	19,150	21,375	25,201	28,714	34,745	22,602	26,639	32,399	40,503	48,708	58,730
Plus: Transfer payments	24,890	26,902	29,016	32,412	38,203	43,785	17,035	18,688	20,174	22,933	26,457	30,670
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,568	47,234	53,521	59,742	61,830	69,266	34,447	42,569	57,880	69,843	72,854	87,904
Other labor income	4,231	5,178	5,762	6,254	5,826	6,381	3,344	4,192	5,307	6,107	6,783	8,470
Proprietors' income ^a	12,085	7,217	10,100	19,263	12,130	20,019	12,568	6,997	9,040	9,550	12,840	14,384
Farm	3,012	—2,927	—2,073	7,226	692	8,443	3,521	—2,879	—1,567	—1,233	2,354	3,334
Nonfarm	9,073	10,144	12,173	12,037	11,438	11,576	9,047	9,876	10,607	10,783	10,486	11,050
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,841	—1,894	—987	8,458	2,017	9,922	4,680	—1,439	(L)	492	4,215	5,411
Nonfarm	53,043	61,523	70,370	76,801	77,769	85,744	45,679	55,197	72,269	85,008	88,262	105,347
Private	39,760	46,093	53,038	58,594	57,438	63,205	38,910	47,636	63,846	74,148	75,358	89,751
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	1,097	1,470	1,617	1,579	1,651	1,651	1,420	1,625	1,707	1,625	1,562	1,690
Mining	218	301	153	(D)	216	601	956	987	687	5,289	9,405	17,338
Construction	3,263	3,978	5,233	5,534	5,475	5,986	6,492	10,220	22,260	23,457	13,061	6,463
Manufacturing	14,574	17,065	17,204	19,149	15,699	18,315	6,912	7,983	9,251	9,592	12,286	17,951
Nondurable goods	4,264	4,417	2,388	2,814	3,270	4,544	950	1,065	1,676	1,734	2,004	3,270
Durable goods	10,310	12,648	14,816	16,335	12,429	13,771	5,962	6,918	7,575	7,858	10,282	14,681
Transportation and public utilities	4,282	4,953	5,483	6,402	6,746	7,331	3,290	4,121	4,545	5,186	5,956	7,231
Wholesale trade	1,563	1,678	2,350	(D)	5,863	2,837	2,837	4,241	3,832	5,189	5,498	7,432
Retail trade	6,605	7,010	8,093	8,420	8,529	9,122	8,962	9,567	11,285	12,355	13,930	14,309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,175	3,655	4,340	4,713	5,093	5,534	1,905	2,069	2,489	2,890	3,011	3,473
Services	4,983	5,983	7,165	8,019	8,771	8,802	6,136	6,823	7,790	8,565	13,684	13,684
Government and government enterprises	13,283	15,430	17,332	18,207	20,331	22,539	6,769	7,561	8,423	10,860	12,904	15,596
Federal, civilian	6,372	6,736	7,770	8,019	8,710	9,197	936	1,104	1,250	1,314	1,481	1,707
Federal, military ^a	185	1,215	1,248	1,113	1,238	1,669	118	120	129	143	173	207
State and local	6,726	7,479	8,314	9,075	10,383	11,673	5,715	6,337	7,044	9,403	11,250	13,682

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fisher, Texas						Floyd, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	32,231	37,081	32,224	50,479	43,080	57,916	66,266	80,047	76,798	96,779	84,182	99,149
Nonfarm personal income ¹	26,054	28,354	30,269	35,435	40,124	45,908	37,407	42,433	47,937	52,657	60,331	68,652
Farm income.....	6,177	8,727	1,955	15,044	2,956	12,008	28,859	37,614	28,861	44,122	23,851	30,497
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,360	6,123	5,346	8,362	7,344	9,897	6,533	8,024	7,940	10,109	8,548	10,079
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	22,395	25,704	19,926	37,210	26,632	38,385	48,838	60,081	54,766	71,407	54,121	62,553
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	846	897	979	1,233	1,350	1,609	1,089	1,207	1,417	1,560	1,748	1,975
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—108	—87	—201	—669	—560	—621	204	221	245	296	405	1,379
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	21,441	24,720	18,746	35,308	24,722	36,155	47,953	59,095	53,594	70,143	52,778	61,957
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,064	7,136	7,770	9,025	11,147	13,411	11,715	13,705	15,129	17,740	21,120	25,310
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,726	5,225	5,708	6,146	7,211	8,350	6,598	7,247	8,075	8,896	10,284	11,882
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	11,438	12,926	14,653	17,351	18,899	20,929	18,348	21,081	24,030	26,159	29,150	31,305
Other labor income.....	1,043	1,245	1,412	1,643	1,807	1,940	1,326	1,599	1,789	1,946	2,178	2,269
Proprietors' income ⁴	9,914	11,533	3,861	18,216	5,926	15,516	29,164	37,401	28,947	43,302	22,793	28,979
Farm.....	5,250	7,574	737	13,666	1,473	10,352	25,430	33,308	24,339	38,992	18,337	24,337
Nonfarm.....	4,664	3,959	3,124	4,550	4,453	5,164	3,734	4,093	4,608	4,310	4,456	4,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,177	8,727	1,955	15,044	2,956	12,008	28,859	37,614	28,861	44,122	23,851	30,497
Nonfarm.....	16,218	16,977	17,971	22,166	23,676	26,377	19,979	22,467	25,905	27,285	30,270	32,056
Private.....	13,825	14,247	14,983	18,988	20,302	22,625	15,207	17,138	20,004	21,244	23,586	24,929
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	485	717	(D)	1,108	1,444	1,196	1,401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,652
Mining.....	2,727	1,867	997	3,043	3,821	4,923	0	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction.....	531	492	511	474	466	526	701	931	938	956	1,443	1,110
Manufacturing.....	3,742	4,140	5,063	6,157	5,940	6,288	1,185	1,544	1,996	2,773	3,212	3,694
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	407	381	419	530	620	662
Durable goods.....	(D)	4,087	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	778	1,163	1,577	2,243	2,592	3,032
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,315	2,688	2,865	2,995	3,061	3,401	2,319	2,542	2,620	2,717	3,129	3,252
Wholesale trade.....	271	(D)	423	509	(D)	655	2,944	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,772
Retail trade.....	1,497	1,553	1,638	1,644	1,926	2,187	3,374	4,006	4,000	4,136	4,160	4,592
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	515	563	636	690	755	869	736	793	912	891	952	1,064
Services.....	1,742	1,956	2,133	(D)	(D)	2,332	2,752	2,926	3,291	3,342	3,619	3,769
Government and government enterprises.....	2,393	2,730	2,988	3,178	3,374	3,752	4,772	5,329	5,901	6,041	6,684	7,127
Federal, civilian.....	314	438	488	510	575	620	513	624	737	793	862	919
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	65	71	69	70	74	90	108
State and local.....	2,039	2,250	2,456	2,621	2,745	3,067	4,188	4,636	5,094	5,174	5,732	6,100
Foard, Texas												
Fort Bend, Texas												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	11,287	14,544	17,815	27,257	21,385	22,927	532,963	647,899	794,834	976,237	1,176,265	1,413,708
Nonfarm personal income ¹	8,559	9,484	10,970	12,173	13,645	16,332	520,770	627,783	778,407	957,060	1,155,806	1,388,696
Farm income.....	2,728	5,060	6,845	15,084	7,740	6,595	12,193	20,116	16,427	19,177	20,459	25,012
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,209	6,860	8,471	12,863	9,882	10,876	6,167	6,727	7,435	8,231	8,768	9,897
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	6,629	9,234	12,498	20,561	13,524	13,727	311,604	402,975	477,344	537,896	656,181	758,873
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	233	249	334	340	369	475	14,583	18,537	22,893	26,823	33,096	40,984
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	103	116	—349	122	172	181	122,258	133,116	183,191	272,551	327,033	427,947
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	6,499	9,101	11,815	20,343	13,327	13,433	419,279	517,554	637,642	783,624	950,118	1,145,836
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,630	3,029	3,440	4,100	4,728	5,621	81,303	93,979	114,983	143,630	166,915	199,777
Plus: Transfer payments.....	2,158	2,414	2,560	2,814	3,330	3,873	32,381	36,366	42,209	48,983	59,232	68,095
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	2,911	3,196	4,595	4,391	4,723	5,930	252,629	326,242	392,577	442,217	547,819	637,098
Other labor income.....	207	250	355	325	345	440	25,569	34,622	41,136	47,248	59,100	67,523
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,511	5,788	7,548	15,845	8,456	7,357	33,406	42,111	43,631	48,431	49,262	54,252
Farm.....	2,430	4,685	6,453	14,638	7,261	6,060	9,914	17,273	13,435	15,787	16,809	20,939
Nonfarm.....	1,081	1,103	1,095	1,207	1,195	1,297	23,492	24,838	30,196	32,644	32,453	33,313
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,728	5,060	6,845	15,084	7,740	6,595	12,193	20,116	16,427	19,177	20,459	25,012
Nonfarm.....	3,901	4,174	5,653	5,477	5,784	7,132	299,411	382,859	460,917	518,719	635,722	733,861
Private.....	3,006	3,238	4,655	4,400	4,573	5,696	254,136	332,312	404,409	452,122	555,858	638,023
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	150	216	(D)	(D)	484	(D)	2,235	(D)	(D)	2,872	3,522
Mining.....	271	169	58	318	147	280	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47,105
Construction.....	128	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	35,366	56,728	68,849	42,856	46,507	51,954
Manufacturing.....	(D)	515	742	984	1,154	1,699	128,189	167,315	200,571	246,668	318,124	341,683
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	515	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,948	24,406	27,176	30,354	36,033	41,683
Durable goods.....	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	111,241	142,909	173,395	216,314	282,091	300,000
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	391	395	11,629	15,741	19,183	22,003	24,240	30,612
Wholesale trade.....	312	344	374	402	454	469	9,292	(D)	16,103	(D)	(D)	29,976
Retail trade.....	696	568	618	685	629	706	21,133	24,943	30,607	36,778	41,921	50,449
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	190	220	271	285	322	418	6,955	8,915	13,029	13,833	14,421	18,739
Services.....	(D)	(D)	883	809	818	1,065	24,553	28,425	35,742	43,459	54,669	63,983
Government and government enterprises.....	895	936	998	1,077	1,211	1,436	45,275	50,547	56,508	66,597	79,764	95,838
Federal, civilian.....	128	160	192	215	242	275	2,686	2,977	3,386	3,628	4,137	5,004
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	692	700	819	955	1,238	1,484
State and local.....	727	761	791	846	950	1,137	41,897	46,870	52,303	62,014	74,389	89,350

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Franklin, Texas						Freestone, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	27,154	28,914	31,465	39,683	46,892	55,942	65,270	73,320	86,956	99,785	111,994	128,502
Nonfarm personal income ¹	25,192	28,453	32,845	38,039	43,129	47,018	63,124	72,802	83,124	94,438	110,561	128,663
Farm income.....	1,962	461	—1,380	1,644	3,763	8,924	2,146	518	3,832	5,347	1,433	—161
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,531	4,648	4,947	5,923	6,734	8,110	4,966	5,419	6,258	6,923	7,491	8,431
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	12,496	11,650	11,292	15,453	18,203	23,808	42,664	47,595	58,144	66,135	71,355	81,104
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	560	606	697	788	848	927	2,245	2,580	3,031	3,568	4,116	5,085
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	5,854	6,887	8,356	10,163	11,942	12,288	2,663	3,014	3,517	3,925	4,943	5,669
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	17,790	17,931	18,951	24,828	29,297	35,169	43,082	48,029	58,630	66,492	72,182	81,688
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	5,273	6,495	7,507	9,066	10,668	12,850	10,618	12,659	14,645	17,675	21,506	25,674
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,091	4,488	5,007	5,789	6,927	7,923	11,570	12,632	13,681	15,618	18,306	21,140
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	7,515	8,160	9,326	10,225	10,952	11,340	32,272	37,473	43,484	49,102	57,434	67,414
Other labor income.....	580	713	792	828	854	933	3,481	4,210	4,889	5,207	6,024	7,200
Proprietors' income ⁵	4,401	2,777	1,174	4,400	6,397	—11,535	6,911	5,912	9,771	11,826	7,897	6,490
Farm.....	1,610	(L)	—1,841	1,121	3,201	8,297	1,563	—214	3,067	4,477	499	—1,204
Nonfarm.....	2,791	2,758	3,015	3,279	3,196	3,238	5,348	6,126	6,704	7,349	7,398	7,694
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,962	461	—1,380	1,644	3,763	8,924	2,146	518	3,832	5,347	1,433	—161
Nonfarm.....	10,534	11,189	12,672	13,809	14,440	14,884	40,518	47,077	54,312	60,788	69,922	81,265
Private.....	8,470	8,938	10,196	10,921	11,010	11,057	34,704	40,590	47,063	52,532	60,405	70,644
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	97	122	(D)	118	121	(D)	331	402	466	457	493	575
Mining.....	1,121	930	(D)	(D)	777	194	2,632	3,257	3,619	5,068	7,156	7,431
Construction.....	1,415	1,531	1,540	1,531	1,804	1,283	3,685	6,079	7,532	8,556	9,987	11,730
Manufacturing.....	1,396	1,778	1,991	1,972	1,870	2,061	2,305	1,345	1,454	1,026	1,333	2,840
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	781	(D)	(D)	561	287	506	405	493	578	563	545
Durable goods.....	(D)	997	(D)	(D)	1,309	1,774	1,799	940	961	448	770	2,295
Transportation and public utilities.....	182	201	253	336	389	444	14,440	17,628	20,501	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	342	236	(D)	(D)	472	(D)	535	645	940	1,023	1,173	1,758
Retail trade.....	1,367	1,449	1,789	2,025	2,070	2,333	4,485	4,578	5,779	6,267	6,739	6,175
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	537	514	615	845	671	603	941	1,101	1,331	1,448	1,574	1,852
Services.....	2,013	2,177	2,395	2,523	2,836	3,504	5,350	5,555	5,441	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises.....	2,064	2,251	2,476	2,888	3,430	3,827	5,814	6,487	7,249	8,256	9,517	10,621
Federal, civilian.....	165	181	206	201	223	242	1,343	1,486	1,720	1,849	2,083	2,344
Federal, military ⁷	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	63	75	82	93	102	112	136	163
State and local.....	1,857	2,027	2,224	2,635	3,144	3,510	4,389	4,908	5,427	6,295	7,298	8,114

	Frio, Texas						Gaines, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	45,303	54,564	60,400	70,739	70,110	82,960	79,295	86,165	79,852	108,559	97,241	138,063
Nonfarm personal income ¹	44,591	51,907	54,458	58,981	66,262	78,496	50,487	57,890	65,160	73,924	86,255	104,595
Farm income.....	712	2,657	5,942	11,758	3,848	4,464	28,808	28,275	14,692	34,635	10,986	33,468
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,349	3,903	4,359	5,110	5,094	5,965	6,482	7,019	6,459	8,555	7,338	10,205
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	29,379	36,444	38,922	45,371	40,049	49,118	64,551	71,555	63,193	87,819	71,331	112,577
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,437	1,702	1,710	1,810	2,006	2,609	1,762	2,142	2,477	2,833	3,287	4,613
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	1,999	2,087	3,246	3,842	4,352	4,231	1,478	(L)	127	1,501	2,658	—1,087
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	29,941	36,829	40,458	47,403	42,395	50,740	64,267	69,390	60,843	86,487	70,702	106,877
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	7,519	9,073	10,232	12,129	14,537	17,249	9,206	10,443	11,764	13,906	16,919	20,110
Plus: Transfer payments.....	7,843	8,662	9,710	11,207	13,178	14,971	5,822	6,332	7,245	8,166	9,620	11,076
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	22,572	27,307	26,424	26,797	29,586	37,226	31,030	38,442	44,225	48,301	55,771	73,350
Other labor income.....	1,828	2,313	2,103	2,045	2,229	2,935	2,399	3,096	3,494	3,634	3,875	4,941
Proprietors' income ⁵	4,979	6,824	10,395	16,529	8,234	8,957	31,122	30,017	15,474	35,884	11,685	34,286
Farm.....	—1,734	—398	2,717	8,106	—84	71	24,640	23,044	9,185	28,392	4,272	25,963
Nonfarm.....	6,713	7,222	7,678	8,423	8,318	8,886	6,482	6,973	6,289	7,492	7,413	8,323
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	712	2,657	5,942	11,758	3,848	4,464	28,808	28,275	14,692	34,635	10,986	33,468
Nonfarm.....	28,667	33,787	32,980	33,613	36,201	44,654	35,743	43,280	48,501	53,184	60,345	79,109
Private.....	23,826	28,395	27,040	26,424	28,267	35,823	29,562	36,506	41,115	45,043	51,136	68,640
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	753	(D)	813	816	812	913	1,964	2,535	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,115
Mining.....	6,332	(D)	4,748	5,000	5,721	9,383	8,382	12,589	11,747	12,312	15,233	22,293
Construction.....	2,122	3,205	3,826	2,515	2,765	2,811	1,922	2,154	3,167	3,129	3,961	8,266
Manufacturing.....	1,072	594	842	673	606	1,131	3,226	2,789	3,111	3,590	2,359	2,709
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	300	459	(D)	392	913	3,015	2,646	2,778	3,200	1,687	1,747
Durable goods.....	(D)	294	383	(D)	214	218	211	143	333	390	672	962
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,152	3,092	2,646	2,636	2,881	3,257	3,769	4,458	5,077	5,629	6,661	10,220
Wholesale trade.....	2,246	2,715	2,865	3,590	3,673	4,346	2,465	2,821	3,278	4,142	(D)	4,706
Retail trade.....	4,417	4,925	5,202	5,091	5,318	6,077	3,797	4,435	4,988	5,282	5,332	6,068
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,006	1,218	1,263	1,259	1,344	1,565	855	1,082	1,277	1,357	1,828	2,199
Services.....	3,726	4,283	4,835	4,844	5,147	6,340	3,182	3,643	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,064
Government and government enterprises.....	4,841	5,392	5,940	7,189	7,934	8,831	6,181	6,774	7,386	8,141	9,209	10,469
Federal, civilian.....	398	475	512	574	652	671	407	538	628	620	642	660
Federal, military ⁷	104	96	102	107	127	152	103	84	90	90	120	144
State and local.....	4,339	4,821	5,326	6,508	7,155	8,008	5,671	6,152	6,668	7,422	8,447	9,665

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Galveston, Texas						Garza, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	1,244,153	1,382,685	1,586,420	1,810,444	2,054,951	2,361,742	29,226	31,930	34,123	41,884	43,739	52,991
Nonfarm personal income ^a	1,244,873	1,382,033	1,585,504	1,809,673	2,054,630	2,360,587	27,218	29,841	33,413	37,630	43,364	50,762
Farm income	-720	652	916	771	321	1,155	2,008	2,089	710	4,254	375	2,229
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,728	7,300	8,278	9,292	10,465	11,592	5,539	5,976	6,420	7,814	8,200	9,741
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	877,274	945,126	1,063,773	1,175,936	1,285,454	1,450,920	18,116	19,644	21,518	27,111	27,159	34,525
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	43,031	46,037	52,976	60,796	67,037	80,190	803	897	1,095	1,251	1,497	1,926
Plus: Adjustment for residence	130,578	172,325	222,598	285,109	347,700	416,924	3,118	3,285	2,428	2,896	2,229	1,928
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	964,821	1,071,414	1,233,395	1,400,249	1,566,117	1,787,654	20,431	22,032	22,851	28,756	27,891	34,527
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	145,160	165,361	191,686	230,553	278,135	333,208	5,071	5,774	6,694	8,074	10,046	11,741
Plus: Transfer payments	134,172	145,910	161,339	179,642	210,699	240,880	3,724	4,124	4,578	5,054	5,802	6,723
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	740,718	785,115	878,962	976,452	1,076,503	1,220,827	10,710	12,400	15,806	17,106	20,849	25,651
Other labor income	76,625	87,565	98,905	113,207	122,204	141,068	819	1,020	1,277	1,372	1,687	2,035
Proprietors' income ^a	59,931	72,455	85,906	86,277	86,747	89,025	6,587	6,224	4,435	8,633	4,623	6,839
Farm	-1,000	296	544	349	-132	648	1,457	1,400	(L)	3,436	-506	1,246
Nonfarm	60,931	72,159	85,362	85,928	86,879	88,377	5,130	4,824	4,448	5,197	5,129	5,593
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	-720	652	916	771	321	1,155	2,008	2,089	710	4,254	375	2,229
Nonfarm	877,994	944,474	1,062,857	1,175,165	1,285,133	1,449,765	16,108	17,555	20,808	22,857	26,784	32,296
Private	690,255	739,332	839,046	939,101	1,014,239	1,148,545	13,562	14,710	17,657	19,456	23,070	28,167
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	1,765	1,717	2,611	2,470	2,675	2,959	79	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	814
Mining	13,998	(D)	16,249	19,031	20,609	26,162	3,579	3,608	3,968	6,227	8,709	12,790
Construction	113,535	93,511	103,698	119,545	120,545	143,892	2,105	2,242	2,855	2,273	2,237	2,036
Manufacturing	241,381	261,339	286,245	319,478	340,635	400,339	2,740	3,109	4,084	4,279	4,470	(D)
Nondurable goods	185,912	206,478	227,411	252,316	269,710	313,696	2,740	3,109	4,084	4,268	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	55,469	54,861	58,834	67,162	70,925	86,643	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	72,870	87,654	105,385	120,022	136,660	143,379	713	937	1,052	1,156	1,520	1,860
Wholesale trade	20,747	27,791	32,953	40,737	44,381	44,381	223	281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	76,672	86,295	100,610	108,626	117,164	127,230	2,218	2,188	2,481	2,410	2,806	2,839
Finance, insurance, and real estate	47,819	56,566	62,455	66,754	68,266	74,790	363	407	443	440	476	528
Services	101,468	113,231	134,002	150,222	166,948	185,413	1,542	1,847	2,111	1,710	1,818	1,699
Government and government enterprises	187,739	205,142	223,811	236,064	270,894	301,220	2,546	2,845	3,151	3,401	3,714	4,129
Federal, civilian	19,879	23,128	24,999	24,325	24,192	24,271	258	307	362	410	439	449
Federal, military ^a	6,075	5,328	5,503	5,662	6,339	8,128	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58
State and local	161,785	176,686	193,309	206,077	240,363	268,821	2,252	2,501	2,750	2,949	3,226	3,622

	Gillespie, Texas						Glasscock, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	67,146	75,672	88,792	107,296	123,962	144,230	11,948	16,446	12,438	26,474	25,196	30,756
Nonfarm personal income ^a	66,737	75,313	88,238	105,661	122,540	140,421	5,826	8,859	5,547	8,494	9,132	12,479
Farm income	409	359	554	1,635	1,422	3,809	6,122	9,587	6,891	17,980	16,064	18,277
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,461	6,144	7,004	8,144	9,087	10,466	11,250	15,618	11,017	22,436	18,973	23,004
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	31,232	33,002	39,001	47,194	52,569	59,447	10,505	15,056	9,523	23,255	21,391	27,356
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,689	1,786	2,129	2,608	2,976	3,483	214	271	144	277	293	526
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,722	4,348	4,407	5,168	5,579	6,052	(L)	-315	724	641	903	218
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,265	35,564	41,279	49,754	55,172	62,016	10,257	14,470	10,103	23,619	22,001	27,048
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	22,977	26,705	32,442	40,448	48,326	58,298	1,210	1,426	1,775	2,235	2,400	2,760
Plus: Transfer payments	11,904	13,403	15,071	17,094	20,464	23,916	481	550	560	620	795	948
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,924	25,036	29,401	36,086	41,145	45,131	3,067	4,319	2,604	3,799	3,912	6,996
Other labor income	2,261	2,574	3,020	3,616	4,010	4,340	195	267	139	228	229	437
Proprietors' income ^a	5,047	5,392	6,580	7,492	7,414	9,976	7,243	10,470	6,780	19,228	17,250	19,923
Farm	-106	-285	-123	866	596	2,887	5,626	8,965	6,237	17,239	15,269	17,387
Nonfarm	5,153	5,677	6,703	6,626	6,818	7,089	1,617	1,505	543	1,989	1,981	2,536
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	409	359	554	1,635	1,422	3,809	6,122	9,587	6,891	17,980	16,064	18,277
Nonfarm	30,823	32,643	38,447	45,559	51,147	55,638	4,383	5,469	4,332	5,275	5,327	9,079
Private	25,969	27,362	32,745	38,695	43,392	47,243	3,833	4,835	1,964	4,477	4,442	7,928
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	271	327	403	357	(D)	(D)	316	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,009	(D)	957	1,381	2,824	(D)	2,894	1,273	448	2,118	2,355	5,506
Construction	2,314	2,416	2,989	3,902	4,905	5,074	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,390	2,719	3,773	6,027	6,310	7,098	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,464	1,669	2,222	4,145	4,282	4,570	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	926	1,050	1,551	1,882	2,028	2,528	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,259	2,819	3,279	3,172	3,635	4,115	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	757	748
Wholesale trade	2,492	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,088	2,972	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,975	6,826	7,803	8,660	9,348	10,543	115	104	92	102	89	98
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,160	2,598	82	103	117	101	97	147
Services	6,940	7,393	8,699	9,600	10,765	11,896	61	(D)	83	78	97	117
Government and government enterprises	4,854	5,281	5,702	6,864	7,755	8,395	550	634	668	798	885	1,151
Federal, civilian	1,227	1,347	1,422	1,496	1,673	1,735	(L)	68	65	83	103	110
Federal, military ^a	109	84	93	102	125	149	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,518	3,850	4,187	5,266	5,957	6,511	496	558	594	705	770	1,027

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Goliad, Texas						Gonzales, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	26,074	30,326	32,578	44,427	51,288	60,027	85,156	90,180	102,517	117,656	137,852	163,394
Nonfarm personal income ¹	21,029	23,441	27,543	33,551	37,375	41,339	64,786	71,250	82,157	94,589	113,132	133,171
Farm income	5,045	6,885	5,035	10,876	13,913	18,688	20,370	18,930	20,360	23,067	24,720	30,223
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,414	6,258	6,720	8,939	9,793	11,294	5,088	5,407	6,240	7,083	8,142	9,320
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	12,968	15,434	19,885	33,156	30,983	34,543	58,575	60,435	68,968	78,545	92,876	110,770
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	443	487	822	1,251	979	963	2,066	2,219	2,632	3,101	3,849	4,870
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,685	3,958	742	—2,347	3,761	5,860	1,526	1,912	2,103	2,267	128	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,210	18,905	19,805	29,558	33,765	39,440	58,035	60,128	68,439	77,711	89,155	105,896
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,087	7,388	8,326	9,834	11,601	13,764	13,189	15,274	17,791	21,563	27,612	33,033
Plus: Transfer payments	3,777	4,033	4,447	5,035	5,922	6,823	13,932	14,778	16,287	18,382	21,085	24,465
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,567	7,138	12,976	19,615	14,824	13,560	32,002	34,893	40,899	47,405	59,796	71,507
Other labor income	419	513	944	1,461	1,241	1,202	3,070	3,506	4,172	4,914	5,952	6,817
Proprietors' income ⁴	5,982	7,783	5,965	12,080	14,918	19,781	23,503	22,036	23,897	26,226	27,128	32,446
Farm	4,629	6,362	4,490	10,257	13,247	17,946	17,103	14,853	16,063	18,197	19,478	24,369
Nonfarm	1,353	1,421	1,475	1,823	1,671	1,835	6,400	7,183	7,834	8,029	7,650	8,077
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,045	6,885	5,035	10,876	13,913	18,688	20,370	18,930	20,360	23,067	24,720	30,223
Nonfarm	7,923	8,549	14,850	22,280	17,070	15,855	38,205	41,505	48,608	55,478	68,156	80,547
Private	4,837	5,310	11,436	18,525	12,711	10,735	30,897	33,477	39,788	45,878	57,471	68,717
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	111	137	154	167	197	219	951	1,167	1,608	1,541	1,539	1,726
Mining	(D)	337	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	280	574	335	400	9,284	15,492
Construction	636	834	6,266	11,513	4,405	742	1,305	1,724	1,821	1,721	2,115	1,985
Manufacturing	(L)	60	72	54	71	70	8,481	8,042	11,243	13,842	13,749	13,528
Nondurable goods	(L)	60	72	54	(D)	70	5,717	5,773	6,826	8,434	(D)	9,620
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	0	2,764	2,269	4,417	5,408	(D)	3,908
Transportation and public utilities	624	(D)	1,257	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,812	2,898	3,476	4,073	4,001	4,896
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	169	202	231	297	3,068	3,533	3,822	5,110	5,334	6,744
Retail trade	1,044	1,264	1,368	1,496	1,553	1,808	5,737	6,540	7,586	8,289	9,184	10,599
Finance, insurance, and real estate	389	388	502	527	539	588	1,535	1,708	2,031	2,146	2,389	2,875
Services	992	1,151	1,305	1,523	1,380	1,461	6,728	7,291	7,866	8,756	9,876	10,872
Government and government enterprises	3,086	3,239	3,414	3,755	4,359	5,120	7,308	8,028	8,820	9,600	10,685	11,830
Federal, civilian	181	226	253	268	301	330	1,108	1,263	1,398	1,486	1,567	1,644
Federal, military ⁶	342	249	180	195	231	278	135	114	120	129	155	185
State and local	2,563	2,764	2,981	3,292	3,827	4,512	6,065	6,651	7,302	7,985	8,963	10,001

	Gray, Texas						Grayson, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	184,923	203,945	226,712	267,388	286,395	331,110	460,046	515,592	594,542	702,214	790,269	890,785
Nonfarm personal income ¹	181,682	199,382	219,407	249,872	278,478	327,588	453,859	517,008	593,162	694,392	787,319	886,957
Farm income	3,241	4,563	7,305	17,516	7,917	3,522	6,187	—1,416	1,380	7,822	2,950	3,828
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,289	8,070	9,037	10,450	10,788	12,382	5,471	6,132	7,013	8,025	8,739	9,558
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	133,350	143,526	165,386	195,969	200,391	233,740	321,373	362,972	441,226	534,313	577,534	629,010
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,470	6,926	8,107	9,527	10,513	13,532	16,771	19,152	23,453	29,324	32,348	37,932
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,828	6,407	2,652	4,736	7,540	6,884	782	167	—12,849	—7,923	2,923	2,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	131,708	143,007	159,931	191,178	197,418	227,092	305,384	343,987	404,924	487,189	537,263	594,001
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	33,560	39,605	43,761	50,746	58,716	69,509	73,127	82,895	91,762	107,084	126,056	151,732
Plus: Transfer payments	19,655	21,333	23,020	25,464	30,261	34,509	81,535	88,710	97,856	107,941	126,950	145,052
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,079	106,518	125,949	138,627	151,651	183,708	258,701	297,963	361,719	439,336	481,415	524,888
Other labor income	9,980	11,199	12,880	14,107	15,566	18,251	26,937	33,134	41,101	48,417	53,937	59,382
Proprietors' income ⁴	25,291	25,809	26,557	43,235	33,174	31,781	35,735	31,875	38,406	46,560	42,182	44,740
Farm	2,049	3,084	5,736	15,744	6,004	1,387	5,208	—2,631	97	6,367	1,384	2,079
Nonfarm	23,242	22,725	20,821	27,491	27,170	30,394	30,527	34,506	38,309	40,193	40,798	42,661
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,241	4,563	7,305	17,516	7,917	3,522	6,187	—1,416	1,380	7,822	2,950	3,828
Nonfarm	130,109	138,963	158,081	178,453	192,474	230,218	315,186	364,388	439,846	526,491	574,584	625,182
Private	117,555	125,460	143,385	163,472	178,136	214,023	277,661	323,063	394,247	476,631	518,735	560,469
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	171	(D)	259	313	392	425	837	1,083	1,160	1,225	1,330	1,599
Mining	23,700	24,998	25,298	34,942	39,013	53,796	5,446	(D)	4,446	6,906	6,391	9,825
Construction	9,062	10,498	18,965	18,778	13,255	15,185	18,982	20,395	30,493	37,143	30,796	28,585
Manufacturing	37,242	37,644	42,470	46,616	50,453	59,915	113,315	137,934	174,210	217,095	244,335	262,744
Nondurable goods	22,220	20,970	23,439	24,450	24,748	43,815	51,710	56,239	66,358	72,309	76,106	76,106
Durable goods	15,022	16,674	20,472	23,177	26,003	35,167	69,500	86,224	117,971	150,737	172,026	186,638
Transportation and public utilities	9,483	10,497	11,787	12,631	14,293	15,687	30,147	35,626	40,998	48,219	55,173	61,367
Wholesale trade	7,519	7,538	7,198	8,327	9,889	12,420	12,859	(D)	16,196	19,426	26,206	25,202
Retail trade	14,526	15,924	16,094	17,713	19,525	21,631	35,219	41,783	50,430	54,767	58,392	63,731
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,550	(D)	4,763	5,569	5,087	5,546	11,961	13,192	14,342	16,373	18,461	19,761
Services	12,302	14,223	16,551	19,583	26,229	29,418	48,895	54,067	61,972	75,477	77,651	87,655
Government and government enterprises	12,554	13,503	14,696	14,981	14,338	16,195	37,525	41,325	45,599	49,860	55,849	64,713
Federal, civilian	1,316	1,430	1,607	1,850	2,119	2,369	3,233	3,679	4,080	4,350	5,052	5,753
Federal, military ⁶	203	194	205	217	263	300	571	624	668	731	880	1,062
State and local	11,035	11,879	12,884	12,914	11,956	13,526	33,721	37,022	40,851	44,779	49,917	57,898

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Gregg, Texas						Grimes, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	561,061	628,046	716,350	847,196	977,739	1,148,457	61,138	67,484	73,090	89,778	112,396	135,790
Nonfarm personal income ¹	560,817	628,067	716,122	846,587	976,551	1,147,783	56,766	64,732	75,736	87,900	105,328	128,897
Farm income	244	(L)	228	609	1,188	674	4,372	2,752	—2,646	1,878	7,068	6,893
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,448	6,978	7,739	8,764	9,740	11,164	4,962	5,386	5,714	6,807	8,216	9,586
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	461,240	509,457	582,366	693,772	790,989	949,925	31,080	34,416	36,891	52,882	77,889	99,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	22,920	25,129	29,614	36,829	42,704	55,233	1,459	1,708	2,140	2,845	3,985	5,579
Plus: Adjustment for residence	—37,315	—37,079	—43,563	—53,729	—62,118	—87,355	5,535	6,233	6,466	3,174	—5,766	—10,807
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	401,005	447,249	509,189	603,214	686,167	807,337	35,156	38,941	41,217	53,211	68,138	83,423
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	90,362	104,570	122,750	148,732	178,904	213,225	13,342	14,879	16,875	20,151	25,177	30,442
Plus: Transfer payments	69,694	76,227	84,411	95,250	112,668	127,895	12,640	13,664	14,998	16,416	19,081	21,925
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	364,126	399,964	471,838	558,222	647,899	785,820	20,509	24,509	30,616	41,210	59,765	79,657
Other labor income	37,754	43,651	50,256	57,856	65,316	78,233	2,123	2,701	3,484	4,327	5,723	7,838
Proprietors' income ⁴	59,360	65,842	60,272	77,694	77,774	85,872	8,448	7,206	2,791	7,345	12,401	12,314
Farm	52	—262	(L)	320	879	328	3,367	1,498	—3,961	386	5,465	5,103
Nonfarm	59,308	66,104	60,298	77,374	76,895	85,544	5,081	5,708	6,752	6,959	6,936	7,211
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	244	(L)	228	609	1,188	674	4,372	2,752	—2,646	1,878	7,068	6,893
Nonfarm	460,996	509,478	582,138	693,163	789,801	949,251	26,708	31,664	39,537	51,004	70,821	92,916
Private	416,255	460,510	528,321	632,942	721,739	871,987	22,359	26,828	34,249	44,779	64,602	85,828
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,547	1,656	1,888	1,932	2,334	2,945	493	(D)	(D)	710	800	857
Mining	51,249	(D)	55,142	81,796	103,802	139,615	549	804	493	(D)	(D)	1,733
Construction	35,569	40,881	46,560	64,247	71,091	74,022	1,629	2,454	3,990	7,656	20,691	30,101
Manufacturing	127,455	133,493	155,610	170,687	183,894	227,505	6,435	7,298	9,580	11,344	13,566	27,958
Nondurable goods	28,395	32,758	35,544	37,452	40,589	42,821	506	493	568	630	767	894
Durable goods	99,060	100,735	120,066	133,235	143,305	184,684	5,929	6,805	9,012	10,714	12,799	27,064
Transportation and public utilities	36,399	38,958	41,818	50,754	60,139	77,477	1,893	2,322	2,810	3,039	3,276	3,693
Wholesale trade	28,462	(D)	40,738	49,429	61,550	74,879	1,368	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,818
Retail trade	59,199	65,493	78,694	89,406	93,692	108,124	3,712	3,946	4,503	5,094	6,163	7,378
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,593	16,332	19,795	23,227	24,937	29,163	1,413	1,548	1,820	2,052	2,134	2,382
Services	62,782	(D)	88,076	101,464	120,300	138,257	4,867	5,745	6,268	7,039	8,248	9,908
Government and government enterprises	44,741	48,968	53,817	60,221	68,062	77,264	4,349	4,836	5,288	6,225	6,219	7,088
Federal, civilian	5,049	5,760	6,627	7,286	8,254	9,147	490	582	625	690	756	795
Federal, military ⁶	787	689	748	813	983	1,156	82	86	93	102	125	150
State and local	38,905	42,519	46,442	52,122	58,825	66,961	3,777	4,168	4,570	5,433	5,338	6,143

	Guadalupe, Texas						Hale, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	202,388	224,507	263,545	294,938	335,629	390,959	212,691	243,302	245,882	291,139	303,261	328,454
Nonfarm personal income ¹	199,947	224,575	260,284	288,847	332,114	384,811	168,188	188,307	210,574	234,155	270,196	305,259
Farm income	2,441	—68	3,261	6,091	3,515	6,148	44,503	54,995	35,308	56,984	33,065	23,195
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,728	5,137	5,862	6,409	7,154	8,143	5,810	6,605	6,641	7,794	8,057	8,662
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	106,595	118,305	143,615	153,834	169,230	200,260	157,138	180,060	176,783	211,427	206,987	215,697
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,227	5,948	7,184	7,944	9,043	11,317	5,683	6,303	7,279	8,321	9,510	11,291
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,190	42,214	46,198	53,651	61,395	68,637	1,127	1,594	1,783	1,616	1,525	1,397
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	140,558	154,571	182,629	199,541	221,582	257,580	152,582	175,351	171,287	204,722	199,002	205,803
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	28,544	33,230	38,973	47,422	57,589	69,384	37,551	43,432	47,799	55,763	67,797	80,926
Plus: Transfer payments	33,286	36,706	41,943	47,975	56,458	63,995	22,558	24,519	26,796	30,654	36,462	41,725
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	81,261	92,426	110,340	117,673	134,165	159,106	94,587	105,376	118,790	132,428	150,730	168,625
Other labor income	8,779	10,172	12,528	12,365	14,492	17,394	7,964	9,422	10,821	11,691	13,385	14,340
Proprietors' income ⁴	16,555	15,707	20,747	23,796	20,573	23,760	54,587	65,262	47,172	67,308	42,872	32,732
Farm	1,227	—1,580	1,664	4,282	1,565	3,973	38,066	46,912	26,815	47,355	22,713	11,626
Nonfarm	15,328	17,287	19,083	19,514	19,008	19,787	16,521	18,350	20,357	19,953	20,159	21,106
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,441	—68	3,261	6,091	3,515	6,148	44,503	54,995	35,308	56,984	33,065	23,195
Nonfarm	104,154	118,373	140,354	147,743	165,715	194,112	112,635	125,065	141,475	154,443	173,922	192,502
Private	87,724	100,056	120,145	125,367	140,530	165,693	93,888	104,722	119,373	130,525	147,422	163,077
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	1,116	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,689	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,164
Mining	(D)	(D)	2,263	(D)	(D)	(D)	940	896	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,322
Construction	7,287	8,917	10,967	16,045	16,238	18,441	6,351	6,549	7,754	8,791	11,643	10,646
Manufacturing	33,860	40,332	51,826	46,219	53,614	64,864	20,280	23,562	27,053	29,636	35,871	39,377
Nondurable goods	6,995	8,011	10,039	14,089	15,941	18,131	15,083	17,395	20,617	21,804	27,289	30,849
Durable goods	26,865	32,321	41,787	32,120	37,673	46,733	5,197	6,167	6,436	7,832	8,582	8,528
Transportation and public utilities	4,782	5,530	6,769	5,883	6,316	6,514	8,091	9,567	10,704	12,640	13,748	13,693
Wholesale trade	5,596	5,371	6,443	7,742	9,188	(D)	14,365	(D)	17,517	17,517	18,802	20,696
Retail trade	15,317	16,819	19,370	20,913	21,974	24,605	17,758	19,219	21,770	22,858	23,846	30,906
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,411	(D)	4,508	5,112	5,790	6,136	5,152	5,935	6,360	6,871	7,582	8,366
Services	13,233	14,941	16,883	18,270	20,880	24,143	18,262	19,227	21,475	23,717	26,277	27,907
Government and government enterprises	16,430	18,317	20,209	22,376	25,185	28,419	18,747	20,343	22,102	23,918	26,500	29,425
Federal, civilian	1,796	2,105	2,379	2,622	2,997	3,597	1,942	2,223	2,417	2,711	3,088	3,499
Federal, military ⁶	264	364	395	426	503	578	258	267	285	303	359	426
State and local	14,370	15,848	17,435	19,328	21,685	24,244	16,547	17,853	19,400	20,904	23,053	25,500

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Hall, Texas						Hamilton, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	29,191	34,770	28,949	39,009	44,729	53,749	33,943	36,422	45,282	52,962	55,809	65,024
Nonfarm personal income ¹	23,834	26,508	29,667	32,742	36,929	41,819	33,105	36,451	41,964	47,666	53,888	61,321
Farm income.....	5,357	8,262	—718	6,267	7,800	11,930	838	(L)	3,318	5,296	1,921	3,703
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,888	5,973	4,995	6,789	8,045	10,065	4,432	4,705	5,731	6,518	6,687	8,151
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	17,929	22,299	15,150	23,406	25,883	31,624	15,403	15,072	21,487	25,059	23,057	26,341
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	697	779	901	1,018	1,101	1,267	867	915	1,095	1,237	1,350	1,557
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—56	—115	—139	—135	—104	—271	936	1,160	1,267	1,455	1,709	1,798
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	17,176	21,405	14,110	22,253	24,678	30,086	15,472	15,317	21,659	25,277	23,416	26,582
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,819	7,776	8,658	10,213	12,636	15,204	9,630	11,132	12,915	15,687	18,600	22,538
Plus: Transfer payments.....	5,196	5,589	6,181	6,543	7,415	8,459	8,841	9,973	10,708	11,998	13,793	15,904
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	9,356	10,639	12,242	13,519	14,572	15,868	10,633	10,915	13,316	14,910	16,216	17,499
Other labor income.....	876	1,097	1,177	1,223	1,304	1,550	1,070	1,202	1,400	1,428	1,615	1,720
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,697	10,563	1,731	8,664	10,007	14,206	3,700	2,955	6,771	8,721	5,226	7,122
Farm.....	4,283	6,918	—2,129	4,667	6,081	10,009	439	—525	2,799	4,705	1,284	2,993
Nonfarm.....	3,414	3,645	3,860	3,997	3,926	4,197	3,261	3,480	3,972	4,016	3,942	4,129
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,357	8,262	—718	6,267	7,800	11,930	838	(L)	3,318	5,296	1,921	3,703
Nonfarm.....	12,572	14,037	15,868	17,139	18,083	19,694	14,565	15,101	18,169	19,763	21,136	22,638
Private.....	9,875	11,090	12,730	13,787	14,408	15,741	12,315	12,638	15,551	16,611	17,508	18,535
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	584	714	1,487	1,700	1,726	1,606	197	245	(D)	(D)	419	450
Mining.....	227	210	95	180	176	232	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	386	650	921	974	931	1,267	1,096	671	1,270	1,717	1,379	1,020
Manufacturing.....	588	591	118	287	284	976	1,989	2,204	2,810	2,930	2,848	3,033
Nondurable goods.....	557	560	85	241	(D)	(D)	1,005	1,180	1,630	1,745	1,585	1,526
Durable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	984	1,024	1,180	1,185	1,263	1,507
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,510	2,904	3,397	3,394	3,869	3,860	1,301	1,192	1,578	1,640	2,095	2,379
Wholesale trade.....	778	933	1,009	1,191	1,329	1,247	726	751	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	1,968	2,053	2,179	2,207	2,173	2,303	2,993	3,283	3,666	3,732	3,708	4,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	949	1,071	1,207	1,347	1,316	1,418	764	874	1,076	1,013	1,151	1,224
Services.....	1,885	1,964	2,317	2,507	2,604	2,832	3,249	3,418	4,053	4,248	4,796	5,365
Government and government enterprises.....	2,697	2,947	3,138	3,352	3,675	3,953	2,250	2,463	2,618	3,152	3,628	4,103
Federal, civilian.....	459	536	548	602	648	659	502	591	661	702	748	783
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	61	64	53	57	63	76	92
State and local.....	2,198	2,371	2,548	2,705	2,975	3,233	1,684	1,819	1,900	2,387	2,804	3,228
Hansford, Texas												
Hardeman, Texas												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	43,009	52,221	59,699	75,928	74,801	74,279	32,823	38,409	41,028	50,681	50,534	55,440
Nonfarm personal income ¹	31,464	34,122	38,484	43,961	50,757	56,725	30,587	33,548	38,129	41,748	46,217	52,684
Farm income.....	11,545	18,099	21,215	31,967	24,044	17,554	2,236	4,861	2,899	8,933	4,317	2,756
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,876	8,388	9,747	12,298	12,036	12,076	5,109	6,059	6,612	8,148	7,914	8,458
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	32,846	40,020	45,141	58,570	53,832	49,809	20,687	24,757	25,446	32,507	29,323	29,588
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,051	1,093	1,224	1,416	1,871	1,618	1,023	1,106	1,273	1,395	1,499	1,718
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—888	—800	—524	—696	—638	—966	545	628	716	821	953	1,987
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	30,907	38,127	43,393	56,458	51,576	46,972	20,209	24,279	24,889	31,933	28,777	29,857
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	8,998	10,681	12,525	15,252	18,400	21,706	6,171	7,006	8,384	10,345	12,046	14,390
Plus: Transfer payments.....	3,104	3,413	3,781	4,218	4,825	5,601	6,443	7,124	7,755	8,403	9,711	11,193
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	19,249	20,517	22,508	24,947	28,222	30,747	14,301	15,476	17,805	18,685	20,011	21,536
Other labor income.....	1,425	1,543	1,711	1,952	2,217	2,348	1,397	1,655	1,921	1,977	2,118	2,243
Proprietors' income ⁴	12,172	17,960	20,922	31,671	23,393	16,714	4,989	7,626	5,720	11,845	7,194	5,809
Farm.....	8,333	14,049	16,958	27,142	18,857	11,755	1,797	4,309	2,322	8,276	3,614	1,970
Nonfarm.....	3,839	3,911	3,964	4,529	4,536	4,959	3,192	3,317	3,398	3,569	3,580	3,839
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	11,545	18,099	21,215	31,967	24,044	17,554	2,236	4,861	2,899	8,933	4,317	2,756
Nonfarm.....	21,301	21,921	23,926	26,603	29,788	32,255	18,451	19,896	22,547	23,574	25,006	26,832
Private.....	17,489	17,779	19,375	22,325	25,079	27,056	15,217	16,423	18,826	19,560	20,220	21,606
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	255	295	(D)	(D)	(D)	484	315	395	716	475	584	681
Mining.....	4,129	3,704	3,780	5,625	6,174	7,561	942	714	944	1,187	1,398	1,274
Construction.....	1,923	2,206	2,386	1,377	2,170	1,288	771	684	665	725	796	987
Manufacturing.....	148	93	100	107	172	220	4,972	5,634	6,352	6,616	6,510	7,483
Nondurable goods.....	81	88	78	(D)	115	138	1,471	1,589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	67	(L)	(L)	(D)	57	82	3,501	4,045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,715	(D)	3,395	4,537	5,357	6,152	2,172	2,751	3,459	3,741	3,971	3,560
Wholesale trade.....	2,457	2,511	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,652	1,236	1,013	1,050	1,110	1,311	1,562
Retail trade.....	3,194	3,158	3,523	3,776	3,818	4,250	1,898	2,110	2,210	2,417	2,420	2,630
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	550	624	717	1,092	1,149	1,267	696	772	897	878	1,034	1,132
Services.....	2,118	(D)	2,556	2,653	2,898	3,182	2,215	2,350	2,533	2,411	2,196	2,297
Government and government enterprises.....	3,812	4,142	4,551	4,278	4,709	5,199	3,234	3,473	3,721	4,014	4,786	5,226
Federal, civilian.....	281	315	378	401	422	445	427	491	561	548	589	614
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	68	73	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	70
State and local.....	3,489	3,784	4,129	3,829	4,230	4,686	2,734	2,939	3,115	3,418	4,139	4,542

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Hardin, Texas						Harris, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	185,726	215,278	253,030	284,861	321,518	365,953	16,235,686	18,491,161	21,776,996	25,414,375	29,945,566	35,444,626
Nonfarm personal income ^a	185,704	214,185	251,729	283,867	320,618	365,395	16,234,844	18,484,965	21,774,703	25,406,474	29,940,940	35,437,885
Farm income.....	(L)	1,093	1,301	994	900	558	842	6,196	2,293	7,901	4,626	6,741
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,228	5,835	6,631	7,203	7,833	8,714	7,688	8,480	9,640	10,872	12,326	13,911
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	77,073	86,954	100,771	111,464	123,523	136,938	14,495,102	16,752,707	19,833,650	23,133,746	27,147,873	32,414,401
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,089	4,531	5,436	6,407	7,191	8,604	721,071	822,136	996,887	1,217,353	1,444,347	1,865,234
Plus: Adjustment for residence	71,661	86,851	104,004	116,566	130,765	150,267	—653,246	—897,030	—1,145,560	—1,413,672	—1,704,741	—2,106,565
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	144,645	169,274	199,339	221,623	247,097	278,601	13,120,785	15,033,541	17,691,203	20,502,721	23,998,785	28,442,602
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	16,116	19,178	23,243	28,812	34,016	40,954	2,021,573	2,263,955	2,760,054	3,418,176	4,186,472	4,987,401
Plus: Transfer payments	24,965	26,826	30,448	34,426	40,405	46,398	1,093,328	1,193,665	1,325,739	1,493,478	1,760,309	2,014,623
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	60,870	67,768	80,056	89,134	100,356	112,341	12,416,208	14,223,971	16,902,908	19,878,089	23,583,397	28,460,224
Other labor income.....	5,845	7,156	8,552	9,094	10,414	11,224	1,149,748	1,380,485	1,630,365	1,882,748	2,211,576	2,601,297
Proprietors' income ^a	10,358	12,030	12,163	13,236	12,753	13,373	929,146	1,148,251	1,300,377	1,372,909	1,352,900	1,352,880
Farm	—117	923	1,117	786	675	307	—2,027	2,626	—1,474	3,632	(L)	1,609
Nonfarm	10,475	11,107	11,046	12,450	12,078	13,066	931,173	1,145,625	1,301,851	1,369,277	1,352,871	1,351,271
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	1,093	1,301	994	900	558	842	6,196	2,293	7,901	4,626	6,741
Nonfarm	77,051	85,861	99,470	110,470	122,623	136,380	14,494,260	16,746,511	19,831,357	23,125,845	27,143,247	32,407,660
Private	64,894	72,580	85,014	94,375	104,518	116,305	13,128,563	15,249,602	18,167,954	21,235,051	24,976,805	29,913,589
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	(D)	3,426	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,544	31,964	34,475	41,540	47,976	56,602
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	939,788	1,114,613	1,391,312	1,792,744	2,473,897	3,420,545
Construction	9,150	9,838	10,967	10,245	10,424	9,710	1,768,245	2,029,973	2,426,125	2,717,163	2,967,918	3,509,641
Manufacturing	16,380	18,695	22,226	22,781	25,547	25,661	2,844,466	3,214,395	3,771,592	4,370,271	5,145,644	6,233,070
Nonfarmable goods	2,813	3,119	3,537	3,373	4,284	4,840	1,280,884	1,477,239	1,673,492	1,895,755	2,199,824	2,503,912
Durable goods	13,567	15,576	18,689	19,408	21,263	20,821	1,563,582	1,737,156	2,098,100	2,474,516	2,945,820	3,729,158
Transportation and public utilities	8,881	9,748	13,288	16,560	18,156	19,264	1,265,859	1,486,088	1,768,014	2,038,790	2,343,174	2,717,622
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,814	1,771	2,149	4,049	1,522,720	1,778,682	2,096,662	2,532,276	2,999,775	3,426,107
Retail trade	10,639	11,782	14,707	16,006	16,227	17,811	1,400,011	1,603,888	1,873,727	2,124,350	2,365,099	2,722,301
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,546	3,005	3,182	3,492	3,783	4,836	820,988	1,003,859	1,216,010	1,394,848	1,623,982	1,884,508
Services	7,528	8,477	9,841	11,301	12,343	14,837	2,538,942	2,986,140	3,590,037	4,223,069	5,009,340	5,943,193
Government and government enterprises	12,157	13,281	14,456	16,095	18,105	20,075	1,365,697	1,496,909	1,663,403	1,890,794	2,166,442	2,494,071
Federal, civilian	712	808	918	985	1,122	1,252	335,519	356,416	397,519	446,472	492,030	549,756
Federal, military ^a	267	253	279	307	374	448	24,145	25,836	27,828	29,706	35,078	42,961
State and local	11,178	12,220	13,259	14,803	16,609	18,375	1,006,033	1,114,657	1,238,056	1,414,616	1,639,334	1,901,354
Harrison, Texas							Hartley, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	236,210	258,439	302,757	343,027	397,863	452,487	19,822	35,647	38,041	35,067	32,690	30,156
Nonfarm personal income ^a	235,398	260,017	302,931	341,625	396,633	451,539	11,530	13,699	15,410	17,205	19,540	21,901
Farm income.....	812	—1,578	—174	1,402	1,230	948	8,292	21,948	22,631	17,862	13,150	8,255
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,911	5,325	6,085	6,688	7,567	8,381	5,422	9,349	9,979	9,059	8,156	7,352
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	203,723	220,936	262,877	293,733	340,241	384,503	13,426	27,921	29,324	25,173	21,094	16,875
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,314	11,101	13,417	15,514	18,151	22,200	297	350	400	467	504	575
Plus: Adjustment for residence	—26,999	—28,945	—34,227	—36,439	—46,044	—51,119	2,185	2,817	3,197	3,447	3,866	4,077
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	166,410	180,890	215,233	241,780	276,046	311,184	15,314	30,388	32,121	28,153	24,456	20,377
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	33,910	38,335	44,063	52,491	63,958	76,088	3,626	4,298	4,849	5,750	6,854	8,200
Plus: Transfer payments	35,890	39,214	43,461	48,756	57,859	65,215	882	961	1,071	1,164	1,380	1,579
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	167,225	182,798	216,982	241,333	283,570	323,194	6,505	7,849	8,500	9,589	10,373	11,438
Other labor income.....	20,502	23,753	27,554	32,064	37,270	41,669	366	454	526	565	617	658
Proprietors' income ^a	15,996	14,385	18,341	20,336	19,401	19,640	6,555	19,618	20,298	15,019	10,104	4,779
Farm	216	—2,314	—961	512	269	—126	5,674	18,681	19,188	13,961	8,952	3,568
Nonfarm	15,780	16,699	19,302	19,824	19,132	19,766	881	937	1,110	1,058	1,152	1,211
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	812	—1,578	—174	1,402	1,230	948	8,292	21,948	22,631	17,862	13,150	8,255
Nonfarm	202,911	222,514	263,051	292,331	339,011	383,555	5,134	5,973	6,693	7,311	7,944	8,620
Private	186,014	204,118	243,011	270,746	313,896	355,192	3,893	4,544	5,062	5,561	5,883	6,434
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	513	635	704	661	645	681	(D)	(D)	143	144	153	(D)
Mining	2,882	(D)	4,225	9,011	11,633	19,658	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Construction	10,178	11,405	17,250	15,583	16,740	17,502	141	265	415	281	209	189
Manufacturing	113,610	126,496	146,822	163,619	190,096	211,905	82	(D)	(L)	0	0	0
Nonfarmable goods	59,162	66,507	79,879	83,229	96,672	111,526	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	54,448	59,989	66,943	80,390	93,424	100,379	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	10,906	10,310	11,597	13,248	17,435	18,749	1,322	(D)	1,757	2,138	2,203	2,111
Wholesale trade	6,237	(D)	8,024	10,522	10,935	12,471	591	551	704	946	968	797
Retail trade	16,558	17,715	20,923	22,686	25,510	28,136	381	606	615	727	782	892
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,878	6,362	7,200	8,181	8,914	9,744	(D)	84	82	83	84	92
Services	19,252	21,168	26,266	27,235	31,988	36,346	1,149	1,304	1,335	1,242	1,484	2,095
Government and government enterprises	16,897	18,396	20,040	21,585	25,115	28,363	1,241	1,429	1,631	1,750	2,061	2,186
Federal, civilian	1,395	1,581	1,811	1,953	2,201	2,451	114	163	188	208	211	228
Federal, military ^a	340	417	449	471	559	670	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	15,162	16,398	17,780	19,161	22,355	25,242	1,104	1,240	1,415	1,512	1,813	1,914

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Haskell, Texas						Hays, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	39,968	50,410	43,641	74,005	59,525	73,202	146,032	162,392	195,118	229,466	270,498	317,281
Nonfarm personal income ¹	33,153	36,315	38,690	46,271	53,183	61,360	143,491	162,536	194,399	227,631	268,523	314,285
Farm income.....	6,815	14,095	4,951	27,734	6,342	11,842	2,541	—144	719	1,835	1,975	2,996
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,082	6,598	5,730	9,714	7,697	9,492	4,230	4,532	5,186	5,852	6,601	7,459
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	24,174	31,919	22,905	50,254	30,645	38,930	91,466	101,190	117,342	132,134	152,845	176,028
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	937	988	1,038	1,316	1,459	1,737	4,395	5,068	5,936	6,873	8,036	9,653
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	704	1,103	1,267	1,350	2,225	2,935	11,770	13,362	19,857	26,314	31,157	39,981
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	23,941	32,034	23,134	50,288	31,411	40,128	98,841	109,484	131,263	151,575	175,966	206,356
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	8,793	10,407	11,897	14,274	17,339	20,689	24,834	28,170	35,679	45,622	55,500	66,756
Plus: Transfer payments.....	7,234	7,969	8,610	9,443	10,775	12,385	22,357	24,738	28,176	32,269	39,032	44,169
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	11,666	12,373	13,583	16,507	18,480	20,427	73,551	82,523	94,060	106,691	125,985	146,216
Other labor income.....	939	1,052	1,138	1,342	1,531	1,640	5,339	6,504	7,964	9,216	10,912	12,720
Proprietors' income ⁵	11,569	18,494	8,184	32,405	10,634	16,863	12,576	12,163	15,318	16,227	15,948	17,092
Farm.....	5,749	12,765	3,558	26,154	4,645	9,948	—	—1,015	—198	797	857	1,748
Nonfarm.....	5,820	5,729	4,626	6,251	5,989	6,915	10,732	13,178	15,516	15,430	15,091	15,344
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,815	14,095	4,951	27,734	6,342	11,842	2,541	—144	719	1,835	1,975	2,996
Nonfarm.....	17,359	17,824	17,954	22,520	24,303	27,088	88,925	101,334	116,623	130,299	150,870	173,032
Private.....	13,997	14,211	14,062	18,366	19,721	22,356	58,566	67,670	79,351	89,729	105,774	121,214
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	357	457	(D)	(D)	1,177	1,648	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	3,969	3,472	1,733	3,676	4,460	5,968	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	1,006	756	(D)	1,188	1,644	6,073	8,680	12,802	9,207	10,865	13,401	(D)
Manufacturing.....	484	509	763	1,367	1,147	1,026	11,138	12,623	17,031	21,515	25,170	30,479
Nondurable goods.....	442	457	511	1,014	760	576	1,927	2,072	2,120	1,994	2,415	2,598
Durable goods.....	(L)	52	252	353	387	450	9,211	10,551	14,911	19,521	22,755	27,881
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,172	1,381	1,565	1,776	2,355	2,346	2,824	3,774	4,513	6,825	8,136	10,359
Wholesale trade.....	1,076	1,190	1,058	1,400	1,530	1,435	1,624	2,770	3,553	3,968	6,295	5,288
Retail trade.....	3,061	3,306	3,585	3,839	4,113	4,177	12,801	14,809	16,977	18,896	21,113	23,543
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	638	693	784	847	915	1,035	4,166	4,533	5,377	6,738	6,028	6,344
Services.....	2,234	2,447	2,651	2,709	2,836	3,077	18,734	19,014	17,522	20,820	25,488	29,805
Government and government enterprises.....	3,362	3,613	3,892	4,154	4,582	4,732	30,359	33,664	37,272	40,570	45,096	51,818
Federal, civilian.....	415	527	634	662	740	766	1,211	1,474	1,626	1,838	2,404	2,501
Federal, military ⁷	79	53	55	59	71	85	466	688	722	693	803	950
State and local.....	2,868	3,033	3,203	3,433	3,771	3,881	28,682	31,502	34,924	38,039	41,889	48,367
Hemphill, Texas							Henderson, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	26,671	42,418	44,115	57,408	60,008	68,357	152,493	175,117	206,927	243,986	280,999	325,577
Nonfarm personal income ¹	28,911	32,597	36,831	44,467	53,635	61,871	149,305	173,638	205,182	236,320	272,444	315,452
Farm income.....	—2,240	9,821	7,284	12,941	6,373	6,486	3,188	1,479	1,745	7,666	8,555	10,125
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,980	9,095	9,173	11,202	11,175	11,901	4,364	4,739	5,305	5,920	6,523	7,370
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	19,327	32,951	32,455	44,949	45,694	52,712	77,486	89,116	105,406	123,554	138,378	152,569
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,060	1,129	1,266	1,675	2,106	2,666	3,965	4,648	5,589	6,534	7,425	8,692
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—1,123	—655	—190	—1,702	—3,208	—3,996	22,633	26,599	32,242	37,425	42,674	55,078
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	17,144	31,167	30,999	41,572	40,380	46,050	96,154	111,067	132,059	154,445	173,627	198,955
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	7,452	9,053	10,650	13,043	16,280	18,430	28,230	32,971	39,717	49,287	58,810	70,950
Plus: Transfer payments.....	2,075	2,198	2,466	2,793	3,348	3,877	28,109	31,079	35,151	40,254	48,562	55,672
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	16,839	18,149	20,565	25,754	32,723	38,723	57,489	67,808	80,711	92,206	105,282	116,131
Other labor income.....	1,396	1,587	1,768	2,172	2,701	3,082	5,716	7,059	8,440	9,241	10,447	11,780
Proprietors' income ⁵	1,092	13,215	10,122	17,023	10,270	10,907	14,281	14,249	16,255	22,107	22,649	24,558
Farm.....	—2,905	9,002	6,410	11,955	5,305	5,296	2,299	373	572	6,340	7,123	8,525
Nonfarm.....	3,997	4,213	3,712	5,068	4,965	5,611	11,982	13,876	15,683	15,767	15,526	16,133
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	—2,240	9,821	7,284	12,941	6,373	6,486	3,188	1,479	1,745	7,666	8,555	10,125
Nonfarm.....	21,567	23,130	25,171	32,008	39,321	46,226	74,298	87,637	103,661	115,888	129,823	142,444
Private.....	19,207	20,417	22,113	28,550	35,444	41,870	62,065	74,131	88,885	99,034	110,119	119,919
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	772	1,399	1,662	1,252	1,319	1,571
Mining.....	7,033	6,739	8,162	11,859	15,906	19,246	2,314	3,462	4,434	5,305	6,365	7,724
Construction.....	2,616	2,563	1,701	1,916	3,052	2,410	6,045	7,614	10,139	12,969	14,373	12,453
Manufacturing.....	1,067	1,297	1,480	1,767	1,945	2,550	17,885	20,856	25,375	28,450	29,434	32,346
Nondurable goods.....	50	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	5,828	6,211	5,761	5,186	5,588	5,678
Durable goods.....	1,017	1,263	(D)	(D)	1,913	2,510	12,057	14,645	19,614	23,264	23,576	26,668
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,544	2,032	1,711	2,062	2,776	3,371	8,028	9,669	11,225	11,527	13,456	15,678
Wholesale trade.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,088	4,754	6,815	6,764	8,266	9,111
Retail trade.....	2,323	2,611	2,888	2,998	3,205	3,576	10,126	11,368	13,060	14,585	15,525	17,538
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,363	1,167	1,559	2,225	1,571	1,745	2,569	3,073	3,807	4,355	4,665	5,315
Services.....	2,343	2,639	3,049	(D)	5,705	10,238	11,936	12,368	13,827	16,716	18,083	22,525
Government and government enterprises.....	2,360	2,713	3,058	3,458	3,877	4,356	12,233	13,506	14,776	16,854	19,704	22,525
Federal, civilian.....	168	242	290	317	360	402	928	1,229	1,285	1,494	1,654	1,654
Federal, military ⁷	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	265	253	284	320	391	469
State and local.....	2,166	2,439	2,733	3,101	3,469	3,896	11,040	12,156	13,263	15,249	17,819	20,402

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Hidalgo, Texas						Hill, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	781,591	949,815	1,053,363	1,202,261	1,390,753	1,647,825	121,820	127,342	149,975	173,988	180,717	209,235
Nonfarm personal income ¹	765,634	870,027	996,005	1,151,305	1,358,311	1,575,879	108,757	122,273	137,132	155,355	175,191	198,358
Farm income.....	15,957	79,788	57,358	50,956	32,442	71,946	13,063	5,069	12,843	18,633	5,526	10,877
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,139	3,671	3,958	4,364	4,873	5,606	5,116	5,352	6,258	7,068	7,185	8,400
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	559,025	696,636	754,199	833,328	939,297	1,124,040	62,451	59,361	76,075	90,013	80,743	93,401
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	27,554	31,181	36,096	42,118	49,348	60,828	2,823	3,092	3,614	4,231	4,548	5,326
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-16,666	-19,456	-18,250	-18,344	-21,868	-23,785	14,874	18,027	19,367	22,117	26,479	29,136
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	514,805	645,999	699,853	772,866	868,081	1,039,427	74,502	74,296	91,828	107,899	102,674	117,211
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	128,188	150,750	179,024	219,364	267,386	320,722	22,466	25,632	28,045	32,587	38,943	47,151
Plus: Transfer payments.....	138,598	153,066	174,486	210,031	255,286	287,676	24,852	27,414	30,102	33,502	39,100	44,873
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	462,872	521,096	590,386	670,446	787,003	922,032	37,205	40,577	47,423	54,958	58,360	64,755
Other labor income.....	34,481	42,267	47,737	53,075	62,533	72,784	3,517	4,059	5,102	5,708	6,157	6,897
Proprietors' income ⁴	61,672	133,273	116,076	109,807	89,761	129,224	21,729	14,725	23,550	29,347	16,226	21,749
Farm.....	-292	59,728	36,100	26,995	6,542	43,075	11,857	3,564	11,260	16,837	3,595	8,720
Nonfarm.....	61,964	73,545	79,976	82,812	83,219	86,149	9,872	11,161	12,290	12,510	12,631	13,029
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	15,957	79,788	57,358	50,956	32,442	71,946	13,063	5,069	12,843	18,633	5,526	10,877
Nonfarm.....	543,068	616,848	696,841	782,372	906,855	1,052,094	49,388	54,292	63,232	71,380	75,217	82,524
Private.....	394,003	449,451	509,120	571,234	672,546	807,570	40,540	44,276	52,796	59,300	61,876	68,010
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	19,740	(D)	32,810	34,551	37,278	43,913	727	(D)	1,093	1,269	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	18,105	20,185	20,568	24,892	33,015	43,917	0	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	35,757	42,213	50,119	51,492	58,763	72,929	2,044	3,496	5,351	6,965	6,226	6,412
Manufacturing.....	50,350	70,782	73,908	86,142	109,299	127,408	11,133	10,987	14,175	15,916	16,676	18,415
Nondurable goods.....	41,124	57,491	59,865	66,232	83,566	100,611	6,005	5,241	3,258	2,917	2,697	2,805
Durable goods.....	9,226	13,291	14,043	19,910	25,733	26,797	5,128	5,746	10,917	12,999	13,979	15,610
Transportation and public utilities.....	28,403	31,561	37,886	43,659	46,236	54,532	4,528	5,391	5,967	6,437	6,628	7,312
Wholesale trade.....	53,558	(D)	61,647	70,276	86,402	97,519	1,897	1,898	2,064	2,505	3,006	3,508
Retail trade.....	95,098	100,379	112,037	125,976	147,066	188,142	8,332	8,791	9,728	10,383	10,377	10,782
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	18,889	22,582	26,916	29,964	33,349	39,549	2,294	2,501	2,744	3,124	3,679	4,471
Services.....	74,103	84,893	93,229	104,282	121,138	139,661	9,585	10,246	11,674	12,701	13,918	15,487
Government and government enterprises.....	149,065	167,397	187,721	211,138	234,309	244,524	8,848	10,016	10,436	12,080	13,341	14,514
Federal, civilian.....	23,308	26,716	30,735	34,412	37,949	35,354	1,122	1,677	1,433	1,596	1,725	1,802
Federal, military ⁶	1,952	1,987	2,155	2,323	2,802	3,404	153	164	175	191	230	275
State and local.....	123,805	138,694	154,831	174,403	193,558	205,765	7,573	8,175	8,828	10,293	11,386	12,437
Hockley, Texas							Hood, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	103,587	143,461	136,831	157,580	180,645	210,469	61,467	77,391	96,357	118,511	140,674	177,985
Nonfarm personal income ¹	97,855	112,408	126,984	144,245	169,975	202,233	60,159	74,695	93,763	113,481	138,664	172,408
Farm income.....	5,732	31,053	9,847	13,335	10,670	8,236	1,308	2,696	2,594	5,030	2,010	5,577
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,883	6,708	6,208	6,941	7,727	8,920	5,273	5,881	6,479	7,218	7,771	9,451
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	68,691	105,537	96,561	110,551	124,472	156,745	22,868	29,147	33,267	40,535	42,065	58,129
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,163	3,750	4,500	5,240	6,224	8,691	1,181	1,451	1,713	2,065	2,384	3,302
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	5,571	4,617	4,114	5,728	6,343	-3,152	15,156	19,205	27,037	33,180	43,741	55,161
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	71,099	106,404	96,175	111,039	124,591	144,902	36,843	46,901	58,591	71,650	83,422	109,988
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	19,379	22,966	24,952	28,803	35,591	42,294	13,252	16,778	21,553	27,884	33,914	40,985
Plus: Transfer payments.....	13,109	14,091	15,704	17,738	20,463	23,273	11,372	13,712	16,213	18,977	23,338	27,012
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	52,168	62,656	75,535	83,727	99,573	130,955	16,884	20,441	23,506	27,912	32,358	44,146
Other labor income.....	4,003	5,179	6,021	6,463	7,611	9,929	1,267	1,677	1,961	2,251	2,573	3,273
Proprietors' income ⁴	12,520	37,702	15,005	20,361	17,288	15,861	4,717	7,029	7,800	10,372	7,134	10,710
Farm.....	2,659	27,222	5,805	8,757	5,740	2,730	482	1,698	1,540	3,835	718	4,143
Nonfarm.....	9,861	10,480	9,200	11,604	11,548	13,131	4,235	5,331	6,260	6,537	6,416	6,567
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,732	31,053	9,847	13,335	10,670	8,236	1,308	2,696	2,594	5,030	2,010	5,577
Nonfarm.....	62,959	74,484	86,714	97,216	113,802	148,509	21,560	26,451	30,673	35,505	40,055	52,552
Private.....	51,769	62,276	73,416	82,363	97,250	130,144	17,396	21,663	25,190	29,146	32,704	43,698
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,323	1,691	3,513	(D)	(D)	6,076	(D)	303	347	326	399	448
Mining.....	21,232	27,866	30,411	36,211	44,246	65,735	(D)	(D)	1,185	1,459	1,518	1,540
Construction.....	2,258	3,365	4,947	2,310	3,650	7,036	1,232	1,209	1,768	1,935	2,206	3,386
Manufacturing.....	1,987	1,965	2,573	2,310	3,650	7,036	1,232	1,209	1,768	1,935	2,206	3,386
Nondurable goods.....	1,540	1,349	1,884	1,556	2,739	3,073	1,110	1,035	1,124	1,023	1,160	2,267
Durable goods.....	447	616	689	754	911	3,963	122	174	644	912	1,046	1,119
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,368	6,026	7,291	7,780	8,013	8,926	1,793	2,384	2,858	3,119	3,817	4,631
Wholesale trade.....	3,068	3,042	4,123	4,480	4,909	6,414	359	596	695	870	1,081	1,354
Retail trade.....	8,084	8,587	9,368	10,358	11,748	13,174	4,259	5,414	6,306	7,878	8,971	10,822
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,852	2,153	2,482	2,795	3,433	3,824	3,244	3,082	3,031	2,655	2,506	2,751
Services.....	7,597	7,581	8,708	9,343	10,409	11,965	3,735	(D)	5,327	6,299	7,834	14,593
Government and government enterprises.....	11,190	12,208	13,298	14,853	16,552	18,365	4,164	4,788	5,483	6,359	7,351	8,854
Federal, civilian.....	768	949	1,073	1,226	1,286	1,370	485	577	730	792	876	976
Federal, military ⁶	202	147	161	176	213	256	69	90	108	128	162	195
State and local.....	10,220	11,112	12,064	13,451	15,053	16,739	3,610	4,121	4,645	5,439	6,319	7,683

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Hopkins, Texas						Houston, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	110,665	124,254	137,953	158,886	183,468	208,853	85,196	91,327	109,062	136,354	159,095	191,173
Nonfarm personal income ^a	103,818	117,842	134,612	153,590	177,798	203,558	82,720	89,615	106,765	126,537	153,074	183,021
Farm income.....	6,847	6,412	3,341	5,296	5,670	5,295	2,476	1,712	2,297	9,817	6,021	8,152
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,754	5,234	5,704	6,412	7,230	8,109	4,409	4,587	5,275	6,351	7,068	8,552
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	74,857	81,639	89,728	103,227	117,193	131,440	55,529	57,007	71,618	97,779	112,529	141,610
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,570	3,927	4,583	5,388	6,223	7,565	2,879	2,992	3,777	4,935	5,998	8,055
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-904	1,257	2,255	2,519	2,294	2,433	143	532	306	-4,317	-5,910	-11,069
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	70,383	78,969	87,400	100,358	113,264	126,308	52,793	54,547	68,147	88,527	100,621	122,486
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	20,851	24,005	27,430	32,746	39,749	47,729	13,977	16,521	19,254	23,369	29,365	35,415
Plus: Transfer payments.....	19,431	21,280	23,123	25,782	30,455	34,816	18,426	20,259	21,661	24,458	29,109	33,272
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	53,653	59,375	68,348	78,614	91,023	104,363	43,490	45,607	58,007	74,583	92,245	117,457
Other labor income.....	5,302	6,341	7,511	8,717	9,969	10,827	3,824	4,307	5,577	7,085	8,879	10,066
Proprietors' income ^a	15,902	15,923	13,869	15,896	16,201	16,250	8,215	7,093	8,034	16,111	11,705	14,087
Farm.....	5,172	4,318	1,138	2,796	2,981	2,293	1,545	554	1,073	8,430	4,529	6,485
Nonfarm.....	10,730	11,605	12,731	13,100	13,220	13,957	6,670	6,539	6,961	7,681	7,176	7,602
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,847	6,412	3,341	5,296	5,670	5,295	2,476	1,712	2,297	9,817	6,021	8,152
Nonfarm.....	68,010	75,227	86,387	97,931	111,523	126,145	53,053	55,295	69,321	87,962	106,508	133,458
Private.....	58,741	64,982	75,185	85,167	96,876	109,590	42,081	43,287	56,178	73,117	89,327	114,488
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	803	917	1,078	1,164	1,383	1,609	748	(D)	815	903	903	1,041
Mining.....	1,919	1,808	1,249	2,390	2,812	5,315	3,669	3,734	2,464	3,339	7,084	11,320
Construction.....	4,588	4,223	3,598	3,555	3,431	2,012	2,012	1,514	2,457	5,151	4,742	5,908
Manufacturing.....	22,325	24,408	25,781	29,480	34,119	37,545	12,925	12,686	16,370	20,197	21,697	24,586
Nondurable goods.....	10,155	10,396	9,095	10,459	12,407	14,124	2,636	2,659	2,765	3,843	5,246	5,156
Durable goods.....	12,170	14,012	16,686	19,021	21,712	23,421	10,289	10,027	13,605	16,354	16,451	19,430
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,557	5,268	9,511	11,586	13,981	16,003	3,654	4,455	7,235	9,456	10,811	10,646
Wholesale trade.....	5,228	(D)	8,626	9,275	11,534	13,817	3,490	(D)	5,514	8,630	12,340	17,676
Retail trade.....	9,469	10,584	12,542	13,358	13,694	15,100	6,249	6,939	8,546	9,103	10,067	11,771
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,999	2,177	2,607	2,854	3,369	3,826	2,049	2,184	3,737	5,353	6,660	13,226
Services.....	7,853	(D)	10,193	11,505	12,553	13,134	7,285	7,014	9,040	10,985	15,023	18,314
Government and government enterprises.....	9,269	10,245	11,202	12,764	14,647	16,555	10,972	12,008	13,143	14,845	17,181	18,970
Federal, civilian.....	902	1,085	1,196	1,325	1,537	1,627	987	1,158	1,294	1,379	1,453	1,536
Federal, military ^a	150	163	176	192	232	278	124	137	151	166	204	246
State and local.....	8,217	8,997	9,830	11,247	12,878	14,650	9,861	10,713	11,698	13,300	15,524	17,188

	Howard, Texas						Hudspeth, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	224,252	224,768	232,885	274,762	303,723	365,109	15,439	19,788	18,164	25,745	21,666	30,251
Nonfarm personal income ^a	222,137	221,916	235,492	265,812	302,583	356,186	8,584	9,130	10,451	11,665	12,670	14,527
Farm income.....	2,115	2,852	-2,607	8,950	1,140	8,923	6,855	10,658	7,713	14,080	8,996	15,724
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,923	6,079	6,896	8,230	9,198	10,859	5,722	7,518	7,222	9,971	7,864	10,758
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	174,759	168,217	165,006	197,927	211,382	253,997	13,148	17,464	15,569	22,757	17,614	24,960
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	8,623	8,391	8,631	10,125	11,378	14,118	339	367	428	497	501	560
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-3,764	-3,655	-2,477	-5,197	-5,577	-1,898	164	(L)	(L)	(L)	555	1,139
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	162,372	156,171	153,898	182,605	194,427	237,981	12,973	17,130	15,160	22,286	17,668	25,539
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	33,468	37,643	43,890	53,001	64,395	76,191	1,156	1,335	1,586	1,959	2,190	2,645
Plus: Transfer payments.....	28,412	30,954	35,097	39,156	44,901	50,937	1,310	1,323	1,418	1,500	1,808	2,067
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	142,494	132,729	134,272	150,989	169,965	200,792	5,982	6,539	7,451	8,362	8,459	9,194
Other labor income.....	13,803	15,781	16,989	19,219	21,744	24,399	365	466	523	560	570	601
Proprietors' income ^a	18,462	19,707	13,745	27,719	19,673	28,806	6,801	10,459	7,595	13,835	8,575	15,165
Farm.....	1,424	1,993	-3,508	7,929	(L)	7,697	5,710	9,238	6,210	12,379	7,162	13,678
Nonfarm.....	17,038	17,714	17,253	19,790	19,631	21,109	1,091	1,221	1,385	1,456	1,413	1,487
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,115	2,852	-2,607	8,950	1,140	8,923	6,855	10,658	7,713	14,080	8,996	15,724
Nonfarm.....	172,644	165,365	167,613	188,977	210,242	245,074	6,293	6,806	7,856	8,677	8,618	9,236
Private.....	112,739	124,875	135,342	152,960	169,719	198,614	3,796	4,134	4,914	5,701	5,214	5,604
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	280	333	620	(D)	(D)	1,562	(D)	224	309	351	324	(D)
Mining.....	15,407	15,660	16,592	21,461	26,631	35,364	509	442	370	779	1,287	1,321
Construction.....	8,857	9,584	11,800	12,571	12,858	15,947	921	735	939	1,127	540	598
Manufacturing.....	29,394	34,174	35,581	39,448	43,599	52,792	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods.....	25,543	29,220	30,575	34,141	37,300	38,075	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods.....	3,851	4,954	5,006	5,307	6,299	14,717	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	12,954	14,833	14,888	18,651	20,133	20,796	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,317	1,371
Wholesale trade.....	5,980	6,619	7,693	(D)	(D)	8,320	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	161	294
Retail trade.....	17,777	19,480	20,515	23,345	24,942	27,267	484	614	528	544	563	633
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	4,262	4,854	5,817	(D)	7,061	7,807	(D)	163	189	190	183	167
Services.....	17,828	19,338	21,836	23,635	25,973	28,759	(D)	(D)	247	240	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises.....	59,905	40,490	32,271	36,017	40,523	46,460	2,497	2,672	2,942	2,976	3,404	3,632
Federal, civilian.....	17,464	14,654	8,848	10,703	13,361	13,928	861	852	942	1,007	1,244	1,356
Federal, military ^a	22,388	4,370	254	267	313	374	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	20,053	21,466	23,169	25,047	26,849	32,158	1,617	1,802	1,982	1,949	2,135	2,246

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Hunt, Texas						Hutchinson, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	270,858	298,734	344,099	389,427	446,129	516,946	178,514	194,842	216,347	254,887	287,934	353,477
Nonfarm personal income ^a	264,641	295,334	336,112	375,566	431,193	497,774	175,824	190,733	210,972	243,647	285,754	352,524
Farm income.....	6,217	3,400	7,987	13,861	14,936	19,172	2,690	4,109	5,375	11,240	2,180	953
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,149	5,700	6,491	7,179	8,036	9,015	7,272	7,863	8,680	9,955	10,875	12,815
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	175,138	198,940	229,661	255,802	283,531	328,059	149,295	159,871	174,231	204,254	227,800	294,058
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	8,756	10,008	11,575	13,225	14,759	18,058	7,069	7,450	8,272	9,815	11,599	16,247
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	20,262	15,279	20,887	26,970	34,400	39,269	-1,392	-671	(L)	(L)	-658	-10,079
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	186,644	204,211	238,973	269,547	303,172	349,270	140,834	151,750	165,933	194,466	215,543	267,732
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	40,952	46,397	51,685	60,618	73,297	88,400	21,434	24,812	30,220	37,594	46,090	55,187
Plus: Transfer payments.....	43,262	48,126	53,441	59,262	69,660	79,276	16,246	18,280	20,194	22,827	26,301	30,558
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	140,340	161,130	182,109	201,325	224,333	260,381	114,675	122,120	135,045	151,287	179,549	236,795
Other labor income.....	14,668	18,686	21,464	23,062	26,343	30,318	15,649	17,668	20,432	23,611	28,248	36,000
Proprietors' income ^a	20,130	19,124	26,088	31,415	32,855	37,360	18,971	20,083	18,754	29,356	20,003	21,263
Farm.....	5,386	2,366	6,890	12,620	13,597	17,677	2,002	3,250	4,466	10,211	1,072	-284
Nonfarm.....	14,744	16,758	19,198	18,795	19,258	19,683	16,969	16,833	14,288	19,145	18,931	21,547
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,217	3,400	7,987	13,861	14,936	19,172	2,690	4,109	5,375	11,240	2,180	953
Nonfarm.....	168,921	195,540	221,674	241,941	268,595	308,887	146,605	155,762	168,856	193,014	225,620	293,105
Private.....	134,194	156,756	178,991	197,533	220,571	253,742	134,904	143,282	155,122	178,211	208,548	273,181
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	610	738	861	898	816	940	112	143	153	156	168	185
Mining.....	388	300	145	251	721	1,252	31,180	33,432	33,329	43,415	49,383	61,797
Construction.....	7,522	8,302	10,068	11,732	12,854	14,265	11,727	13,369	11,727	13,229	17,271	37,397
Manufacturing.....	66,621	79,291	90,009	100,378	113,996	136,686	51,506	55,453	63,211	67,466	79,047	98,881
Nondurable goods.....	15,271	19,219	22,735	28,449	31,156	32,282	48,377	51,374	58,953	62,492	72,620	90,868
Durable goods.....	51,350	60,072	67,274	71,929	82,840	104,404	3,129	4,079	4,258	4,974	6,427	8,013
Transportation and public utilities.....	12,154	15,074	18,206	20,474	23,104	24,791	7,543	9,351	10,797	12,950	14,541	16,341
Wholesale trade.....	6,948	(D)	9,586	8,196	9,124	9,662	3,861	(D)	6,938	7,751	9,080	11,463
Retail trade.....	17,896	19,719	23,103	25,596	27,082	29,721	10,273	10,682	12,440	13,273	14,864	16,789
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	5,633	6,641	7,213	8,157	8,688	9,896	3,099	3,360	3,701	4,221	4,309	4,989
Services.....	16,422	(D)	19,800	21,851	24,186	26,529	10,552	(D)	12,826	15,750	19,885	25,339
Government and government enterprises.....	34,727	38,784	42,683	44,408	48,024	55,145	11,701	12,480	13,734	14,803	17,072	19,924
Federal, civilian.....	2,716	3,100	3,465	3,738	4,068	4,559	1,224	1,226	1,542	1,499	1,673	1,873
Federal, military ^a	587	1,153	1,191	1,120	1,285	1,497	191	170	182	199	242	290
State and local.....	31,424	34,531	38,027	39,550	42,671	49,089	10,286	11,084	12,010	13,105	15,157	17,761
Irion, Texas							Jack, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	5,526	5,717	7,984	10,404	11,692	15,052	36,310	41,827	48,423	59,898	65,065	77,741
Nonfarm personal income ^a	5,304	6,328	7,463	9,242	11,062	13,569	35,860	41,784	48,856	52,810	63,433	76,208
Farm income.....	222	-611	521	1,162	630	1,483	450	(L)	3,567	7,088	1,632	1,533
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,921	5,028	6,109	7,770	8,375	9,680	5,510	6,162	6,946	8,379	8,718	10,144
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	2,519	3,199	5,153	7,411	8,335	12,041	18,767	21,693	26,318	35,907	36,620	47,479
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	122	198	247	343	427	625	977	1,151	1,257	1,617	1,982	2,774
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	675	-91	-336	-878	-1,185	-2,210	4,209	4,717	5,406	5,486	6,111	4,673
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	3,072	2,910	4,570	6,190	6,723	9,206	21,999	25,259	30,467	39,776	40,749	49,378
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	1,588	1,897	2,390	3,041	3,593	4,253	8,182	9,736	10,467	11,995	14,914	17,657
Plus: Transfer payments.....	866	910	1,024	1,173	1,376	1,593	6,129	6,832	7,489	8,127	9,402	10,706
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	1,959	3,480	4,314	5,666	7,144	9,786	12,410	15,029	18,115	21,877	27,713	36,931
Other labor income.....	120	267	323	410	536	733	1,109	1,401	1,683	2,016	2,595	3,304
Proprietors' income ^a	440	-548	516	1,335	655	1,522	5,248	5,263	6,520	12,014	6,312	7,244
Farm.....	-240	-1,184	-80	479	-103	665	206	-258	3,247	6,724	1,241	1,096
Nonfarm.....	680	636	596	856	758	857	5,042	5,521	3,273	5,290	5,071	6,148
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	222	-611	521	1,162	630	1,483	450	(L)	3,567	7,088	1,632	1,533
Nonfarm.....	2,297	3,810	4,632	6,249	7,705	10,558	18,317	21,650	22,751	28,819	34,988	45,946
Private.....	1,746	3,183	3,922	5,427	6,767	9,407	15,583	18,654	19,444	25,086	30,680	41,067
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	72	91	105	110	120	137	112	125	134	138	154	176
Mining.....	(D)	1,936	2,409	2,868	4,523	6,720	7,918	9,654	8,913	13,180	16,075	23,660
Construction.....	296	194	204	887	246	526	187	472	598	552	717	806
Manufacturing.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,046	1,058	1,342	1,709	2,173	3,277
Nondurable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	985	983	(D)	(D)	330	208
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	75	(D)	(D)	1,843	3,069
Transportation and public utilities.....	129	157	299	445	506	513	1,906	2,480	2,832	3,444	5,214	5,798
Wholesale trade.....	149	297	263	275	389	(D)	224	339	257	410	389	457
Retail trade.....	163	142	171	225	281	240	2,128	2,284	2,624	2,789	2,798	3,057
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	326	209	248	367	330	371	705	836	980	1,137	1,347	1,700
Services.....	(D)	157	223	250	372	(D)	1,357	1,406	1,764	1,727	1,813	2,136
Government and government enterprises.....	551	627	710	822	938	1,151	2,734	2,996	3,307	3,733	4,308	4,879
Federal, civilian.....	(L)	60	95	130	142	145	331	405	510	545	582	637
Federal, military ^a	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	56	68	82
State and local.....	512	559	605	681	783	991	2,360	2,545	2,746	3,132	3,658	4,160

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Jackson, Texas						Jasper, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	71,295	80,644	79,890	98,710	114,809	131,861	135,276	156,967	180,641	206,292	244,359	273,050
Nonfarm personal income ¹	65,808	76,292	83,330	94,971	111,662	124,865	136,368	157,176	182,744	204,715	240,726	269,734
Farm income.....	5,487	4,352	—3,440	3,739	3,147	6,996	—1,092	—209	—2,103	1,577	3,633	3,316
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,608	6,301	6,189	7,491	8,566	9,596	4,930	5,525	6,220	6,908	7,882	8,564
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	41,034	46,854	41,733	51,466	55,246	59,365	86,641	96,456	108,838	123,997	154,265	164,174
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,862	2,221	2,437	2,679	2,965	3,180	4,538	4,931	5,775	6,675	8,307	9,541
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	9,925	10,227	11,672	16,106	21,605	27,304	14,122	21,020	26,525	28,924	25,993	33,440
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	49,097	54,860	50,968	64,893	73,886	83,489	96,225	112,545	129,588	146,246	171,951	188,073
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	13,513	16,216	18,364	21,869	27,229	32,527	15,752	18,815	22,525	27,808	34,248	41,378
Plus: Transfer payments.....	8,685	9,568	10,558	11,948	13,694	15,845	23,299	25,607	28,528	32,238	38,160	43,599
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	29,173	35,989	39,077	40,585	44,795	44,548	71,379	77,447	88,971	99,339	125,246	134,114
Other labor income.....	2,533	3,171	3,279	3,340	3,678	3,686	6,792	8,057	9,232	9,978	12,552	13,812
Proprietors' income ⁵	9,328	7,694	—623	7,541	6,773	11,131	8,470	10,952	10,635	14,680	16,467	16,248
Farm.....	3,398	1,728	—6,191	615	—206	3,249	—1,565	—801	—2,724	872	2,875	2,470
Nonfarm.....	5,930	5,966	5,568	6,926	6,979	7,882	10,035	11,753	13,359	13,808	13,592	13,778
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,487	4,352	—3,440	3,739	3,147	6,996	—1,092	—209	—2,103	1,577	3,633	3,316
Nonfarm.....	35,547	42,502	45,173	47,727	52,099	52,369	87,733	96,665	110,941	122,420	150,632	160,858
Private.....	28,825	35,016	37,067	38,850	42,704	42,418	74,845	82,390	95,120	106,684	134,188	143,065
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	433	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,189	5,062	4,543	5,114	6,628	7,366
Mining.....	10,398	12,418	9,483	10,106	12,125	12,912	480	573	608	1,121	3,387	5,290
Construction.....	2,466	5,545	7,647	6,323	5,941	2,968	9,043	5,642	11,775	15,289	19,720	13,847
Manufacturing.....	1,997	1,786	1,598	2,408	2,149	1,968	35,229	39,550	41,715	44,844	57,258	62,124
Nondurable goods.....	375	464	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,924	24,436	27,770	31,626	34,939	40,031	42,524
Durable goods.....	1,622	1,322	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	10,793	11,780	10,089	9,905	17,227	19,600
Transportation and public utilities.....	3,772	4,059	5,319	5,457	5,959	6,750	4,425	5,116	5,720	6,161	6,948	8,272
Wholesale trade.....	913	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,182	2,065	2,110	2,645	3,489	3,940
Retail trade.....	3,613	3,882	4,678	4,904	5,400	6,020	8,786	10,217	11,633	12,541	13,075	14,511
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,221	1,291	1,494	1,677	1,830	2,036	3,084	3,511	4,356	4,861	5,175	5,565
Services.....	4,012	4,312	4,805	5,406	6,150	6,309	9,427	10,654	12,660	14,108	18,508	22,150
Government and government enterprises.....	6,722	7,486	8,106	8,877	9,395	9,951	12,888	14,275	15,821	15,736	16,444	17,793
Federal, civilian.....	1,274	1,465	1,550	1,463	1,335	930	973	1,135	1,178	1,190	1,280	1,442
Federal, military ⁷	88	98	104	112	133	147	233	195	212	232	283	351
State and local.....	5,360	5,923	6,452	7,302	7,927	8,874	11,682	12,945	14,431	14,314	14,881	16,000
Jeff Davis, Texas							Jefferson, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	6,180	6,940	8,147	9,888	12,109	13,370	1,721,270	1,920,452	2,123,155	2,395,011	2,676,558	3,061,013
Nonfarm personal income ¹	5,881	6,638	7,576	9,066	10,439	12,022	1,722,383	1,914,493	2,123,924	2,392,594	2,675,420	3,057,522
Farm income.....	299	302	571	822	1,670	1,348	—1,113	5,959	—769	2,417	1,138	3,491
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,167	4,446	5,140	6,059	7,321	7,996	7,042	7,799	8,638	9,631	10,645	12,061
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	3,484	3,843	4,451	5,413	6,748	6,956	1,564,165	1,768,959	1,946,078	2,173,157	2,384,377	2,709,212
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	184	206	234	286	316	356	75,010	83,589	93,940	108,795	121,460	148,058
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	206	211	255	293	327	389	—171,656	—215,276	—238,337	—262,265	—287,662	—325,052
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	3,506	3,848	4,472	5,420	6,759	6,989	1,317,499	1,470,094	1,613,801	1,802,097	1,975,255	2,236,102
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	1,626	1,944	2,391	3,017	3,717	4,494	224,119	256,224	295,110	352,972	419,486	502,612
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,048	1,148	1,284	1,451	1,633	1,887	179,652	194,134	214,244	239,942	281,817	322,299
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	2,782	3,272	3,717	4,278	4,898	5,462	1,272,857	1,431,494	1,568,767	1,750,407	1,944,222	2,211,668
Other labor income.....	149	207	231	273	312	303	191,929	219,965	252,627	291,712	310,505	364,708
Proprietors' income ⁵	553	364	503	862	1,538	1,191	99,379	117,500	124,684	131,038	129,650	132,836
Farm.....	—198	—316	—79	84	876	461	—2,928	3,685	—3,160	—294	—1,776	234
Nonfarm.....	751	680	582	778	662	730	102,307	113,815	127,844	131,332	131,426	132,602
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	299	302	571	822	1,670	1,348	—1,113	5,959	—769	2,417	1,138	3,491
Nonfarm.....	3,185	3,541	3,880	4,591	5,078	5,608	1,565,278	1,763,000	1,946,847	2,170,740	2,383,239	2,705,721
Private.....	1,731	1,966	2,154	2,784	3,052	2,973	1,422,346	1,608,327	1,775,542	1,981,285	2,171,604	2,470,607
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,932	2,885	3,281	(D)	3,593	3,731
Mining.....	381	374	77	404	271	415	19,515	19,110	21,814	(D)	34,779	51,406
Construction.....	198	211	313	375	614	298	199,903	236,598	221,024	235,926	257,159	259,878
Manufacturing.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	618,390	681,737	768,562	852,371	899,165	1,042,738
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	493,247	555,414	618,373	674,351	705,756	822,239
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,143	126,323	150,189	178,020	193,409	220,499
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	146,001	169,216	188,284	219,156	255,732	299,314
Wholesale trade.....	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	75,894	86,778	100,635	118,707	135,585	138,596
Retail trade.....	255	292	356	390	375	410	136,761	155,944	176,284	189,957	210,615	240,553
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	119	123	133	144	(D)	43,224	49,934	57,370	61,477	63,563	70,180
Services.....	(D)	(D)	514	(D)	(D)	890	180,726	206,125	238,288	271,537	311,213	364,217
Government and government enterprises.....	1,454	1,575	1,726	1,807	2,026	2,635	142,932	154,673	171,305	189,455	211,635	235,114
Federal, civilian.....	273	271	299	282	317	359	15,857	17,815	21,212	23,629	25,847	27,634
Federal, military ⁷	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	4,606	3,326	3,591	3,853	4,403	5,476
State and local.....	1,171	1,293	1,415	1,512	1,694	2,258	122,469	133,532	146,502	161,973	181,385	202,004

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Jim Hogg, Texas						Jim Wells, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	19,843	21,455	25,350	33,326	39,388	46,365	155,822	175,606	202,776	245,370	288,082	344,344
Nonfarm personal income ¹	16,720	19,350	21,729	26,773	30,325	36,155	154,229	175,479	201,957	240,544	282,170	339,236
Farm income.....	3,123	2,105	3,621	6,553	9,063	10,210	1,593	127	819	4,826	5,912	5,108
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,254	4,535	5,281	6,731	7,551	8,889	4,543	5,092	5,811	6,879	7,851	9,286
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	13,359	12,735	14,565	20,467	24,285	28,802	112,045	127,788	145,719	176,754	213,265	278,911
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	522	558	595	763	856	1,099	5,568	6,427	7,515	9,296	11,371	16,141
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	98	1,162	1,383	1,379	1,731	2,114	6,844	6,466	8,564	10,039	5,262	—12,615
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	12,935	13,339	15,353	21,083	25,160	29,817	113,321	127,827	146,768	177,497	207,156	250,155
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	3,520	4,441	5,936	7,811	9,002	10,545	20,479	23,753	29,789	37,549	45,617	53,687
Plus: Transfer payments.....	3,388	3,675	4,061	4,432	5,226	6,003	22,022	24,026	26,219	30,324	35,309	40,502
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	7,190	7,668	8,603	10,262	11,683	14,253	88,949	103,755	121,173	143,507	176,701	236,934
Other labor income.....	542	550	724	903	1,008	1,240	7,669	9,201	10,394	11,985	14,466	18,985
Proprietors' income ⁴	5,627	4,517	5,238	9,302	11,594	13,309	15,427	14,832	14,152	21,262	22,098	22,992
Farm.....	2,482	1,306	2,783	5,600	8,039	9,066	—98	—1,980	—1,402	2,310	3,204	2,086
Nonfarm.....	3,145	3,211	2,455	3,702	3,555	4,243	15,525	16,812	15,554	18,952	18,894	20,906
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	3,123	2,105	3,621	6,553	9,063	10,210	1,593	127	819	4,826	5,912	5,108
Nonfarm.....	10,236	10,630	10,944	13,914	15,222	18,592	110,452	127,661	144,900	171,928	207,353	273,803
Private.....	7,402	7,591	7,665	10,310	11,041	14,049	95,990	111,331	127,061	152,953	185,935	250,098
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	114	(D)	163	(D)	187	217	769	940	876	817	825	940
Mining.....	2,184	2,283	1,742	4,216	4,341	6,642	34,536	42,269	46,180	63,342	84,848	131,025
Construction.....	444	343	318	172	468	490	6,779	8,257	8,251	10,337	10,545	10,963
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	96	3,329	4,307	5,591	5,696	6,930	9,594
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,910	2,761	3,030	2,648	2,434	1,888
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	67	1,419	1,546	2,561	3,048	4,496	7,706
Transportation and public utilities.....	687	534	949	1,264	1,332	1,393	8,264	8,820	10,078	11,203	12,584	15,210
Wholesale trade.....	791	(D)	628	(D)	693	907	8,524	8,939	9,964	10,511	11,798	14,020
Retail trade.....	1,503	1,572	1,763	1,830	2,003	2,241	14,428	16,082	18,323	20,866	23,110	26,914
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	215	269	430	346	393	404	3,989	4,673	5,430	5,879	6,159	7,038
Services.....	1,439	1,597	1,639	1,595	1,577	1,659	15,372	17,044	20,368	24,302	29,136	34,394
Government and government enterprises.....	2,834	3,039	3,279	3,604	4,181	4,543	14,462	16,330	17,839	18,975	21,418	23,705
Federal, civilian.....	454	499	549	651	792	894	1,665	1,946	2,093	2,218	2,438	2,526
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	230	586	629	662	787	827
State and local.....	2,349	2,508	2,695	2,914	3,342	3,592	12,567	13,798	15,117	16,095	18,193	20,352

	Johnson, Texas						Jones, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	324,703	368,976	432,608	506,657	591,159	676,369	89,562	101,600	105,589	138,194	136,363	160,527
Nonfarm personal income ¹	318,861	366,781	427,470	498,947	582,946	668,503	80,405	90,141	98,017	111,689	125,983	148,748
Farm income.....	5,842	2,195	5,138	7,710	8,213	7,866	9,157	11,459	7,572	26,505	10,380	11,779
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,581	6,067	6,885	7,729	8,658	9,585	5,359	6,006	6,211	8,036	7,887	9,208
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	151,771	164,844	200,140	234,736	262,695	290,002	52,536	60,482	58,866	84,491	72,668	85,652
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	8,474	9,328	11,228	13,712	15,520	18,440	2,292	2,582	2,796	3,219	3,545	4,459
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	96,915	118,801	136,188	160,983	193,476	226,960	7,779	8,530	10,653	12,901	15,109	18,130
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	240,212	274,317	325,100	382,007	440,651	498,522	58,023	66,430	66,723	94,173	84,232	99,323
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	43,808	49,841	57,061	68,475	83,613	101,109	15,481	17,794	19,809	23,255	27,900	33,372
Plus: Transfer payments.....	40,683	44,818	50,447	56,175	66,895	76,738	16,058	17,376	19,057	20,766	24,231	27,832
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	114,795	126,032	150,094	179,886	204,099	228,456	31,022	35,624	39,201	42,884	47,159	56,709
Other labor income.....	11,185	13,239	16,250	18,643	21,202	23,805	3,044	3,647	3,831	4,845	5,300	6,270
Proprietors' income ⁴	25,791	25,573	33,796	36,207	37,394	37,741	18,470	21,211	15,834	36,762	20,209	22,673
Farm.....	4,808	906	3,778	6,169	6,554	6,012	8,051	10,080	6,123	24,863	8,614	9,807
Nonfarm.....	20,983	24,667	30,018	30,038	30,840	31,729	10,419	11,131	9,711	11,899	11,595	12,866
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,842	2,195	5,138	7,710	8,213	7,866	9,157	11,459	7,572	26,505	10,380	11,779
Nonfarm.....	145,929	162,649	195,002	227,026	254,482	282,136	43,379	49,023	51,294	57,986	62,288	73,873
Private.....	125,592	140,371	170,326	199,824	223,116	246,092	36,253	40,888	42,331	48,076	50,948	60,887
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	627	736	(D)	(D)	(D)	559	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,215	(D)
Mining.....	664	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,982	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,843	11,960
Construction.....	9,450	11,972	15,792	19,660	20,785	20,695	1,903	2,266	3,465	3,348	3,064	4,503
Manufacturing.....	33,364	36,980	48,459	53,784	59,974	71,221	4,376	5,311	5,795	9,341	9,499	10,707
Nondurable goods.....	7,186	8,473	13,475	15,857	16,552	20,664	4,310	5,243	5,732	9,178	9,281	10,333
Durable goods.....	26,178	28,507	34,984	37,927	43,422	50,557	66	68	63	163	218	374
Transportation and public utilities.....	31,680	32,691	37,075	44,293	47,978	49,858	4,670	5,133	5,959	4,498	5,026	5,871
Wholesale trade.....	5,986	(D)	6,781	9,298	11,678	13,817	4,348	(D)	3,482	4,040	4,576	(D)
Retail trade.....	18,901	21,930	24,634	28,956	33,361	36,120	5,688	6,863	6,830	7,291	7,409	7,792
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	5,313	5,964	7,346	8,253	9,425	10,334	2,307	2,608	2,991	3,311	3,600	3,898
Services.....	19,607	22,285	26,414	29,476	33,294	36,198	5,420	6,634	(D)	(D)	7,716	8,273
Government and government enterprises.....	20,337	22,278	24,676	27,202	31,366	36,044	7,126	8,135	8,963	9,910	11,340	12,985
Federal, civilian.....	2,023	2,240	2,545	2,764	3,182	3,491	682	826	930	1,029	1,173	1,245
Federal, military ⁶	530	435	476	524	639	781	110	305	326	341	393	896
State and local.....	17,784	19,603	21,655	23,914	27,545	31,772	6,334	7,004	7,707	8,540	9,774	10,845

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Karnes, Texas						Kaufman, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	53,880	57,189	70,791	84,861	102,859	115,896	190,812	213,072	252,566	292,915	337,975	387,295
Nonfarm personal income ^a	51,943	59,917	69,587	82,128	98,782	110,609	188,840	214,366	249,403	287,651	333,441	381,111
Farm income	1,937	—2,728	1,204	2,733	4,077	5,287	1,972	—1,294	3,163	5,264	4,534	6,184
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,217	4,457	5,466	6,434	7,523	8,464	5,477	6,039	6,990	7,800	8,580	9,571
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	33,957	36,207	48,494	61,065	78,930	87,148	96,724	105,311	123,181	141,099	156,006	175,403
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,700	2,042	2,516	3,211	4,152	4,853	4,950	5,537	6,389	7,511	8,482	10,033
Plus: Adjustment for residence	555	—598	—1,077	—2,755	—7,987	—8,737	38,353	44,537	57,927	67,901	80,446	92,387
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,812	33,567	44,901	55,099	66,791	73,558	130,127	144,311	174,719	201,489	227,970	257,757
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	10,382	12,194	13,484	15,754	19,702	23,473	27,822	31,692	36,296	43,483	52,102	62,868
Plus: Transfer payments	10,686	11,428	12,406	14,008	16,366	18,865	32,863	37,069	41,551	47,943	57,903	66,670
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,230	31,535	38,782	48,494	63,787	69,160	76,054	84,042	93,959	108,579	123,031	138,821
Other labor income	2,371	3,117	3,847	4,667	5,987	7,094	6,762	8,173	9,134	10,686	12,260	14,075
Proprietors' income ^b	6,356	1,555	5,865	7,904	9,156	10,894	13,098	13,098	20,088	21,834	20,715	22,757
Farm	1,419	—3,372	524	1,963	3,247	4,361	527	—3,094	1,271	3,119	2,227	3,608
Nonfarm	4,937	4,927	5,341	5,941	5,909	6,533	13,381	16,190	18,817	18,715	18,488	18,899
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,937	—2,728	1,204	2,733	4,077	5,287	1,972	—1,294	3,163	5,264	4,534	6,184
Nonfarm	32,020	38,935	47,290	58,332	74,853	81,861	94,752	106,605	120,018	135,835	151,472	169,219
Private	26,429	32,835	40,629	50,958	66,817	72,960	69,812	79,422	90,131	103,222	115,747	129,649
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	290	253	286	302	326	386	611	894	909	810	795	(D)
Mining	6,173	8,754	11,443	19,298	29,454	30,492	104	246	108	256	193	(D)
Construction	1,205	1,947	3,613	2,839	4,523	5,522	6,940	7,683	8,690	9,080	9,892	8,742
Manufacturing	2,574	2,523	3,381	4,056	5,105	7,725	23,100	26,807	28,900	34,804	41,139	47,958
Nondurable goods	2,300	2,028	2,611	3,224	4,149	6,549	7,106	7,956	8,510	8,997	11,147	14,821
Durable goods	274	495	770	832	956	1,176	15,994	18,851	20,390	25,807	29,992	33,137
Transportation and public utilities	2,988	3,938	4,285	4,933	5,537	5,879	5,266	5,986	7,634	8,852	9,631	10,342
Wholesale trade	2,238	3,324	3,902	4,445	5,735	5,893	3,553	4,190	4,912	6,075	6,768	8,565
Retail trade	5,113	5,812	6,148	6,778	7,155	7,735	12,650	14,186	17,009	18,676	19,343	20,888
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,072	1,256	1,403	1,538	1,828	2,152	3,092	3,627	4,218	4,570	5,091	5,639
Services	4,776	5,028	6,168	6,769	7,154	7,176	14,496	15,803	17,751	20,099	22,895	25,505
Government and government enterprises	5,591	6,100	6,661	7,374	8,036	8,901	24,940	27,183	29,887	32,613	35,725	39,570
Federal, civilian	546	627	715	793	855	893	1,412	1,597	1,809	1,952	2,090	2,396
Federal, military ^a	110	88	94	102	125	150	326	242	264	291	358	429
State and local	4,935	5,385	5,852	6,479	7,056	7,858	23,202	25,344	27,814	30,370	33,277	36,745

	Kendall, Texas						Kenedy, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	63,831	71,388	84,370	98,596	114,061	134,719	5,958	3,131	4,918	6,815	7,497	7,997
Nonfarm personal income ^a	62,408	70,913	82,970	97,526	112,031	132,216	3,872	4,662	5,116	5,630	6,281	7,197
Farm income	1,423	475	1,400	1,070	2,030	2,503	2,086	—1,531	—198	1,185	1,216	800
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,019	7,531	8,662	9,549	10,607	12,105	9,980	5,398	8,169	12,105	14,013	15,680
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	17,957	19,061	22,947	25,699	29,527	34,914	3,069	—724	912	3,330	3,618	5,026
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	887	1,014	1,187	1,414	1,622	2,028	54	(L)	63	120	135	253
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,564	23,875	27,065	30,647	34,434	40,451	173	262	217	—424	—724	—2,127
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,634	41,922	48,825	54,932	62,339	73,337	3,188	—508	1,066	2,786	2,759	2,646
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	14,948	17,697	21,994	27,805	33,142	39,884	2,462	3,302	3,483	3,627	4,237	4,777
Plus: Transfer payments	10,249	11,769	13,551	15,859	18,580	21,498	308	337	369	402	501	574
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,838	13,238	14,953	17,752	20,219	24,832	1,151	1,111	1,504	2,447	2,746	4,459
Other labor income	862	1,008	1,155	1,362	1,558	1,877	51	(L)	67	126	157	291
Proprietors' income ^b	5,257	4,815	6,839	6,585	7,750	8,205	1,867	—1,869	—659	757	715	276
Farm	758	—350	529	84	967	1,317	1,641	—2,080	—773	533	512	(L)
Nonfarm	4,499	5,165	6,310	6,501	6,783	6,888	226	211	114	224	203	259
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,423	475	1,400	1,070	2,030	2,503	2,086	—1,531	—198	1,185	1,216	800
Nonfarm	16,534	18,586	21,547	24,629	27,497	32,411	983	807	1,110	2,145	2,402	4,226
Private	12,957	14,687	17,192	20,372	22,690	26,851	795	587	858	1,842	2,152	3,911
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	138	156	170	(D)	194	231	(D)	(L)	51	(L)	51	58
Mining	96	131	119	199	337	840	290	159	408	695	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,388	2,175	2,634	3,545	3,129	4,291	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Manufacturing	1,977	1,447	1,532	1,722	2,196	2,447	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	698	743	(D)	885	1,318	1,333	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	1,279	704	(D)	837	878	1,114	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	505	702	642	(D)	846	933	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	232	237	246	303	316	545	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Retail trade	2,822	3,212	3,589	3,814	4,293	4,662	58	109	67	61	131	130
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,023	1,195	1,450	1,636	1,909	2,104	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	4,776	5,432	6,810	8,067	9,470	10,798	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,577	3,899	4,355	4,257	4,807	5,560	188	220	252	303	250	315
Federal, civilian	374	438	460	469	498	539	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Federal, military ^a	182	65	71	81	98	117	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,021	3,396	3,824	3,707	4,211	4,904	167	196	225	274	220	279

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Kent, Texas						Kerr, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	3,682	5,571	5,004	8,092	7,464	8,632	152,112	172,730	203,109	241,307	278,095	322,900
Nonfarm personal income ¹	4,035	4,692	5,004	5,738	6,481	7,485	150,487	172,319	201,818	240,410	275,231	319,842
Farm income	-353	879	0	2,354	983	1,147	1,625	411	1,291	897	2,864	3,058
Per capita personal income (dollars)	2,950	4,394	3,777	6,302	6,676	7,467	6,232	6,776	7,645	8,717	9,567	11,095
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	1,811	3,447	2,556	5,258	4,082	5,749	74,745	82,752	95,613	111,422	124,438	140,040
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	112	138	141	163	179	273	4,023	4,478	5,192	6,245	6,981	8,314
Plus: Adjustment for residence	118	94	133	181	198	-882	-3,789	-5,460	-5,553	-6,788	-7,275	-8,343
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,817	3,403	2,548	5,276	4,101	4,594	66,933	72,814	84,868	98,389	110,182	123,383
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	1,051	1,294	1,476	2,167	2,122	2,578	52,634	63,334	76,761	95,325	111,219	133,935
Plus: Transfer payments	814	874	980	1,049	1,241	1,460	32,545	36,582	41,480	47,593	56,694	65,582
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,638	2,145	2,230	2,339	2,715	4,076	58,140	65,322	74,486	88,441	98,771	112,460
Other labor income	88	125	126	135	148	236	4,866	6,108	7,125	8,371	9,248	10,653
Proprietors' income ⁴	85	1,177	200	2,784	1,219	1,437	11,739	11,322	14,002	14,610	16,419	16,927
Farm	-659	496	-401	1,897	493	599	1,009	-354	484	(L)	1,879	1,957
Nonfarm	744	681	601	887	726	838	10,730	11,676	13,518	14,627	14,540	14,970
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	-353	879	0	2,354	983	1,147	1,625	411	1,291	897	2,864	3,058
Nonfarm	2,164	2,568	2,556	2,904	3,099	4,602	73,120	82,341	94,322	110,525	121,574	136,982
Private	1,198	1,529	1,455	1,697	1,604	2,961	58,655	68,502	80,030	87,888	99,131	113,982
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	90	104	108	105	107	(D)	199	292	369	549	640	863
Mining	380	314	397	(D)	477	1,573	576	598	540	1,233	1,331	1,444
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	62	52	4,674	4,982	5,865	6,075	6,198	7,076
Manufacturing	0	0	0	53	(D)	(L)	7,699	9,841	11,962	14,308	15,331	20,168
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	53	(D)	(L)	968	1,102	1,129	1,295	1,599	1,866
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,731	8,739	10,833	13,013	13,732	18,302
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	165	2,955	3,519	4,242	5,343	5,795	6,477
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	54	54	57	59	2,762	2,401	3,055	3,453	3,553	3,360
Retail trade	272	306	355	350	433	435	10,860	12,351	13,732	15,554	17,439	18,541
Finance, insurance, and real estate	137	112	173	266	186	207	3,781	4,444	5,557	6,732	7,209	8,048
Services	131	112	129	217	(D)	(D)	17,760	20,227	23,180	26,783	30,392	33,154
Government and government enterprises	966	1,039	1,101	1,207	1,495	1,641	21,854	23,686	25,820	30,495	33,686	37,851
Federal, civilian	136	178	209	213	205	210	9,466	10,374	11,306	12,430	13,404	14,618
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	194	189	208	228	278	329
State and local	821	852	882	984	1,279	1,418	12,194	13,123	14,306	17,837	20,004	22,904
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	19,555	20,591	24,667	27,547	29,817	33,804	1,860	1,389	3,961	2,455	6,092	7,318
Nonfarm personal income ¹	18,377	20,685	22,773	25,134	27,536	31,839	1,858	1,915	2,279	2,618	3,089	3,929
Farm income	1,178	-94	1,894	2,413	2,281	1,965	(L)	-526	1,682	-163	3,003	3,389
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,890	5,191	6,289	6,951	7,310	8,148	4,627	3,388	10,563	6,529	14,102	15,978
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	10,559	10,948	13,858	15,414	15,378	16,132	1,700	735	3,889	3,404	6,262	7,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	504	589	652	740	759	875	82	63	114	192	177	255
Plus: Adjustment for residence	60	-477	-169	-177	344	862	-402	(L)	-652	-1,694	-1,051	-1,445
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,115	9,882	13,037	14,497	14,963	16,119	1,216	649	3,123	1,518	5,034	6,097
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	5,669	6,761	7,307	8,423	9,442	11,391	444	538	604	707	800	943
Plus: Transfer payments	3,771	3,948	4,323	4,627	5,412	6,294	200	202	234	230	258	278
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,188	8,605	9,375	10,434	10,627	11,543	1,628	1,327	2,290	3,553	3,325	4,413
Other labor income	652	841	873	925	946	1,043	90	70	132	208	216	293
Proprietors' income ⁴	2,719	1,502	3,610	4,055	3,805	3,546	(L)	-662	1,467	-357	2,721	3,091
Farm	788	-578	1,385	1,837	1,661	1,272	-382	-1,003	1,180	-732	2,391	2,705
Nonfarm	1,931	2,080	2,225	2,218	2,144	2,274	364	341	287	375	330	386
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,178	-94	1,894	2,413	2,281	1,965	(L)	-526	1,682	-163	3,003	3,389
Nonfarm	9,381	11,042	11,964	13,001	13,097	14,167	1,698	1,261	2,207	3,567	3,259	4,408
Private	7,597	9,050	9,766	10,477	10,364	11,129	1,362	901	1,799	3,120	2,757	3,857
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	273	308	337	347	(D)	(L)	55	57	58	60	68
Mining	(D)	170	(L)	158	279	209	484	538	496	(D)	1,251	2,713
Construction	838	1,208	1,254	1,747	896	620	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Manufacturing	1,433	1,893	2,022	1,817	1,978	2,507	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,859	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	603	741	754	802	879	1,030	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	435	547	647	742	850	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	2,360	2,633	2,864	2,897	3,090	3,079	204	211	237	247	232	(D)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	326	345	419	479	495	557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	1,160	1,240	1,452	1,498	1,550	1,683	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	58	(L)
Government and government enterprises	1,784	1,992	2,198	2,524	2,733	3,038	336	360	408	447	502	551
Federal, civilian	200	241	272	366	412	431	52	62	96	105	108	121
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,557	1,724	1,898	2,127	2,283	2,563	281	295	309	339	390	426

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Kinney, Texas						Kleberg, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	8,432	9,627	12,959	15,691	14,977	16,972	147,581	169,931	195,337	224,113	239,836	286,064
Nonfarm personal income ¹	7,712	8,816	10,522	12,002	13,278	15,237	144,629	162,069	182,030	204,916	234,162	277,659
Farm income.....	720	811	2,437	3,689	1,699	1,735	2,952	7,862	13,307	19,197	5,674	8,405
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,884	4,290	5,944	7,106	6,537	7,402	4,453	5,161	5,922	6,773	7,185	8,504
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	4,836	5,512	7,898	9,622	7,773	8,460	104,751	121,780	140,224	156,316	157,686	196,767
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	221	258	307	352	367	426	5,066	5,948	6,726	7,538	8,409	10,989
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	607	638	741	792	893	989	8,881	9,167	11,376	17,734	22,269	22,350
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	5,222	5,892	8,332	10,062	8,299	9,023	108,566	124,999	144,874	166,512	171,546	208,128
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	1,349	1,636	2,093	2,701	3,095	3,731	19,616	23,223	26,255	30,821	36,926	42,950
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,861	2,099	2,534	2,928	3,583	4,218	19,399	21,709	24,208	26,780	31,364	34,986
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	3,743	4,341	4,963	5,552	5,785	6,451	90,748	98,880	112,639	122,325	137,006	170,992
Other labor income.....	305	367	435	454	478	530	4,795	5,966	7,118	7,428	8,121	10,160
Proprietors' income ⁴	788	804	2,500	3,616	1,510	1,479	9,208	16,934	20,467	26,563	12,559	15,615
Farm.....	131	87	1,668	2,818	760	687	218	4,530	9,819	15,235	1,409	3,668
Nonfarm.....	657	717	832	798	750	792	8,990	12,404	10,648	11,328	11,150	11,947
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	720	811	2,437	3,689	1,699	1,735	2,952	7,862	13,307	19,197	5,674	8,405
Nonfarm.....	4,116	4,701	5,461	5,933	6,074	6,725	101,799	113,918	126,917	137,119	152,012	188,362
Private.....	2,858	3,269	3,846	4,086	4,071	4,681	50,989	63,228	71,592	76,552	84,178	111,229
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	188	210	224	245	281	263	(D)	567	603	683	799
Mining.....	0	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	14,204	16,834	18,195	20,265	23,165	31,803
Construction.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	184	4,284	5,642	5,623	5,926	6,518	20,650
Manufacturing.....	(L)	0	0	0	0	(D)	881	1,845	3,699	2,570	2,275	3,336
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	759	900	995	1,205	1,794	3,133
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	122	945	2,704	1,365	481	203
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	1,391	1,515	(D)	(D)	4,961	6,099	7,185	8,780	9,421	10,289
Wholesale trade.....	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	2,008	(D)	2,312	2,754	3,583	4,604
Retail trade.....	594	577	570	559	531	643	13,407	16,539	17,459	18,422	19,578	20,824
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	88	113	167	210	223	189	2,535	3,053	3,571	3,888	4,074	4,359
Services.....	881	1,002	1,150	1,179	1,243	1,339	8,446	10,827	12,981	13,344	14,881	14,565
Government and government enterprises.....	1,258	1,432	1,615	1,847	2,003	2,044	50,810	50,690	55,325	60,567	67,834	77,133
Federal, civilian.....	271	338	413	489	507	397	6,412	7,318	8,583	10,354	12,362	11,757
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	21,282	18,147	18,988	21,314	24,989	32,033
State and local.....	972	1,079	1,186	1,341	1,476	1,622	23,116	25,225	27,754	28,899	30,483	33,343
	Knox, Texas						Lamar, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	31,067	35,156	37,192	55,545	48,446	59,529	193,039	210,120	239,119	269,772	310,098	343,001
Nonfarm personal income ¹	22,704	24,839	27,042	31,598	36,845	42,954	190,028	209,554	238,806	265,300	304,079	336,023
Farm income.....	8,363	10,317	10,150	23,947	11,601	16,575	3,011	566	313	4,472	6,019	6,978
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,565	6,240	6,805	10,540	9,132	11,238	4,800	5,183	5,902	6,535	7,322	8,090
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	19,753	23,043	23,292	39,872	30,611	38,566	138,355	151,884	175,487	195,573	221,426	238,176
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	615	697	744	915	1,123	1,375	7,059	7,798	9,201	10,469	11,932	13,778
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	791	198	514	490	—265	—314	—1,000	—4,034	—4,842	—4,652	—5,240	—4,981
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	19,929	22,544	23,062	39,447	29,223	36,877	130,296	140,052	161,444	180,452	204,254	219,417
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	5,817	6,770	7,707	9,235	11,433	13,684	25,212	29,386	33,584	40,196	48,596	58,578
Plus: Transfer payments.....	5,321	5,842	6,423	6,863	7,790	8,968	37,531	40,682	44,091	49,124	57,248	65,006
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	7,771	9,107	9,885	11,832	15,037	17,585	109,582	121,762	141,622	155,945	177,709	191,713
Other labor income.....	588	749	806	936	1,022	1,182	11,276	13,521	15,713	17,068	19,519	20,874
Proprietors' income ⁴	11,394	13,187	12,601	27,104	14,552	19,799	17,497	16,601	18,152	22,560	24,198	25,589
Farm.....	7,498	9,232	9,011	22,654	10,212	15,023	2,030	—646	—973	3,017	4,448	5,224
Nonfarm.....	3,896	3,955	3,590	4,450	4,340	4,776	15,467	17,247	19,125	19,543	19,750	20,365
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	8,363	10,317	10,150	23,947	11,601	16,575	3,011	566	313	4,472	6,019	6,978
Nonfarm.....	11,390	12,726	13,142	15,925	19,010	21,991	135,344	151,318	175,174	191,101	215,407	231,198
Private.....	8,081	9,134	9,247	11,706	14,552	17,136	117,550	131,525	153,321	166,758	188,537	201,436
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	439	558	824	(D)	(D)	1,267	530	773	893	924	1,069	1,255
Mining.....	1,718	1,523	759	1,709	2,762	4,067	254	202	186	319	716	1,366
Construction.....	461	1,061	848	1,083	2,696	3,462	5,685	6,763	7,892	8,681	8,012	7,753
Manufacturing.....	505	546	556	642	55	57	58,516	63,465	73,804	78,487	91,251	92,262
Nondurable goods.....	505	(D)	556	642	55	57	41,799	41,942	48,643	52,141	59,271	55,675
Durable goods.....	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	16,717	21,523	25,161	26,346	31,980	36,587
Transportation and public utilities.....	393	497	599	632	674	799	6,613	7,611	8,331	10,171	11,619	12,004
Wholesale trade.....	475	498	550	926	(D)	1,334	4,778	5,552	6,913	7,429	8,662	13,126
Retail trade.....	1,690	1,812	2,059	2,142	2,156	2,518	15,537	17,704	20,096	22,006	23,124	24,451
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	607	670	787	796	846	913	3,835	4,323	5,082	5,244	5,786	6,405
Services.....	1,793	1,969	2,265	(D)	(D)	2,719	21,802	25,132	30,124	33,497	38,298	42,814
Government and government enterprises.....	3,309	3,592	3,895	4,219	4,458	4,855	17,794	19,793	21,853	24,343	26,870	29,762
Federal, civilian.....	503	577	672	719	735	762	1,970	2,306	2,520	2,721	3,054	3,329
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	318	296	314	336	405	476
State and local.....	2,768	2,976	3,183	3,459	3,674	4,035	15,506	17,191	19,019	21,286	23,411	25,957

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

TEXAS

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Lamb, Texas						Lampasas, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	102,805	127,154	127,596	135,294	160,295	171,455	56,470	61,591	68,178	75,548	87,085	98,318
Nonfarm personal income ¹	73,691	83,626	95,134	106,316	129,635	151,335	56,615	62,062	67,322	73,762	84,870	96,045
Farm income	29,114	43,528	32,462	28,978	30,660	20,120	—145	—471	856	1,786	2,215	2,273
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,860	7,076	6,981	7,312	8,568	9,296	4,437	4,829	5,230	5,939	7,351	8,486
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	71,474	90,778	87,883	89,142	104,765	105,865	20,484	22,215	24,632	27,366	30,306	32,417
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,219	2,464	2,943	3,349	4,189	5,189	1,151	1,263	1,359	1,527	1,702	1,950
Plus: Adjustment for residence	290	721	650	829	843	859	12,372	13,032	13,794	13,625	14,713	15,775
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,545	89,035	85,590	86,622	101,419	101,535	31,705	33,984	37,067	39,464	43,317	46,242
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	20,961	24,868	27,289	31,811	39,102	47,049	13,975	15,583	17,340	20,381	25,191	30,664
Plus: Transfer payments	12,299	13,251	14,717	16,861	19,774	22,871	10,790	12,024	13,771	15,703	18,577	21,412
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,548	39,115	45,594	51,394	64,893	75,950	15,864	17,196	17,684	19,569	21,903	23,647
Other labor income	2,656	3,352	3,861	4,097	4,849	5,697	1,360	1,639	1,585	1,719	2,013	2,226
Proprietors' income ⁴	34,270	48,311	38,428	33,651	35,023	24,218	3,260	3,380	5,363	6,078	6,390	6,544
Farm	25,003	38,364	27,039	22,828	24,050	12,735	—534	—952	347	1,210	1,594	1,579
Nonfarm	9,267	9,947	11,389	10,823	10,973	11,483	3,794	4,332	5,016	4,868	4,796	4,965
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,114	43,528	32,462	28,978	30,660	20,120	—145	—471	856	1,786	2,215	2,273
Nonfarm	42,360	47,250	55,421	60,164	74,105	85,745	20,629	22,686	23,776	25,580	28,091	30,144
Private	35,584	39,974	47,541	51,240	62,896	74,136	16,713	18,399	19,217	20,554	22,569	24,189
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	4,866	2,400	(D)	5,151	(D)	7,232	134	(D)	151	234	213	248
Mining	241	293	197	376	502	787	191	(D)	174	163	222	222
Construction	3,884	2,052	(D)	3,979	10,480	16,108	3,031	3,487	3,716	3,487	3,710	3,675
Manufacturing	1,169	9,050	10,251	10,503	12,062	13,648	3,106	3,266	2,288	2,824	3,859	4,597
Nondurable goods	699	8,536	9,712	9,883	11,105	(D)	2,943	3,023	1,792	2,087	2,916	3,604
Durable goods	470	514	539	620	957	(D)	163	243	496	737	943	993
Transportation and public utilities	5,790	4,773	5,902	6,038	6,631	8,632	1,013	1,241	1,426	1,497	1,586	1,599
Wholesale trade	3,822	4,055	4,568	4,813	5,362	6,283	914	873	1,100	1,275	1,404	2,062
Retail trade	6,928	7,596	8,712	8,941	9,823	9,169	4,363	4,750	5,434	5,289	5,613	5,713
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,152	2,408	2,691	2,994	3,084	3,369	1,115	1,267	1,380	1,684	1,582	1,743
Services	6,732	7,347	8,397	8,445	(D)	8,908	2,846	3,191	3,676	4,090	4,439	4,330
Government and government enterprises	6,776	7,276	7,880	8,924	11,209	11,609	3,916	4,287	4,559	5,026	5,522	5,955
Federal, civilian	683	729	840	936	1,027	1,110	484	572	568	616	723	746
Federal, military ⁶	116	123	133	144	171	206	77	85	92	97	107	128
State and local	5,977	6,424	6,907	7,844	10,011	10,293	3,355	3,630	3,899	4,313	4,692	5,081
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	14,975	16,689	20,788	25,045	28,267	33,049	86,837	94,614	107,646	123,345	146,862	165,052
Nonfarm personal income ¹	17,198	18,703	20,193	21,835	26,101	30,906	82,615	93,858	106,751	121,672	142,650	161,542
Farm income	—2,223	—2,014	595	3,210	2,166	2,143	4,222	756	895	1,673	4,212	3,510
Per capita personal income (dollars)	2,736	2,916	3,674	4,496	5,151	5,948	4,743	5,105	5,765	6,449	7,716	9,115
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	8,550	9,765	13,192	14,818	15,532	19,020	43,663	45,420	52,050	59,212	69,838	75,498
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	565	620	679	653	765	1,007	2,292	2,566	2,989	3,469	4,008	4,725
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,104	1,569	1,188	7,501	8,670	10,385	12,116	13,626	15,101
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,951	9,151	12,486	15,269	16,336	19,201	48,872	51,524	59,446	67,859	79,456	85,874
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,754	2,928	3,412	4,141	5,298	6,313	18,695	22,341	25,427	30,324	37,756	45,018
Plus: Transfer payments	4,270	4,610	4,890	5,635	6,633	7,535	19,270	20,749	22,773	25,162	29,650	34,160
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,660	9,866	10,817	9,726	11,526	14,686	29,539	33,264	39,138	44,233	51,885	57,137
Other labor income	523	656	716	595	735	972	2,850	3,581	4,082	4,658	5,437	5,878
Proprietors' income ⁴	—633	—757	1,659	4,497	3,271	3,362	11,274	8,575	8,830	10,321	12,516	12,483
Farm	—3,198	—3,224	—682	1,761	605	402	3,320	—359	—288	334	2,767	1,896
Nonfarm	2,565	2,467	2,341	2,736	2,666	2,960	7,954	8,934	9,118	9,987	9,749	10,587
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	—2,223	—2,014	595	3,210	2,166	2,143	4,222	756	895	1,673	4,212	3,510
Nonfarm	10,773	11,779	12,597	11,608	13,366	16,877	39,441	44,664	51,155	57,539	65,626	71,988
Private	7,446	8,185	8,746	7,488	8,832	11,910	34,203	39,066	45,205	50,978	58,247	63,310
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	470	580	495	484	491	551
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,165	3,372	3,763	6,123	8,922	8,476
Construction	1,638	1,993	1,240	318	447	328	2,229	2,498	3,048	3,167	3,124	3,701
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	12,375	13,660	16,172	17,759	20,019	22,213
Nondurable goods	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	8,998	9,534	11,461	12,499	13,963	13,877
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,377	4,126	4,711	5,260	6,056	8,336
Transportation and public utilities	676	937	968	1,102	1,645	2,994	1,806	2,121	2,447	2,860	3,446	3,333
Wholesale trade	629	641	797	778	640	666	1,991	2,120	2,344	2,644	2,892	3,803
Retail trade	1,637	1,756	2,006	1,992	2,252	2,471	6,433	7,300	8,283	8,644	9,000	10,183
Finance, insurance, and real estate	646	699	762	810	915	1,290	1,320	1,384	1,733	1,914	2,164	2,258
Services	1,088	1,168	1,280	1,419	1,630	2,127	5,414	6,031	6,920	7,383	8,189	8,792
Government and government enterprises	3,327	3,594	3,851	4,120	4,534	4,967	5,238	5,598	5,950	6,561	7,379	8,678
Federal, civilian	600	600	597	676	744	760	862	999	1,087	1,187	1,334	1,434
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	60	144	127	136	148	174	209
State and local	2,690	2,955	3,213	3,401	3,740	4,147	4,232	4,472	4,727	5,226	5,871	7,035

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Lee, Texas						Leon, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	44,567	50,746	62,420	75,017	87,420	113,311	42,986	47,391	55,436	64,518	70,927	87,363
Nonfarm personal income ¹	41,237	48,086	57,053	68,204	84,071	107,978	39,573	44,448	52,236	61,224	72,630	88,474
Farm income.....	3,330	2,660	5,367	6,813	3,349	5,333	3,413	2,943	3,200	3,294	—1,703	—1,111
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,950	5,607	6,622	7,545	7,833	9,023	4,994	5,424	6,241	6,964	7,322	8,742
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	25,303	30,390	38,053	53,738	77,802	132,958	21,154	25,968	30,011	35,620	35,744	46,335
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,213	1,513	1,810	2,664	4,188	7,597	1,095	1,357	1,603	1,989	2,295	3,052
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	5,441	4,979	6,495	537	—14,064	—45,020	937	—1,319	—1,073	—2,577	—2,836	—3,532
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	29,531	33,856	42,738	51,611	59,550	80,341	20,996	23,292	27,335	31,054	30,613	39,751
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	7,459	8,682	10,500	13,109	16,020	19,391	10,460	11,654	14,068	17,519	21,342	25,750
Plus: Transfer payments.....	7,577	8,208	9,182	10,297	11,850	13,579	11,530	12,445	14,033	15,945	18,972	21,862
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	17,548	22,648	26,625	40,054	65,924	114,930	14,639	18,856	22,080	26,952	31,816	40,433
Other labor income.....	1,634	2,188	2,547	3,578	5,497	9,648	1,193	2,193	2,619	3,020	3,685	4,921
Proprietors' income ⁴	6,121	5,554	8,881	10,106	6,381	8,380	5,322	4,919	5,312	5,648	243	981
Farm.....	2,517	1,652	4,294	5,601	2,040	3,872	2,835	2,217	2,438	2,429	—2,633	—2,150
Nonfarm.....	3,604	3,902	4,587	4,505	4,341	4,508	2,487	2,702	2,874	3,219	2,876	3,131
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	3,330	2,660	5,367	6,813	3,349	5,333	3,413	2,943	3,200	3,294	—1,703	—1,111
Nonfarm.....	21,973	27,730	32,686	46,925	74,453	127,625	17,741	23,025	26,811	32,326	37,447	47,446
Private.....	16,409	21,577	25,866	39,008	65,654	117,429	14,072	19,035	22,463	27,541	32,226	41,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	667	691	594	564	596	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	121	(D)	(D)	8,820	19,434	58,832	419	384	585	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	1,943	2,663	3,856	5,946	10,969	11,352	1,079	864	842	2,065	3,497	2,279
Manufacturing.....	3,216	3,219	3,199	3,647	3,855	5,506	4,241	8,661	10,825	12,124	13,892	18,620
Nondurable goods.....	568	616	734	926	1,184	1,117	96	120	135	230	155	247
Durable goods.....	2,648	2,603	2,465	2,721	2,671	4,389	4,145	8,541	10,690	11,894	13,737	18,373
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,589	10,954	1,544	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,282	2,367
Wholesale trade.....	1,722	1,965	(D)	(D)	5,080	6,804	699	(D)	835	957	1,196	1,070
Retail trade.....	3,542	3,916	4,817	5,636	7,027	8,886	2,054	2,475	2,843	3,256	3,445	4,430
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	858	1,102	1,321	1,689	2,502	3,278	1,245	1,191	1,244	1,523	1,545	1,692
Services.....	2,459	2,818	3,196	4,441	9,634	11,221	2,345	2,408	2,575	2,886	3,207	3,272
Government and government enterprises.....	5,564	6,153	6,820	7,917	8,799	10,196	3,669	3,990	4,348	4,785	5,221	5,693
Federal, civilian.....	390	465	546	608	645	691	445	525	601	686	746	809
Federal, military ⁶	59	62	69	77	101	121	59	60	65	72	88	106
State and local.....	5,115	5,626	6,205	7,232	8,053	9,384	3,165	3,405	3,682	4,027	4,387	4,778
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	236,825	279,852	313,358	377,384	442,827	528,265	81,270	88,565	104,091	118,224	135,762	161,777
Nonfarm personal income ¹	237,984	272,971	310,668	372,595	438,761	525,006	80,204	90,018	100,200	111,060	127,981	147,306
Farm income.....	—1,159	6,881	2,690	4,789	4,066	3,259	1,066	—1,453	3,891	7,164	7,781	14,471
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,929	6,662	7,165	8,237	9,318	10,879	4,121	4,456	5,221	5,921	6,706	7,922
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	107,491	133,526	150,827	189,083	218,526	260,539	54,830	57,626	70,024	78,112	88,929	106,904
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	5,652	6,538	7,791	10,057	11,767	15,128	2,874	3,173	3,627	4,015	4,581	5,463
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	77,287	87,006	94,480	109,097	127,707	155,166	—4,264	—3,617	—3,617	—2,607	—3,433	—4,056
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	179,126	213,994	237,516	288,123	334,466	400,577	47,692	51,212	62,780	71,490	80,915	97,385
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	27,380	32,169	38,030	46,516	57,073	68,477	13,938	15,581	17,549	20,589	25,129	30,218
Plus: Transfer payments.....	30,319	33,689	37,812	42,745	51,288	59,211	19,640	21,572	23,762	26,145	29,718	34,174
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	87,329	102,480	122,261	154,309	181,598	219,910	45,768	50,138	56,568	60,234	69,541	79,510
Other labor income.....	8,150	10,259	12,581	15,034	18,490	22,003	3,370	4,078	4,785	5,359	6,440	7,386
Proprietors' income ⁴	12,012	20,787	15,985	19,740	18,438	18,626	5,692	3,410	8,671	12,519	12,948	20,008
Farm.....	—3,049	4,506	194	1,958	1,025	—140	506	—2,151	3,158	6,332	6,887	13,473
Nonfarm.....	15,061	16,281	15,791	17,782	17,413	18,766	5,186	5,561	5,513	6,187	6,061	6,535
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	—1,159	6,881	2,690	4,789	4,066	3,259	1,066	—1,453	3,891	7,164	7,781	14,471
Nonfarm.....	108,650	126,645	148,137	184,294	214,460	257,280	53,764	59,079	66,133	70,948	81,148	92,433
Private.....	93,219	109,500	129,179	163,074	190,078	229,283	32,490	35,766	40,385	45,010	52,901	60,971
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	641	1,008	(D)	(D)	2,267	2,430	(D)	339	363	352	344	407
Mining.....	26,255	29,403	33,041	39,023	48,971	63,812	5,349	(D)	(D)	10,662	14,034	15,937
Construction.....	7,174	8,056	8,396	20,059	14,686	14,730	2,120	2,635	2,365	1,548	2,528	2,505
Manufacturing.....	13,062	16,033	22,687	30,312	43,649	55,437	7,318	7,114	6,910	9,558	11,569	14,751
Nondurable goods.....	1,538	1,484	1,552	1,735	2,268	2,533	4,913	4,463	2,541	2,751	3,119	3,463
Durable goods.....	11,524	14,549	21,135	28,577	41,381	52,904	2,405	2,651	4,369	6,807	8,450	11,288
Transportation and public utilities.....	8,040	10,557	12,636	13,665	14,829	16,637	2,689	3,061	3,534	3,855	4,069	4,439
Wholesale trade.....	6,016	6,734	7,186	9,660	11,639	14,327	3,440	(D)	2,122	2,362	2,662	2,805
Retail trade.....	16,107	18,891	21,857	24,533	26,053	29,484	5,562	6,166	6,874	7,458	7,978	8,719
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,569	4,104	(D)	6,318	7,544	7,544	1,855	2,113	2,338	2,521	2,736	3,442
Services.....	12,355	14,714	16,765	18,467	21,666	24,882	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,694	6,981	7,966
Government and government enterprises.....	15,431	17,145	18,958	21,220	24,382	27,997	21,274	23,313	25,748	25,938	28,247	31,462
Federal, civilian.....	1,227	1,382	1,562	1,637	1,840	2,007	734	857	992	1,071	1,190	1,289
Federal, military ⁶	264	289	319	356	432	519	124	137	146	155	186	222
State and local.....	13,940	15,474	17,077	19,227	22,110	25,471	20,416	22,319	24,610	24,712	26,871	29,951

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Lipscomb, Texas						Live Oak, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	22,308	25,042	31,682	49,019	42,139	41,226	29,875	36,430	45,078	57,978	70,448	86,801
Nonfarm personal income ¹	18,961	21,564	24,481	30,728	33,628	39,335	29,949	36,840	44,390	53,989	64,888	81,355
Farm income.....	3,347	3,478	7,201	18,291	8,511	1,891	-74	-410	688	3,989	5,560	5,446
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,655	7,552	9,653	14,650	10,999	9,125	4,101	4,810	5,567	6,710	7,179	8,691
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	13,157	14,151	18,592	34,851	27,936	25,075	17,325	24,862	32,068	46,744	58,290	79,099
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	513	564	617	921	1,097	1,394	868	1,259	1,592	2,241	2,790	4,218
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	1,684	2,019	2,955	2,449	1,711	1,837	2,310	-837	-1,746	-6,363	-8,203	-14,851
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	14,328	15,606	20,930	36,379	28,550	25,518	18,767	22,766	28,730	38,140	47,297	60,030
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	5,629	6,897	7,966	9,568	10,081	11,627	6,476	8,316	10,318	12,983	15,198	17,692
Plus: Transfer payments.....	2,351	2,539	2,786	3,072	3,508	4,081	4,632	5,348	6,030	6,855	7,953	9,079
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	7,555	8,340	8,906	13,475	16,289	19,763	12,918	19,859	25,303	34,467	43,512	62,244
Other labor income.....	619	733	792	1,150	1,362	1,582	1,504	2,424	3,209	4,304	5,647	7,258
Proprietors' income ⁴	4,983	5,078	8,894	20,226	10,285	3,730	2,903	2,579	3,556	7,973	9,131	9,597
Farm.....	2,651	2,613	6,284	17,253	7,392	641	-933	-1,466	-438	2,717	4,187	3,914
Nonfarm.....	2,332	2,465	2,610	2,973	2,893	3,089	3,836	4,045	3,994	5,256	4,944	5,683
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	3,347	3,478	7,201	18,291	8,511	1,891	-74	-410	688	3,989	5,560	5,446
Nonfarm.....	9,810	10,673	11,391	16,560	19,425	23,184	17,399	25,272	31,380	42,755	52,730	73,653
Private.....	8,014	8,590	9,084	14,140	16,565	19,898	14,265	21,625	27,172	38,559	47,231	67,286
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	120	134	143	152	167	193	(D)	226	278	353	361	(D)
Mining.....	1,722	1,409	1,216	(D)	(D)	6,992	2,455	5,046	8,013	13,712	17,605	18,207
Construction.....	649	802	842	1,506	1,050	3,042	2,192	5,478	6,263	10,105	12,165	27,513
Manufacturing.....	884	942	1,371	1,480	1,547	1,553	2,433	2,956	2,931	3,544	5,129	7,411
Nondurable goods.....	722	858	1,321	1,428	1,480	1,513	2,417	(D)	2,879	(D)	5,030	(D)
Durable goods.....	162	84	50	52	67	(L)	(L)	(D)	52	(D)	99	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	721	1,141	1,127	1,155	1,103	1,780	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,515	1,857	2,460
Wholesale trade.....	1,220	1,255	1,166	1,453	(D)	1,767	1,347	1,196	(D)	(D)	1,421	(D)
Retail trade.....	1,176	1,165	1,144	1,340	1,422	1,523	2,612	3,109	3,509	4,208	4,349	4,792
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	759	862	1,031	1,231	1,465	1,732	614	716	880	1,098	1,355	1,777
Services.....	763	880	1,044	(D)	1,141	1,316	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,989	3,222
Government and government enterprises.....	1,796	2,083	2,307	2,420	2,860	3,286	3,134	3,647	4,208	4,196	5,499	6,367
Federal, civilian.....	244	380	454	488	542	538	277	514	771	411	1,258	1,542
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	59	67	88	106
State and local.....	1,527	1,680	1,829	1,906	2,284	2,707	2,813	3,081	3,378	3,718	4,153	4,719

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Lubbock, Texas						Lynn, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	1,158,541	1,332,906	1,480,277	1,657,978	1,874,284	2,072,310	43,210	42,668	39,913	60,908	52,887	65,536
Nonfarm personal income ^a	1,122,102	1,286,668	1,452,964	1,622,447	1,851,871	2,061,410	29,492	33,842	37,952	42,043	48,202	55,037
Farm income.....	36,439	46,238	27,313	35,531	22,413	10,900	13,718	8,826	1,961	18,865	4,685	10,499
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,777	6,539	7,137	7,899	8,838	9,655	4,928	4,875	4,580	7,146	6,163	7,722
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	913,435	1,051,861	1,160,340	1,283,262	1,419,495	1,525,303	27,914	25,446	21,724	40,769	28,781	37,100
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	43,371	49,886	57,426	65,996	74,801	86,632	779	880	1,067	1,226	1,373	1,612
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-5,663	-4,274	-1,606	-3,360	-1,165	15,070	531	636	452	452	646	676
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	864,401	997,701	1,101,308	1,213,906	1,345,859	1,453,741	27,666	25,202	21,109	39,995	28,054	36,164
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	180,772	210,665	239,266	284,043	341,270	405,297	11,347	11,347	11,931	13,481	16,155	19,292
Plus: Transfer payments.....	113,368	124,540	139,703	160,029	187,155	213,272	5,751	6,119	6,873	7,432	8,678	10,080
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	726,404	829,354	934,840	1,040,121	1,177,057	1,285,820	12,032	14,278	17,195	19,502	21,519	23,989
Other labor income.....	60,780	73,496	82,764	90,124	102,054	107,424	920	1,161	1,329	1,462	1,652	1,790
Proprietors' income ^a	126,251	149,011	142,736	153,017	140,384	132,059	14,962	10,007	3,200	19,805	5,610	11,321
Farm.....	30,951	39,362	20,083	27,332	13,597	1,050	11,481	6,024	-980	15,528	1,099	6,492
Nonfarm.....	95,300	109,649	122,653	125,685	126,787	131,009	3,481	3,983	4,180	4,277	4,511	4,829
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	36,439	46,238	27,313	35,531	22,413	10,900	13,718	8,826	1,961	18,865	4,685	10,499
Nonfarm.....	876,996	1,005,623	1,133,027	1,247,731	1,397,082	1,514,403	14,196	16,620	19,763	21,904	24,096	26,601
Private.....	680,280	783,970	887,624	986,320	1,106,051	1,188,947	10,684	12,727	15,539	17,138	18,926	20,934
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	2,825	3,503	7,637	8,190	8,715	9,574	1,046	1,293	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,088
Mining.....	5,238	6,001	4,825	7,404	9,102	13,585	384	373	126	327	353	593
Construction.....	64,945	77,281	83,835	84,704	86,432	88,014	493	805	911	763	840	856
Manufacturing.....	121,444	150,449	163,486	204,817	231,020	231,643	(D)	138	160	352	563	589
Nondurable goods.....	42,967	46,972	48,994	53,973	57,739	59,838	(D)	126	144	(D)	288	(D)
Durable goods.....	78,477	103,477	114,492	150,844	173,281	171,805	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	275	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	69,875	79,010	88,426	97,435	107,449	116,633	2,731	3,342	3,643	4,057	4,902	5,372
Wholesale trade.....	84,188	(D)	104,888	116,746	133,977	145,416	1,093	1,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,164
Retail trade.....	141,813	157,749	182,207	188,706	204,996	224,754	2,317	2,505	2,684	3,132	3,050	3,314
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	43,632	51,616	61,017	68,292	82,283	84,507	669	761	825	866	949	1,191
Services.....	146,320	(D)	191,303	210,026	242,077	274,821	(D)	2,204	4,224	4,766	5,170	5,667
Government and government enterprises.....	196,716	221,653	245,403	261,411	291,031	325,456	3,512	3,893	(D)	4,766	5,170	5,667
Federal, civilian.....	29,282	35,141	37,210	38,675	41,712	44,753	369	462	517	586	638	714
Federal, military ^a	27,936	34,035	40,240	41,282	46,095	47,618	59	60	64	67	78	95
State and local.....	139,498	152,477	167,953	181,454	203,224	233,085	3,084	3,371	3,643	4,113	4,454	4,858

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

TEXAS

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	McMullen, Texas						Madison, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	5,542	6,103	7,014	11,712	10,370	9,990	35,093	42,411	50,983	64,005	72,238	78,419
Nonfarm personal income ¹	5,248	5,851	5,878	7,986	8,799	10,114	32,928	37,056	43,100	51,756	59,983	69,750
Farm income.....	294	252	1,136	3,726	1,571	—124	2,165	5,355	7,883	12,249	12,255	8,669
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,980	7,706	8,310	15,151	13,295	12,395	3,916	4,687	5,320	6,372	6,694	7,028
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	4,014	4,280	4,753	9,415	8,037	6,526	17,993	22,891	28,449	37,342	40,835	41,302
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	171	193	183	291	346	376	871	973	1,153	1,437	1,650	1,977
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	(L)	(L)	88	—336	—630	(L)	1,929	2,580	3,230	3,839	4,803	5,625
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	3,853	4,125	4,658	8,788	7,061	6,179	19,051	24,498	30,526	39,744	43,988	44,950
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	1,107	1,404	1,734	2,178	2,564	2,958	8,569	9,818	11,533	14,108	16,553	19,955
Plus: Transfer payments.....	582	574	622	746	745	853	7,473	8,095	8,924	10,153	11,697	13,514
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	2,212	2,746	3,054	4,065	4,907	4,705	12,530	14,126	16,722	20,645	24,128	27,771
Other labor income.....	156	223	234	319	390	372	819	1,013	1,193	1,388	1,601	1,903
Proprietors' income ⁴	1,646	1,311	1,465	5,031	2,740	1,449	4,644	7,752	10,534	15,309	15,106	11,628
Farm.....	—140	—282	570	3,083	879	—896	1,656	4,719	7,216	11,492	11,461	7,762
Nonfarm.....	1,786	1,593	895	1,948	1,861	2,345	2,988	3,033	3,318	3,817	3,663	3,866
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	294	252	1,136	3,726	1,571	—124	2,165	5,355	7,883	12,249	12,255	8,669
Nonfarm.....	3,720	4,028	3,617	5,689	6,466	6,650	15,828	17,536	20,566	25,093	28,580	32,633
Private.....	2,872	3,054	2,518	4,798	5,604	5,692	10,850	12,095	14,678	17,463	20,077	22,936
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	69	82	90	95	103	119	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	1,576	1,567	588	1,874	2,409	3,086	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,124	1,248	1,501	1,859	2,912	2,466
Manufacturing.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	465	472	425	368	346
Nondurable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	566	333	366	391	340	321
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	132	106	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities.....	678	(D)	975	1,209	1,412	1,419	745	810	898	876	939	2,398
Wholesale trade.....	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	879	1,152	924	859	873	(D)
Retail trade.....	130	128	168	189	184	278	3,903	4,326	5,073	5,962	6,491	7,196
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	90	137	145	142	157	817	917	1,195	1,344	1,455	1,779
Services.....	245	261	293	303	330	337	2,061	2,419	2,710	2,954	3,273	3,531
Government and government enterprises.....	848	974	1,099	891	862	958	4,978	5,441	5,888	7,630	8,503	9,697
Federal, civilian.....	55	80	88	79	74	78	266	335	372	410	443	495
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	62	70	78	98	117
State and local.....	788	889	1,005	806	780	871	4,653	5,044	5,446	7,142	7,962	9,085
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	33,014	38,776	45,215	50,128	56,629	63,550	31,894	30,256	27,722	49,026	40,667	58,079
Nonfarm personal income ¹	32,342	38,289	45,067	49,442	55,882	62,461	22,042	24,562	29,063	29,612	35,914	44,572
Farm income.....	672	487	148	686	747	1,089	9,852	5,694	—1,341	19,414	4,753	13,507
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,569	4,087	4,600	4,962	5,432	6,054	6,297	5,969	5,891	10,440	8,695	11,634
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	15,039	18,209	20,397	21,108	21,903	23,132	22,165	18,955	17,726	34,534	22,706	37,534
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	808	981	1,130	1,202	1,278	1,435	636	675	992	820	986	1,403
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	6,766	8,016	10,714	12,302	14,533	16,982	1,876	2,153	167	2,966	3,585	3,932
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	20,997	25,244	29,981	32,208	35,158	38,679	23,405	20,433	16,901	36,680	25,305	40,063
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	4,571	5,313	6,214	7,519	8,859	10,601	5,763	6,871	7,516	8,746	11,123	13,167
Plus: Transfer payments.....	7,446	8,219	9,020	10,401	12,612	14,270	2,726	2,952	3,305	3,600	4,239	4,849
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	10,350	13,687	16,088	15,581	16,368	16,930	10,631	11,860	17,384	13,482	16,149	21,804
Other labor income.....	900	1,188	1,455	1,590	1,643	1,619	874	1,014	1,396	1,005	1,198	1,666
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,789	3,334	2,854	3,937	3,892	4,583	10,660	6,081	—1,054	20,047	5,359	14,064
Farm.....	582	374	(L)	551	601	926	8,488	3,981	—3,135	17,379	2,566	11,065
Nonfarm.....	3,207	2,960	2,825	3,386	3,291	3,657	2,172	2,100	2,081	2,668	2,793	2,999
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	672	487	148	686	747	1,089	9,852	5,694	—1,341	19,414	4,753	13,507
Nonfarm.....	14,367	17,722	20,249	20,422	21,156	22,043	12,313	13,261	19,067	15,120	17,953	24,027
Private.....	11,510	13,450	14,473	17,201	17,679	18,136	10,325	11,125	16,799	12,223	14,315	20,191
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	204	228	320	(D)	1,040	1,649	(D)	1,940
Mining.....	1,958	1,589	1,590	2,723	2,671	2,634	3,561	3,560	(D)	(D)	2,615	6,570
Construction.....	695	1,977	568	761	585	1,143	482	459	763	(D)	878	1,290
Manufacturing.....	2,624	2,909	3,747	4,373	4,236	3,588	77	99	159	276	502	1,158
Nondurable goods.....	1,025	1,147	1,295	1,376	1,509	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	264	491	(D)
Durable goods.....	1,599	1,762	2,452	2,997	2,860	2,079	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,337	2,248	1,772	2,054	2,077	2,605	3,119	3,410
Wholesale trade.....	458	596	676	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,107	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,569	(D)
Retail trade.....	2,210	2,341	2,558	2,675	2,842	3,143	1,378	1,439	1,495	1,508	1,537	1,695
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	370	422	571	637	702	668	433	427	426	511	524	649
Services.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,195	1,421	1,449	(D)	(D)	1,910
Government and government enterprises.....	2,857	4,272	5,776	3,221	3,477	3,907	1,988	2,136	2,268	2,897	3,638	3,836
Federal, civilian.....	200	275	288	309	342	368	247	319	365	405	407	436
Federal, military ⁶	88	65	71	78	95	114	69	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52
State and local.....	2,569	3,932	5,417	2,834	3,040	3,425	1,672	1,783	1,868	2,455	3,188	3,348

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Mason, Texas						Matagorda, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	20,796	17,603	21,327	23,368	28,678	31,466	162,428	214,582	238,426	284,710	325,502	373,709
Nonfarm personal income ^a	14,574	16,422	18,982	21,509	23,964	27,822	157,168	192,811	228,328	265,133	310,238	352,860
Farm income.....	6,222	1,181	2,345	1,859	4,714	3,644	5,260	21,771	10,098	19,577	15,264	20,849
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,942	5,005	6,109	6,719	7,736	8,695	5,407	6,692	7,000	7,842	8,492	9,472
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	13,008	8,706	11,139	10,959	14,367	13,922	116,398	172,749	208,860	241,770	253,742	267,588
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	378	424	500	540	589	667	5,660	7,630	10,292	12,003	13,036	14,505
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	153	215	203	254	259	796	3,375	-6,285	-21,847	-16,244	-1,450	19,079
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	12,783	8,497	10,842	10,673	14,037	14,051	114,113	158,834	176,721	213,523	239,256	272,162
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	4,479	5,173	6,434	8,159	9,427	11,357	28,506	33,990	37,813	44,259	53,305	63,482
Plus: Transfer payments.....	3,534	3,933	4,051	4,536	5,214	6,058	19,809	21,758	23,892	26,928	32,941	38,065
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	4,945	5,752	6,845	7,158	7,765	8,358	94,231	130,470	175,323	195,543	211,132	218,133
Other labor income.....	373	459	543	550	603	625	7,609	10,714	13,643	15,045	16,028	16,350
Proprietors' income ^a	7,690	2,495	3,751	3,251	5,999	4,939	14,558	31,565	19,894	31,182	26,582	33,105
Farm.....	5,417	190	1,286	664	3,421	2,202	2,608	18,441	6,611	15,619	11,014	16,101
Nonfarm.....	2,273	2,305	2,465	2,587	2,578	2,737	11,950	13,124	13,283	15,563	15,568	17,004
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,222	1,181	2,345	1,859	4,714	3,644	5,260	21,771	10,098	19,577	15,264	20,849
Nonfarm.....	6,786	7,525	8,794	9,100	9,653	10,278	111,138	150,978	198,762	222,193	238,478	246,739
Private.....	5,161	5,683	6,677	6,807	7,293	7,737	95,923	134,394	180,810	200,943	213,877	218,246
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	288	363	390	363	349	397	3,357	(D)	4,082	4,176	3,973	4,558
Mining.....	191	211	261	286	177	221	12,663	15,486	17,769	21,551	24,403	34,098
Construction.....	343	357	707	468	590	675	27,909	52,125	85,813	92,674	89,614	75,963
Manufacturing.....	225	299	452	411	442	524	12,802	16,148	17,489	20,116	22,999	22,468
Nondurable goods.....	166	207	381	384	430	513	10,989	13,107	14,666	17,345	19,677	18,672
Durable goods.....	59	92	71	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,813	3,041	2,823	2,771	3,322	3,796
Transportation and public utilities.....	325	360	325	313	362	333	6,411	7,199	8,037	9,030	11,092	14,298
Wholesale trade.....	572	597	670	843	957	1,045	5,218	(D)	5,955	6,150	7,369	7,764
Retail trade.....	1,329	1,390	1,513	1,695	1,716	1,690	13,342	15,265	18,750	21,971	24,698	26,534
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	487	556	671	725	783	891	2,840	3,420	4,061	4,520	4,876	5,858
Services.....	1,401	1,550	1,688	1,703	1,917	1,961	11,381	15,867	19,754	20,755	24,853	26,705
Government and government enterprises.....	1,625	1,842	2,117	2,293	2,360	2,541	15,215	16,584	17,852	21,250	24,601	28,493
Federal, civilian.....	154	197	234	261	253	275	1,229	1,479	1,564	1,627	1,816	2,017
Federal, military ^a	53	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	286	252	282	309	377	433
State and local.....	1,418	1,621	1,857	2,005	2,074	2,225	13,700	14,853	16,106	19,314	22,408	26,043
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	69,433	73,120	81,413	95,306	114,707	124,149	102,268	112,068	121,951	146,226	155,075	181,536
Nonfarm personal income ^a	68,010	73,300	80,314	93,169	108,225	121,241	93,333	103,822	113,686	129,426	144,962	165,334
Farm income.....	1,423	-180	1,099	2,137	6,482	2,908	8,935	8,246	8,265	16,800	10,113	16,202
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	2,743	2,712	2,885	3,203	3,605	3,741	4,545	4,942	5,374	6,357	6,681	7,758
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	54,782	57,048	63,324	73,197	87,362	92,775	52,165	55,930	59,328	74,205	70,780	83,042
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,701	2,899	3,258	3,860	4,454	5,222	2,286	2,493	2,734	3,192	3,449	4,036
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-2,492	-2,615	-2,682	-3,462	-3,638	-4,078	18,068	20,074	21,967	24,690	28,132	32,089
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	49,589	51,534	57,384	65,875	79,270	83,475	67,947	73,511	78,561	95,703	95,463	111,095
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	5,358	5,873	6,826	8,226	9,852	11,744	16,468	19,221	21,805	26,026	31,074	37,566
Plus: Transfer payments.....	14,486	15,713	17,203	21,205	25,585	28,930	17,853	19,336	21,585	24,497	28,538	32,875
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	43,693	46,091	52,132	59,268	69,041	76,753	32,678	36,164	39,032	44,243	47,646	53,065
Other labor income.....	3,158	3,705	4,110	4,518	5,154	5,694	3,272	3,824	4,244	4,617	4,903	5,312
Proprietors' income ^a	7,931	7,252	7,082	9,411	13,167	10,328	16,215	15,942	16,052	25,345	18,231	24,665
Farm.....	(L)	-2,010	-833	-51	4,124	276	7,389	6,332	6,246	14,510	7,645	13,449
Nonfarm.....	7,978	9,262	7,915	9,462	9,043	10,052	8,826	9,610	9,806	10,835	10,586	11,216
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,423	-180	1,099	2,137	6,482	2,908	8,935	8,246	8,265	16,800	10,113	16,202
Nonfarm.....	53,359	57,228	62,225	71,060	80,880	89,867	43,230	47,684	51,063	57,405	60,667	66,840
Private.....	39,248	41,231	43,956	51,029	58,367	64,967	34,700	38,454	40,918	45,915	47,909	52,677
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	1,284	(D)	1,783	1,661	1,575	1,648	823	1,051	1,175	1,323	1,455	1,564
Mining.....	3,579	3,226	2,158	4,930	4,195	7,262	2,668	2,417	1,324	2,492	2,567	3,370
Construction.....	2,497	3,024	3,685	3,066	3,197	3,469	2,996	3,692	4,978	5,099	5,386	5,137
Manufacturing.....	9,259	9,806	9,821	11,560	13,793	10,732	7,391	7,954	8,503	9,066	9,305	9,932
Nondurable goods.....	8,948	8,700	8,751	9,928	12,323	9,357	2,046	2,522	2,721	2,843	2,866	3,171
Durable goods.....	311	1,106	1,070	1,632	1,470	1,375	5,345	5,432	5,782	6,223	6,439	6,761
Transportation and public utilities.....	3,091	3,222	3,662	4,231	4,948	5,382	2,697	3,210	3,877	4,437	4,672	5,000
Wholesale trade.....	3,872	(D)	3,448	3,295	3,785	4,593	3,396	3,824	3,941	4,343	5,000	5,045
Retail trade.....	10,308	10,213	11,761	13,645	17,102	21,273	6,770	7,092	7,142	7,953	8,326	9,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,443	1,704	2,096	2,365	3,078	3,525	1,786	2,023	2,292	2,785	2,352	2,961
Services.....	3,915	4,280	5,542	6,276	6,694	7,083	6,173	7,191	7,686	8,417	8,846	10,235
Government and government enterprises.....	14,111	15,997	18,269	20,031	22,513	24,900	8,530	9,230	10,145	11,490	12,758	14,163
Federal, civilian.....	2,795	3,387	4,277	4,699	5,029	5,297	554	783	872	986	1,085	1,153
Federal, military ^a	155	185	205	231	288	346	432	155	165	178	213	254
State and local.....	11,161	12,425	13,787	15,101	17,196	19,257	7,544	8,292	9,108	10,326	11,460	12,756

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Menard, Texas						Midland, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	13,658	13,237	17,845	22,180	21,738	22,829	589,017	692,906	787,710	935,536	1,162,091	1,454,730
Nonfarm personal income ¹	13,062	13,393	13,197	16,366	17,615	20,911	588,818	692,031	786,954	932,325	1,164,134	1,452,334
Farm income.....	596	—156	4,648	5,814	4,123	1,918	199	875	756	3,211	—2,043	2,396
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,521	5,445	7,448	9,215	9,302	9,947	8,082	9,345	10,334	11,865	13,921	16,467
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	7,200	6,128	10,025	13,140	11,154	10,386	476,233	565,036	632,514	745,282	930,348	1,202,260
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	334	335	311	411	425	524	23,056	27,267	31,679	38,787	49,766	69,215
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	438	394	471	—15,903	—20,338	—24,743	—28,536	—41,707	—55,892
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	6,861	5,821	9,742	13,167	11,123	10,333	437,274	517,431	576,092	677,959	838,875	1,077,153
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	4,016	4,622	5,022	5,776	6,833	8,192	117,479	137,530	168,638	209,250	266,146	311,839
Plus: Transfer payments.....	2,781	2,794	3,081	3,237	3,782	4,304	34,264	37,945	42,980	48,327	57,070	65,738
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	3,102	3,351	3,595	3,880	3,799	4,403	360,250	430,513	518,545	590,876	770,634	1,006,864
Other labor income.....	217	241	263	269	253	285	30,844	39,287	46,230	50,604	65,411	82,859
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,881	2,536	6,167	8,991	7,102	5,698	85,139	95,236	67,739	103,802	94,303	112,537
Farm.....	226	—612	4,165	5,267	3,535	1,262	—685	—226	—403	—895	—3,459	814
Nonfarm.....	3,655	3,148	2,002	3,724	3,567	4,436	85,824	95,462	68,142	101,907	97,762	111,723
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	596	—156	4,648	5,814	4,123	1,918	199	875	756	3,211	—2,043	2,396
Nonfarm.....	6,604	6,284	5,377	7,326	7,031	8,468	476,034	564,161	631,758	742,071	932,391	1,199,864
Private.....	5,542	5,088	4,055	5,933	5,562	6,381	435,855	519,618	581,840	683,434	864,935	1,120,947
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	215	246	561	712	755	877	1,033	1,383
Mining.....	2,822	2,103	763	2,403	2,394	3,196	186,868	212,405	213,804	266,897	338,168	443,594
Construction.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	191	177	25,789	(D)	41,479	48,390	65,745	84,288
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	25,564	42,764	53,984	56,269	84,720	107,126
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	14,877	16,066	12,963	14,357	18,017	17,225
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,687	26,698	41,021	41,912	66,703	89,901
Transportation and public utilities.....	103	154	168	195	255	301	30,239	38,351	46,413	53,838	62,764	77,784
Wholesale trade.....	203	190	205	200	187	207	31,099	(D)	44,021	49,901	63,098	83,906
Retail trade.....	874	845	943	1,069	1,132	1,146	47,036	52,976	58,877	67,356	80,815	104,008
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	235	319	262	256	273	320	22,117	27,844	32,391	36,174	41,292	50,315
Services.....	1,009	1,094	1,266	1,248	887	751	66,582	78,882	90,116	103,732	127,300	168,543
Government and government enterprises.....	1,062	1,196	1,322	1,393	1,469	2,087	40,179	44,543	49,918	58,637	67,456	78,917
Federal, civilian.....	126	182	218	223	243	250	6,648	7,416	8,576	9,348	10,750	12,662
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	539	522	572	625	772	928
State and local.....	919	998	1,087	1,152	1,205	1,811	32,992	36,605	40,770	48,664	55,934	65,327
Milam, Texas							Mills, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	108,711	122,877	145,476	169,582	194,545	215,008	19,095	21,243	34,474	41,463	41,024	46,735
Nonfarm personal income ¹	102,544	117,866	133,770	154,319	180,564	194,847	17,259	19,553	22,518	26,558	30,366	35,849
Farm income.....	6,167	4,811	11,706	15,263	13,981	20,161	1,836	1,690	11,956	14,905	10,658	10,886
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,231	5,839	6,783	7,709	8,497	9,424	4,376	4,871	8,034	9,540	9,116	10,129
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	82,869	97,037	117,372	143,089	164,157	169,092	9,886	10,739	22,461	27,331	24,358	27,070
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,895	4,633	5,405	6,870	8,136	8,705	475	528	621	759	854	1,070
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—6,611	—9,768	—11,433	—18,736	—22,835	—17,668	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	—62	—97
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	72,363	82,636	100,534	117,483	133,186	142,719	9,439	10,237	21,865	26,529	23,442	25,903
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	16,873	19,051	21,924	26,428	32,282	38,979	5,014	5,927	7,073	8,773	10,419	12,653
Plus: Transfer payments.....	19,475	20,990	23,018	25,671	29,077	33,310	4,642	5,079	5,536	6,161	7,163	8,179
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	60,149	72,583	83,488	104,126	124,070	121,845	6,285	7,092	8,187	10,113	11,410	13,777
Other labor income.....	8,678	10,654	12,337	13,702	16,396	17,059	541	680	724	826	930	1,080
Proprietors' income ⁴	14,042	13,800	21,547	25,261	23,691	30,188	3,060	2,967	13,550	16,392	12,018	12,213
Farm.....	4,855	3,185	9,987	13,317	11,882	17,820	1,100	789	11,005	13,827	9,497	9,593
Nonfarm.....	9,187	10,615	11,560	11,944	11,809	12,368	1,960	2,178	2,545	2,565	2,521	2,620
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,167	4,811	11,706	15,263	13,981	20,161	1,836	1,690	11,956	14,905	10,658	10,886
Nonfarm.....	76,702	92,226	105,666	127,826	150,176	148,931	8,050	9,049	10,505	12,426	13,700	16,184
Private.....	69,356	84,142	96,740	118,413	139,594	137,187	6,460	7,266	8,494	10,219	11,253	13,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,516	2,301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	235	216	214	227	245	277
Mining.....	2,042	1,470	1,171	1,848	2,005	3,253	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Construction.....	3,715	6,609	11,124	23,405	29,646	12,255	573	602	1,261	1,758	1,545	1,509
Manufacturing.....	37,292	45,200	48,670	52,584	59,726	66,382	721	1,217	985	922	1,023	1,254
Nondurable goods.....	1,945	1,120	1,666	2,078	2,458	2,363	235	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	36,247	44,080	47,004	50,506	57,268	64,019	486	1,020	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	9,002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	686	792	798	984	1,122	3,542
Wholesale trade.....	1,951	1,972	2,012	2,027	2,345	2,630	252	301	347	405	494	(D)
Retail trade.....	5,987	6,317	7,477	7,851	8,363	8,992	1,281	1,375	1,461	1,550	1,693	1,813
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,726	2,059	2,362	2,615	3,021	3,271	276	305	369	419	465	532
Services.....	6,125	(D)	7,315	8,000	9,242	10,592	2,436	2,458	3,059	3,954	4,640	3,738
Government and government enterprises.....	7,346	8,084	8,926	9,413	10,582	11,744	1,590	1,783	2,011	2,207	2,447	2,791
Federal, civilian.....	841	1,020	1,163	1,209	1,299	1,410	281	336	419	413	416	461
Federal, military ⁶	247	144	157	171	208	250	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50
State and local.....	6,258	6,920	7,606	8,033	9,075	10,084	1,280	1,417	1,561	1,761	1,990	2,280

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued
(Thousands of dollars)

	Mitchell, Texas						Montague, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	49,527	56,006	57,402	76,304	74,445	80,338	86,732	94,388	106,861	124,881	142,388	169,668
Nonfarm personal income ^a	43,604	47,606	51,841	58,437	67,029	76,815	86,577	95,139	104,500	120,489	140,495	166,309
Farm income	5,923	8,400	5,561	17,867	7,416	3,523	155	—751	2,361	4,392	1,893	3,359
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,510	6,163	6,308	8,325	8,201	8,851	5,184	5,628	6,334	7,208	8,150	9,642
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	30,798	34,819	33,850	47,088	39,351	39,553	48,821	51,217	58,042	67,736	73,719	88,740
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,322	1,412	1,557	1,676	1,869	2,233	2,605	2,786	3,084	3,619	4,188	5,296
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,269	3,754	4,037	6,595	7,769	8,787	4,143	5,010	5,618	6,874	7,879	9,285
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,745	37,161	36,330	52,007	45,251	46,107	50,359	53,441	60,576	70,991	77,410	92,729
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	8,940	10,304	11,714	13,965	17,046	20,205	20,193	23,289	26,856	32,401	40,201	48,359
Plus: Transfer payments	7,842	8,541	9,358	10,332	12,148	14,026	16,175	17,658	19,429	21,489	24,777	28,580
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,437	21,049	22,857	23,178	25,898	29,381	34,407	36,702	42,334	46,497	54,716	65,470
Other labor income	1,699	1,879	1,996	1,959	2,127	2,403	3,006	3,590	4,066	4,333	5,043	6,042
Proprietors' income ^a	9,662	11,891	8,997	21,951	11,326	7,769	11,408	12,925	11,642	16,906	13,960	17,228
Farm	4,895	7,124	4,215	16,340	5,773	1,690	—297	—1,315	1,767	3,719	1,168	2,549
Nonfarm	4,767	4,767	4,782	5,611	5,553	6,079	11,705	12,240	9,875	13,187	12,792	14,679
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,923	8,400	5,561	17,867	7,416	3,523	155	—751	2,361	4,392	1,893	3,359
Nonfarm	24,875	26,419	28,289	29,221	31,935	36,030	48,666	51,968	55,681	63,344	71,826	85,381
Private	19,998	21,118	22,469	23,005	25,100	28,318	41,526	44,072	46,963	54,272	61,956	74,395
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	166	205	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	265	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	5,058	5,229	4,516	3,577	4,582	7,506	11,283	11,453	10,707	14,485	17,422	25,299
Construction	1,416	2,209	2,089	1,639	1,933	1,265	2,579	(D)	3,786	3,786	3,370	4,007
Manufacturing	1,620	1,136	1,283	1,374	1,277	851	9,654	10,231	11,008	12,360	13,543	15,991
Nondurable goods	1,033	1,125	1,266	1,361	1,267	842	8,020	7,632	7,795	8,836	9,417	10,838
Durable goods	587	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,634	2,599	3,213	3,524	4,126	5,153
Transportation and public utilities	2,979	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,204	2,793	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,465
Wholesale trade	1,233	1,319	1,086	1,462	825	853	2,504	2,232	2,243	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,414	3,634	4,333	4,509	4,486	5,063	6,214	6,784	7,449	7,738	8,550	8,951
Finance, insurance, and real estate	836	934	993	1,020	1,161	1,311	1,800	2,044	2,338	2,633	2,922	3,191
Services	3,276	(D)	3,873	4,417	4,892	5,091	5,023	5,407	6,050	6,436	7,287	8,000
Government and government enterprises	4,877	5,301	5,820	6,216	6,835	7,712	7,140	7,896	8,718	9,072	9,870	10,986
Federal, civilian	396	463	532	564	629	699	980	1,078	1,201	1,330	1,508	1,612
Federal, military ^a	94	62	66	71	84	100	111	115	123	134	160	192
State and local	4,387	4,776	5,222	5,581	6,122	6,913	6,049	6,703	7,394	7,608	8,202	9,182
Montgomery, Texas							Moore, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	563,358	695,075	866,670	1,065,463	1,267,956	1,560,760	100,789	117,883	127,338	138,053	150,368	176,465
Nonfarm personal income ^a	561,046	688,403	858,246	1,054,486	1,253,395	1,545,020	81,228	96,400	110,288	126,377	143,360	164,042
Farm income	2,312	6,672	8,424	10,977	14,561	15,740	19,561	21,483	17,050	11,676	7,008	12,423
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,261	6,913	7,815	8,719	9,688	11,342	6,768	7,686	8,182	8,615	9,001	10,420
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	181,093	229,050	288,194	358,194	429,445	575,080	89,638	103,799	111,493	117,028	121,870	144,231
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,015	11,164	14,343	18,523	22,485	32,371	3,388	3,938	4,612	5,379	5,929	7,299
Plus: Adjustment for residence	280,592	349,281	433,048	526,499	618,571	731,321	—5,490	—5,821	—6,926	—5,915	—3,745	—5,547
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	452,670	567,167	706,899	866,170	1,025,531	1,274,030	80,760	94,040	99,955	105,734	112,196	131,385
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	65,000	74,769	98,238	127,940	155,121	185,987	13,558	16,424	18,818	22,578	26,585	31,786
Plus: Transfer payments	45,688	53,139	61,533	71,353	87,304	100,743	6,471	7,419	8,565	9,741	11,587	13,294
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	137,996	171,412	219,612	277,475	339,780	471,890	58,536	68,493	78,171	88,182	96,509	111,504
Other labor income	11,396	14,676	19,350	24,013	29,235	39,735	7,101	9,200	10,854	12,317	13,798	15,851
Proprietors' income ^a	31,701	42,962	49,232	56,706	60,430	63,455	24,001	26,106	22,468	16,529	11,563	16,876
Farm	1,021	5,062	6,735	9,060	12,500	13,440	16,426	17,548	12,895	6,971	1,943	6,760
Nonfarm	30,680	37,900	42,497	47,646	47,930	50,015	7,575	8,558	9,573	9,558	9,620	10,116
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,312	6,672	8,424	10,977	14,561	15,740	19,561	21,483	17,050	11,676	7,008	12,423
Nonfarm	178,781	222,378	279,770	347,217	414,884	559,340	70,077	82,316	94,443	105,352	114,862	131,808
Private	144,488	183,654	236,130	296,077	352,676	482,627	61,936	73,094	84,525	94,186	102,506	117,533
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	755	(D)	1,241	1,315	2,221	3,153	355	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	485
Mining	13,789	(D)	18,724	25,562	40,125	79,619	7,266	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,898
Construction	19,647	31,549	39,783	44,373	41,114	52,730	7,456	4,977	7,324	8,900	5,141	4,838
Manufacturing	22,915	26,847	39,027	54,550	72,021	101,260	19,136	27,347	32,369	36,128	42,179	50,945
Nondurable goods	6,752	10,128	12,207	13,313	17,138	20,780	18,757	27,067	31,685	35,425	41,426	50,283
Durable goods	16,163	16,719	26,820	41,237	54,883	80,480	379	280	584	703	753	662
Transportation and public utilities	9,755	11,665	15,911	20,095	25,396	30,459	8,215	12,607	14,285	16,315	18,362	18,817
Wholesale trade	11,509	11,962	16,291	23,883	31,041	39,408	3,638	(D)	3,801	4,230	4,601	6,340
Retail trade	25,290	31,232	40,038	48,136	52,404	64,221	6,606	7,941	8,660	9,653	10,263	10,623
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,449	10,631	12,841	13,853	16,335	23,553	1,567	2,071	2,008	2,082	2,418	2,596
Services	31,379	42,863	52,274	64,210	72,019	88,224	7,697	8,958	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	34,293	38,724	43,640	51,140	62,208	76,713	8,141	9,222	9,918	11,166	12,356	14,275
Federal, civilian	2,230	2,473	2,868	3,242	4,020	5,946	1,398	1,931	1,987	2,301	2,711	3,116
Federal, military ^a	628	752	872	1,002	1,237	1,467	98	106	113	125	153	182
State and local	31,435	35,499	39,900	46,896	56,951	69,300	6,645	7,185	7,818	8,740	9,492	10,977

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morris, Texas						Motley, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	87,461	99,980	115,624	129,360	147,477	173,923	12,492	12,010	10,665	17,601	15,578	16,359
Nonfarm personal income ¹	87,127	99,520	115,176	128,844	147,187	173,510	12,376	12,009	10,619	17,571	15,578	16,359
Farm income.....	334	460	448	516	290	413	5,116	3,901	2,046	8,030	5,276	4,158
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,347	7,095	8,170	8,901	10,044	11,602	6,287	6,204	5,709	9,833	7,948	8,543
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	120,720	142,553	172,137	191,501	222,988	270,338	8,374	7,317	5,716	12,218	9,648	9,391
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	5,738	6,652	8,294	9,725	11,291	14,823	195	208	229	265	283	355
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-47,671	-58,291	-73,702	-82,037	-99,993	-123,564	69	87	93	97	119	141
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	67,311	77,610	90,141	99,739	111,704	131,951	8,248	7,196	5,580	12,050	9,484	9,177
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	8,328	9,929	11,403	13,676	17,222	20,723	2,291	2,671	2,771	3,095	3,415	4,096
Plus: Transfer payments.....	11,622	12,441	14,080	15,945	18,551	21,249	1,953	2,143	2,314	2,456	2,679	3,086
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	99,868	117,412	143,393	160,891	186,343	226,420	2,332	2,583	2,913	3,299	3,548	4,299
Other labor income.....	16,928	20,665	23,703	25,611	31,905	38,864	141	159	181	194	215	268
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,924	4,476	5,041	4,999	4,740	5,054	5,901	4,575	2,622	8,725	5,885	4,824
Farm.....	(L)	66	(L)	(L)	-223	-160	4,668	3,341	1,459	7,365	4,562	3,358
Nonfarm.....	3,910	4,410	5,014	4,958	4,963	5,214	1,233	1,234	1,163	1,360	1,323	1,466
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	334	460	448	516	290	413	5,116	3,901	2,046	8,030	5,276	4,158
Nonfarm.....	120,386	142,093	171,689	190,985	222,698	269,925	3,258	3,416	3,670	4,188	4,372	5,233
Private.....	115,660	136,852	165,953	184,633	215,606	262,011	2,328	2,428	2,608	3,099	3,191	3,949
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	58	75	88	76	75	89	192	216	337	590	510	513
Mining.....	3,338	4,882	5,064	7,379	11,106	14,327	366	276	84	315	298	615
Construction.....	14,409	7,594	15,563	16,527	9,940	9,521	143	143	274	196	194	211
Manufacturing.....	77,843	97,645	108,434	122,045	151,621	188,579	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	118	112
Nondurable goods.....	3,120	3,199	3,925	5,183	5,224	5,435	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	118	112
Durable goods.....	74,723	94,446	104,509	116,862	146,397	183,144	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities.....	9,281	14,149	8,178	8,366	8,793	9,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	390	874
Wholesale trade.....	1,238	1,643	15,999	(D)	19,081	22,558	90	95	107	(D)	73	75
Retail trade.....	3,502	3,907	4,177	4,473	4,473	5,522	681	715	785	775	873	809
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,474	1,691	1,932	2,161	2,174	2,369	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	269	295
Services.....	4,517	5,266	6,518	(D)	8,343	9,489	381	440	438	440	466	445
Government and government enterprises.....	4,726	5,241	5,736	6,352	7,092	7,914	930	988	1,062	1,089	1,181	1,284
Federal, civilian.....	483	575	622	657	708	785	176	202	239	264	281	318
Federal, military ⁶	91	97	104	113	134	179	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	4,152	4,569	5,010	5,582	6,250	6,950	741	773	809	811	882	944
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	195,689	221,814	254,100	281,210	322,197	377,554	179,193	195,841	223,446	254,310	294,781	343,374
Nonfarm personal income ¹	187,054	214,335	245,928	279,050	313,464	364,864	173,926	195,257	216,872	244,497	290,293	335,819
Farm income.....	8,635	7,479	8,172	2,160	8,733	12,690	5,267	584	6,574	9,813	4,488	7,555
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,429	5,013	5,717	6,156	6,844	7,901	5,393	5,833	6,614	7,387	8,301	9,406
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	129,564	146,793	169,003	181,075	204,798	240,027	113,477	120,734	140,195	159,304	182,095	211,883
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	6,158	7,053	8,294	9,608	10,629	13,058	5,716	6,310	7,167	8,346	9,999	12,288
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	8,045	8,791	10,188	11,707	12,877	15,807	3,277	4,048	4,943	6,004	5,816	6,445
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	131,451	148,531	170,897	183,174	207,046	242,776	111,038	118,472	137,971	156,962	177,912	206,040
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	31,429	36,634	43,323	52,831	61,623	73,901	35,639	42,084	46,562	54,213	67,100	80,286
Plus: Transfer payments.....	32,809	36,649	39,880	45,205	53,528	60,877	32,516	35,285	38,913	43,135	49,769	57,048
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	100,926	115,704	133,270	150,105	165,726	194,345	83,588	93,234	104,859	117,309	142,775	164,957
Other labor income.....	9,294	11,776	13,903	15,192	16,743	19,216	8,092	9,807	11,218	11,991	14,744	17,799
Proprietors' income ⁴	19,344	19,313	21,830	15,778	22,329	26,466	21,797	17,693	24,118	30,004	24,576	29,127
Farm.....	7,096	5,572	6,157	-120	6,274	9,950	4,247	-691	5,229	8,290	2,851	5,725
Nonfarm.....	12,248	13,741	15,673	15,898	16,055	16,516	17,550	18,384	18,889	21,714	21,725	23,402
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	8,635	7,479	8,172	2,160	8,733	12,690	5,267	584	6,574	9,813	4,488	7,555
Nonfarm.....	120,929	139,314	160,831	178,915	196,065	227,337	108,210	120,150	133,621	149,491	177,607	204,328
Private.....	87,896	102,662	120,267	135,761	148,685	173,304	89,496	99,754	111,290	125,444	150,583	177,714
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	967	1,140	1,219	1,229	1,214	1,414	806	1,083	1,613	1,793	1,916	2,197
Mining.....	933	728	816	1,078	1,556	4,452	4,066	4,376	2,405	5,821	6,915	12,496
Construction.....	6,290	8,212	10,456	12,709	14,042	19,517	6,349	6,777	8,623	9,864	13,640	9,270
Manufacturing.....	33,468	38,857	44,867	50,547	56,011	63,066	30,166	34,500	39,455	39,908	52,290	66,646
Nondurable goods.....	14,231	15,367	15,888	19,325	24,351	27,357	18,647	20,711	22,744	23,330	26,286	30,704
Durable goods.....	19,237	23,490	28,979	31,222	31,660	35,709	11,519	13,789	16,711	16,578	26,004	35,942
Transportation and public utilities.....	7,126	8,214	10,239	9,731	9,424	10,207	7,378	8,767	9,665	12,223	12,954	13,561
Wholesale trade.....	3,934	4,660	5,443	6,586	7,405	7,130	3,720	4,105	4,281	4,675	5,059	5,995
Retail trade.....	16,718	19,740	21,796	24,196	26,327	30,226	14,933	15,760	17,913	19,677	21,740	23,497
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,859	4,339	5,682	6,725	6,978	8,233	4,306	4,680	5,191	5,844	6,565	7,719
Services.....	14,601	16,772	19,749	22,960	25,728	29,059	17,772	19,706	22,144	25,639	29,504	36,333
Government and government enterprises.....	33,033	36,652	40,564	43,154	47,380	54,033	18,714	20,396	22,331	24,047	27,024	26,614
Federal, civilian.....	2,510	2,851	3,171	3,456	3,769	4,047	2,007	2,153	2,376	2,586	2,752	2,959
Federal, military ⁶	358	618	640	677	728	882	240	296	313	324	388	443
State and local.....	30,165	33,183	36,753	39,071	42,883	49,104	16,467	17,947	19,642	21,137	23,884	23,212

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Newton, Texas						Nolan, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	45,412	50,162	57,865	65,991	75,192	82,355	101,836	110,635	123,637	138,290	155,729	176,118
Nonfarm personal income ¹	45,347	50,068	57,866	65,654	74,168	81,292	94,510	107,265	119,768	131,015	147,338	166,691
Farm income.....	65	94	(L)	337	1,024	1,063	7,326	3,370	3,869	7,275	8,391	9,427
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,772	4,095	4,607	5,107	5,636	6,032	6,139	6,513	7,175	7,987	8,970	10,061
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	17,928	20,511	24,022	26,674	28,779	29,294	74,472	79,289	89,587	98,623	108,555	116,207
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	963	1,102	1,313	1,487	1,594	1,722	3,543	4,010	4,639	5,212	5,778	6,595
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	15,107	16,181	18,391	20,802	24,150	26,976	—1,570	—2,037	—2,037	—1,735	—1,632	2,246
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	32,072	35,590	41,100	45,989	51,335	54,548	69,359	73,416	82,911	91,676	101,145	111,858
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	4,014	4,569	5,817	7,449	8,899	10,803	17,787	20,715	22,773	26,506	31,796	37,957
Plus: Transfer payments.....	9,326	10,003	10,948	12,553	14,958	17,004	14,690	16,504	17,953	20,108	22,788	26,303
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	13,518	15,558	18,626	20,605	22,017	22,178	52,538	60,484	69,686	73,910	82,537	87,841
Other labor income.....	1,297	1,702	2,146	2,316	2,385	2,469	5,460	6,709	7,712	7,770	8,422	8,863
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,113	3,251	3,250	3,753	4,377	4,647	16,474	12,096	12,189	16,943	17,596	19,503
Farm.....	(L)	(L)	—89	237	917	944	6,436	2,263	2,702	5,950	6,965	7,835
Nonfarm.....	3,116	3,242	3,339	3,516	3,460	3,703	10,038	9,833	9,487	10,993	10,631	11,668
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	65	94	(L)	337	1,024	1,063	7,326	3,370	3,869	7,275	8,391	9,427
Nonfarm.....	17,863	20,417	24,023	26,337	27,755	28,231	67,146	75,919	85,718	91,348	100,164	106,780
Private.....	13,228	15,379	18,507	20,440	21,120	20,802	58,009	65,906	74,690	78,949	86,628	91,798
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	271	303	333	(D)	273	337	257	318	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,578
Mining.....	589	546	335	(D)	2,016	941	7,326	6,853	6,000	8,251	10,236	12,571
Construction.....	583	576	900	1,072	1,283	1,050	2,594	3,485	5,822	3,961	4,778	5,308
Manufacturing.....	6,169	7,786	10,001	11,078	9,557	9,595	18,596	21,804	22,991	23,174	21,472	24,508
Nondurable goods.....	144	152	164	139	124	75	6,211	7,359	8,257	6,944	6,448	7,473
Durable goods.....	6,025	7,634	9,837	10,939	9,433	9,520	12,385	14,445	14,734	16,230	15,024	17,035
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,349	1,568	1,723	2,011	2,315	2,496	11,074	12,258	14,880	15,810	17,014	14,965
Wholesale trade.....	878	887	983	942	876	1,034	2,530	2,940	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,960
Retail trade.....	1,387	1,511	1,731	1,874	1,913	2,188	7,636	8,405	9,681	10,385	12,011	11,826
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	284	299	335	371	405	488	2,026	2,413	2,825	3,116	3,493	3,857
Services.....	1,718	1,903	2,166	(D)	2,482	2,673	5,970	7,430	8,246	8,713	9,578	10,225
Government and government enterprises.....	4,635	5,038	5,516	5,897	6,635	7,429	9,137	10,013	11,028	12,399	13,536	14,982
Federal, civilian.....	254	300	339	381	433	478	798	930	1,057	1,043	1,072	1,157
Federal, military ⁶	112	84	92	100	121	146	177	116	125	134	159	191
State and local.....	4,269	4,654	5,085	5,416	6,081	6,805	8,162	8,967	9,846	11,222	12,305	13,634
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	1,454,034	1,598,171	1,840,920	2,145,342	2,435,597	2,851,020	54,191	58,469	72,782	97,541	102,005	122,545
Nonfarm personal income ¹	1,434,223	1,580,625	1,816,247	2,112,544	2,415,409	2,820,779	58,928	65,150	70,100	82,557	97,447	118,504
Farm income.....	19,811	17,546	24,673	32,798	20,188	30,241	—4,737	—6,681	2,682	14,984	4,558	4,041
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,602	6,155	7,067	8,108	9,051	10,400	6,020	6,537	8,050	10,680	10,563	11,782
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	1,205,875	1,328,746	1,539,523	1,778,555	1,980,097	2,306,272	40,927	42,396	56,163	78,847	81,683	108,145
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	59,350	65,634	77,191	92,364	104,651	130,196	2,218	2,392	2,711	3,356	4,136	6,007
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	—64,732	—78,818	—91,473	—92,107	—99,619	—95,070	—1,489	—1,668	—2,764	—3,224	—5,843	—14,823
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	1,081,793	1,184,294	1,370,859	1,594,084	1,775,827	2,081,006	37,220	38,336	50,688	72,267	71,704	87,315
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	194,730	221,122	259,719	314,620	379,742	451,752	12,547	15,349	16,746	19,247	23,505	27,404
Plus: Transfer payments.....	177,511	192,755	210,342	236,638	280,028	318,262	4,424	4,784	5,348	6,027	6,796	7,826
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	987,103	1,086,938	1,266,302	1,462,230	1,656,153	1,942,041	34,909	38,615	45,772	52,813	65,474	89,268
Other labor income.....	86,796	102,218	120,206	137,993	158,252	179,971	2,881	3,354	3,907	4,456	5,525	7,322
Proprietors' income ⁴	131,976	139,590	153,015	178,332	165,692	184,260	3,137	427	6,484	21,578	10,684	11,555
Farm.....	16,590	13,520	20,452	28,009	15,040	24,495	—6,820	—9,300	—70	11,864	1,205	293
Nonfarm.....	115,386	126,070	132,563	150,323	150,652	159,765	9,957	9,727	6,554	9,714	9,479	11,262
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	19,811	17,546	24,673	32,798	20,188	30,241	—4,737	—6,681	2,682	14,984	4,558	4,041
Nonfarm.....	1,186,064	1,311,200	1,514,850	1,745,757	1,959,909	2,276,031	45,664	49,077	53,481	63,863	77,125	104,104
Private.....	906,674	1,003,867	1,188,219	1,399,153	1,583,737	1,846,716	40,951	44,077	48,053	57,534	70,200	95,744
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	3,062	(D)	5,453	6,206	5,901	6,427	232	256	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	79,661	(D)	108,338	146,578	179,721	250,440	19,022	20,577	20,586	26,957	34,665	52,600
Construction.....	129,139	112,239	166,783	214,204	214,143	212,595	2,056	2,620	3,594	4,339	4,938	5,332
Manufacturing.....	171,911	201,329	225,091	256,545	300,720	343,802	565	666	743	1,093	1,753	3,896
Nondurable goods.....	129,772	153,231	167,547	182,037	208,137	235,419	463	543	568	624	1,160	1,689
Durable goods.....	42,139	48,098	57,544	74,508	92,583	108,383	102	123	175	469	593	2,207
Transportation and public utilities.....	81,142	97,695	114,959	128,938	147,138	169,572	3,978	3,998	5,087	6,070	8,614	10,677
Wholesale trade.....	78,242	(D)	88,832	102,861	123,072	143,615	3,900	(D)	3,694	4,698	4,991	5,778
Retail trade.....	141,806	159,571	181,383	200,172	220,202	259,442	4,690	4,990	5,352	5,471	5,864	6,964
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	49,257	57,481	63,602	71,340	78,820	87,843	1,297	1,348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services.....	172,454	200,796	233,778	272,309	314,020	372,980	5,211	(D)	7,263	6,924	7,252	8,036
Government and government enterprises.....	279,390	307,333	326,631	346,604	376,172	429,315	4,713	5,000	5,428	6,329	6,925	8,360
Federal, civilian.....	98,230	102,459	110,571	115,228	114,148	130,521	395	514	580	625	639	764
Federal, military ⁶	38,929	48,505	43,978	44,529	52,044	59,997	176	61	66	71	88	106
State and local.....	142,231	156,369	172,082	186,847	209,980	238,797	4,142	4,425	4,782	5,633	6,198	7,550

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Oldham, Texas						Orange, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	8,792	8,848	23,754	31,461	16,439	18,493	479,615	548,927	615,658	700,680	783,028	902,949
Nonfarm personal income ¹	9,173	9,993	11,707	12,877	14,097	15,854	479,767	547,472	614,262	698,788	780,196	899,154
Farm income.....	-381	-1,145	12,047	18,584	2,342	2,639	-152	1,455	1,396	1,892	2,832	3,795
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,583	3,635	10,117	14,089	7,235	8,499	6,205	6,864	7,623	8,475	9,300	10,307
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	6,549	5,978	20,844	28,041	11,539	12,196	354,896	396,722	435,052	481,429	522,454	605,836
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	349	369	462	517	518	565	17,469	19,205	21,605	24,960	27,211	34,006
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-714	-543	-971	-1,193	-542	-133	52,743	71,606	89,174	111,836	131,090	147,502
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	5,486	5,066	19,411	26,331	10,479	11,498	390,170	449,123	502,621	568,305	626,333	719,332
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,106	2,479	2,868	3,456	4,029	4,817	45,748	51,250	58,787	70,169	83,660	100,476
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,200	1,303	1,475	1,674	1,931	2,178	43,697	48,554	54,250	62,206	73,035	83,141
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	6,241	6,592	7,836	8,524	8,630	9,055	300,834	331,925	363,522	404,080	438,061	512,275
Other labor income.....	341	365	471	475	467	474	33,796	39,879	43,534	48,229	54,658	62,229
Proprietors' income ⁴	(L)	-979	12,537	19,042	2,442	2,667	20,266	24,918	27,996	29,120	29,735	31,332
Farm.....	-1,420	-2,437	10,685	17,039	680	784	-325	1,245	1,175	1,643	2,562	3,494
Nonfarm.....	1,387	1,458	1,852	2,003	1,762	1,883	20,591	23,673	26,821	27,477	27,173	27,838
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	-381	-1,145	12,047	18,584	2,342	2,639	-152	1,455	1,396	1,892	2,832	3,795
Nonfarm.....	6,930	7,123	8,797	9,457	9,197	9,557	355,048	395,267	433,656	479,537	519,622	602,041
Private.....	5,155	5,093	6,511	6,967	6,511	6,604	322,171	359,420	394,383	434,264	470,352	545,955
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	535	400	763	1,089	327	305	68,851	74,791	71,650	69,406	48,154	68,606
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	169,757	189,965	213,667	238,571	279,410	317,290
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	114,435	131,929	146,781	162,994	177,388	195,810
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,322	58,036	66,886	75,577	102,022	121,480
Transportation and public utilities.....	458	527	640	708	721	685	11,687	14,895	17,017	18,441	21,821	24,521
Wholesale trade.....	641	549	613	602	543	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,249	9,328	12,000	13,493
Retail trade.....	811	895	1,048	1,047	989	985	28,042	30,428	35,408	39,716	42,574	48,852
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	190	175	317	619	420	463	6,267	7,480	9,015	10,882	11,184	11,209
Services.....	1,853	1,904	2,186	2,148	2,384	2,362	26,121	29,053	35,690	42,279	48,070	52,145
Government and government enterprises.....	1,775	2,030	2,286	2,490	2,686	2,953	32,877	35,847	39,273	45,273	49,270	56,086
Federal, civilian.....	147	205	237	256	275	280	1,675	1,875	2,112	2,287	2,616	2,985
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,289	1,021	1,000	926	1,105	1,360
State and local.....	1,610	1,808	2,032	2,217	2,391	2,648	29,913	32,951	36,161	42,060	45,549	51,741
Palo Pinto, Texas												
Panola, Texas												
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	115,989	129,001	150,691	178,612	197,138	228,319	86,177	94,691	110,354	139,762	156,174	181,078
Nonfarm personal income ¹	114,603	129,269	147,863	172,844	195,859	227,489	81,049	91,236	106,481	128,900	146,428	173,581
Farm income.....	1,386	-268	2,828	5,768	1,279	830	5,128	3,455	3,873	10,862	9,746	7,497
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,998	5,559	6,517	7,588	8,155	9,083	4,841	5,066	5,746	7,001	7,465	8,635
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	76,507	84,060	97,444	120,855	128,371	149,177	46,558	50,536	62,207	83,951	88,140	100,865
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,858	4,300	4,935	6,204	6,978	8,722	2,173	2,487	3,133	4,036	4,409	5,579
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-1,000	111	2,607	-399	225	66	14,425	15,529	15,161	17,024	21,847	26,593
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	71,649	79,871	95,116	114,252	121,618	140,521	58,810	63,578	74,235	96,939	105,578	121,879
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	19,902	23,621	28,067	34,256	40,443	48,272	13,363	15,581	18,757	23,168	27,035	32,176
Plus: Transfer payments.....	24,438	25,509	27,508	30,104	35,077	39,526	14,004	15,532	17,362	19,655	23,561	27,023
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	58,082	64,405	72,724	89,637	100,701	119,132	31,388	36,137	46,469	57,630	63,126	76,001
Other labor income.....	6,224	7,641	8,458	10,412	11,424	13,296	2,817	3,473	4,493	5,359	5,537	6,554
Proprietors' income ⁴	12,201	12,014	16,262	20,806	16,246	16,749	12,353	10,926	11,245	20,962	19,477	18,310
Farm.....	953	-801	2,262	5,127	589	58	4,700	2,924	3,314	10,227	9,064	6,736
Nonfarm.....	11,248	12,815	14,000	15,679	15,657	16,691	7,653	8,002	7,931	10,735	10,413	11,574
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,386	-268	2,828	5,768	1,279	830	5,128	3,455	3,873	10,862	9,746	7,497
Nonfarm.....	75,121	84,328	94,616	115,087	127,092	148,347	41,430	47,081	58,334	73,089	78,394	93,368
Private.....	64,601	72,791	82,239	101,119	111,471	131,103	32,918	37,764	48,071	61,446	63,982	77,312
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	419	528	563	556	539	588	281	369	552	728	648	679
Mining.....	6,869	6,357	6,920	10,643	13,688	22,116	5,214	7,396	11,356	16,541	17,524	25,070
Construction.....	3,734	3,751	5,047	6,106	6,709	6,390	7,188	7,208	9,350	12,889	12,179	13,361
Manufacturing.....	21,744	24,579	27,704	37,608	39,943	45,040	6,107	7,267	8,891	9,922	8,815	10,075
Nondurable goods.....	4,704	5,041	5,686	6,025	8,007	8,664	3,011	3,703	4,744	5,615	4,813	5,934
Durable goods.....	17,040	19,538	22,018	31,583	31,936	36,376	3,096	3,564	4,147	4,307	4,002	4,141
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,041	8,321	9,675	10,429	11,946	14,192	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,564	5,132	5,741
Wholesale trade.....	3,003	3,621	4,427	4,281	4,405	4,954	639	698	719	(D)	1,675	2,290
Retail trade.....	9,914	11,253	13,210	14,520	15,173	17,235	5,065	5,662	6,455	7,389	8,626	9,516
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,128	2,503	2,728	3,218	3,615	3,964	1,176	1,364	1,660	1,896	2,309	2,610
Services.....	12,749	11,878	11,965	13,758	15,453	16,624	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,074	7,970
Government and government enterprises.....	10,520	11,537	12,377	13,968	15,621	17,244	8,512	9,317	10,263	11,643	14,412	16,056
Federal, civilian.....	868	1,006	1,126	1,199	1,270	1,409	647	760	856	1,025	1,165	1,252
Federal, military ⁶	164	177	190	205	244	288	143	128	140	155	190	229
State and local.....	9,488	10,354	11,061	12,564	14,107	15,547	7,722	8,429	9,267	10,463	13,057	14,575

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Parker, Texas						Parmer, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	188,245	213,811	258,651	308,974	346,505	404,597	69,862	61,604	91,682	76,712	75,117	88,372
Nonfarm personal income ¹	183,003	211,737	248,925	295,867	339,143	391,757	42,653	46,391	52,042	59,026	68,023	77,324
Farm income.....	5,242	2,074	9,726	13,107	7,362	12,840	27,209	14,613	39,640	17,686	7,094	11,048
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,160	5,675	6,527	7,315	7,652	8,614	6,457	5,728	8,593	7,133	6,779	7,925
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	64,819	73,954	96,705	108,597	114,644	132,440	57,258	48,055	78,889	65,518	61,768	72,041
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,201	3,820	4,681	5,344	6,093	7,206	1,474	1,667	1,993	2,535	2,958	3,535
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	69,470	77,790	89,682	113,910	129,774	152,335	-4,605	-5,344	-7,709	-12,121	-14,724	-16,917
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	131,088	147,924	181,706	217,163	238,325	277,569	51,179	41,044	69,187	50,862	44,086	51,589
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	29,998	36,123	43,967	54,653	63,871	76,343	13,989	15,487	16,759	19,328	23,058	27,638
Plus: Transfer payments.....	27,159	29,764	32,978	37,158	44,309	50,685	4,694	5,073	5,736	6,522	7,973	9,145
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	45,660	55,265	67,270	74,665	85,606	96,339	27,692	31,528	36,477	45,489	52,526	59,227
Other labor income.....	4,129	5,372	6,574	7,052	8,057	9,152	2,024	2,483	3,110	4,016	4,634	5,161
Proprietors' income ⁴	15,030	13,317	22,861	26,880	20,981	26,949	27,542	14,044	39,302	16,013	4,608	7,653
Farm.....	3,951	464	8,025	11,181	5,288	10,525	20,648	30,989	7,872	-3,450	-735	-735
Nonfarm.....	11,079	12,853	14,836	15,699	15,693	16,424	6,894	7,676	8,313	8,141	8,058	8,388
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	5,242	2,074	9,726	13,107	7,362	12,840	27,209	14,613	39,640	17,686	7,094	11,048
Nonfarm.....	59,577	71,880	86,979	95,490	107,282	119,600	30,049	33,442	39,249	47,832	54,674	60,993
Private.....	46,472	57,292	70,812	77,330	86,362	95,775	25,786	28,772	34,298	42,131	48,241	53,817
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	419	529	587	653	729	865	1,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,124
Mining.....	2,176	(D)	3,324	5,271	7,620	11,547	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Construction.....	4,892	6,360	7,935	10,794	12,014	9,655	1,999	2,728	2,378	2,076	2,510	2,178
Manufacturing.....	10,671	14,522	18,694	17,078	17,479	20,667	6,378	7,358	12,270	18,494	22,638	27,505
Nondurable goods.....	3,429	3,202	3,497	4,467	5,157	10,178	6,168	7,308	12,261	18,480	22,627	27,492
Durable goods.....	7,242	11,320	15,197	12,611	12,322	10,489	210	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,638	5,624	6,744	7,133	8,300	9,527	2,382	2,516	2,470	2,768	3,072	2,961
Wholesale trade.....	2,316	(D)	3,585	4,353	5,028	5,939	4,423	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	11,016	12,765	15,601	16,625	18,374	19,620	2,873	2,940	3,165	3,202	3,225	3,449
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,632	3,128	4,112	4,418	4,763	5,039	1,074	1,266	1,225	1,324	1,579	1,642
Services.....	7,712	8,980	10,230	11,005	12,055	12,916	4,718	5,301	5,876	6,161	6,474	6,698
Government and government enterprises.....	13,105	14,588	16,167	18,160	20,920	23,825	4,263	4,670	4,951	5,701	6,433	7,176
Federal, civilian.....	1,088	1,208	1,401	1,502	1,676	1,856	715	876	870	1,111	1,234	1,334
Federal, military ⁶	237	258	289	328	409	491	89	74	78	84	101	122
State and local.....	11,780	13,122	14,477	16,330	18,835	21,478	3,459	3,720	4,003	4,506	5,098	5,720
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	69,975	80,995	88,381	107,392	117,475	148,678	89,889	104,154	125,592	149,309	168,054	193,895
Nonfarm personal income ¹	68,427	76,144	84,434	98,197	114,769	145,124	90,238	104,438	125,587	148,916	167,239	193,171
Farm income.....	1,548	4,851	3,947	9,195	2,706	3,554	-349	-284	(L)	393	815	724
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,146	5,900	6,354	7,575	7,989	9,575	4,458	4,925	5,609	6,313	6,812	7,676
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	60,480	67,104	73,480	90,717	98,068	127,689	50,396	57,928	71,011	82,411	86,951	93,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,874	3,055	3,508	4,258	5,059	7,054	2,775	3,115	3,864	4,648	4,970	5,782
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-2,313	-450	-903	-1,158	-1,675	-2,382	7,258	8,388	8,913	10,517	12,182	18,425
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	55,293	63,599	69,069	85,301	91,334	118,253	54,879	63,201	76,060	88,280	94,163	106,620
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	8,674	10,805	11,860	13,726	16,640	19,552	16,635	19,828	25,705	33,309	40,054	48,203
Plus: Transfer payments.....	6,008	6,591	7,452	8,365	9,501	10,873	18,375	21,125	23,827	27,720	33,837	39,072
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	47,262	51,474	59,605	68,152	81,354	106,838	40,616	46,591	57,631	66,865	71,152	77,508
Other labor income.....	4,223	4,611	5,518	6,316	7,466	9,477	3,813	4,887	5,931	6,720	7,269	7,696
Proprietors' income ⁴	8,995	11,019	8,357	16,249	9,248	11,374	5,967	6,450	7,449	8,826	8,530	8,773
Farm.....	-316	2,526	1,492	6,415	-289	210	-501	-476	-195	167	571	452
Nonfarm.....	9,311	8,493	6,865	9,834	9,537	11,164	6,468	6,926	7,644	8,659	7,959	8,321
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,548	4,851	3,947	9,195	2,706	3,554	-349	-284	(L)	393	815	724
Nonfarm.....	58,932	62,253	69,533	81,522	95,362	124,135	50,745	58,212	71,006	82,018	86,136	93,253
Private.....	50,132	52,453	58,832	69,279	81,523	107,758	42,750	49,301	61,027	70,504	73,040	78,586
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	739	1,013	1,050	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	131	141	108	111	151
Mining.....	19,544	17,778	20,456	26,547	32,472	45,951	3,290	2,976	3,226	3,632	5,732	6,344
Construction.....	4,246	6,408	4,024	7,794	4,496	7,706	3,405	3,639	3,290	9,020	4,473	4,550
Manufacturing.....	3,059	2,365	3,242	5,899	5,628	6,230	14,786	18,968	21,605	26,307	28,395	30,352
Nondurable goods.....	2,483	1,903	(D)	5,464	5,237	5,778	447	682	957	996	1,121	1,255
Durable goods.....	576	462	(D)	435	391	452	14,339	18,286	20,648	25,311	27,274	29,097
Transportation and public utilities.....	6,834	(D)	11,230	12,916	15,763	21,322	4,341	4,809	5,382	6,067	6,455	6,886
Wholesale trade.....	2,332	(D)	2,309	2,948	3,737	4,484	2,645	(D)	3,530	4,154	5,728	6,959
Retail trade.....	6,612	6,912	7,604	8,462	9,553	10,737	6,590	8,161	9,678	10,965	11,293	11,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,541	2,399	2,521	1,898	(D)	(D)	2,309	2,600	3,274	3,443	3,396	3,238
Services.....	5,225	6,433	6,765	6,581	7,372	7,372	5,283	(D)	5,901	6,808	7,457	8,221
Government and government enterprises.....	8,800	9,800	10,701	12,243	13,839	16,377	7,995	8,911	9,979	11,514	13,096	14,667
Federal, civilian.....	645	929	1,025	1,136	1,194	1,296	680	761	840	939	1,040	1,156
Federal, military ⁶	95	94	102	110	134	161	154	145	163	184	223	268
State and local.....	8,060	8,777	9,574	10,997	12,511	14,920	7,161	8,005	8,970	10,391	11,833	13,243

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Potter, Texas						Presidio, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	645,973	725,072	805,936	915,491	998,712	1,126,823	21,627	27,854	27,629	37,422	34,762	44,391
Nonfarm personal income ¹	641,152	716,486	794,773	892,273	993,345	1,122,918	17,560	18,552	21,948	25,418	27,884	33,657
Farm income.....	4,821	8,586	11,163	23,218	5,367	3,905	4,067	9,302	5,681	12,004	6,878	10,734
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,783	7,561	8,442	9,380	10,088	11,218	4,231	5,504	5,537	7,336	6,671	8,590
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	696,190	780,241	867,659	988,203	1,074,006	1,191,360	15,004	20,575	18,885	26,781	22,420	30,297
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	35,496	39,254	44,569	52,625	59,011	70,382	624	648	757	882	947	1,232
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-190,588	-213,956	-240,136	-280,391	-320,242	-349,389	-110	-79	-103	-103	-119	-445
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	470,106	527,031	582,954	655,187	694,753	771,589	14,270	19,848	18,025	25,796	21,354	28,620
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	94,778	109,589	126,046	150,456	176,997	210,479	3,736	4,040	5,178	6,664	7,689	9,187
Plus: Transfer payments.....	81,089	88,452	96,936	109,848	126,962	144,755	3,621	3,966	4,426	4,962	5,719	6,584
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	570,142	629,186	702,208	796,920	891,499	997,617	9,782	10,138	11,688	13,399	14,268	17,973
Other labor income.....	53,424	61,784	69,749	77,670	86,420	94,947	591	627	765	850	910	1,232
Proprietors' income ⁴	72,624	89,271	95,702	113,613	96,087	98,796	4,631	9,810	6,432	12,532	7,242	11,002
Farm.....	4,217	7,832	10,363	22,315	4,395	2,816	3,029	8,008	4,316	10,456	5,212	8,873
Nonfarm.....	68,407	81,439	85,339	91,298	91,692	95,980	1,602	1,802	2,116	2,076	2,030	2,129
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	4,821	8,586	11,163	23,218	5,367	3,905	4,067	9,302	5,681	12,004	6,878	10,734
Nonfarm.....	691,369	771,655	856,496	964,985	1,068,639	1,187,455	10,937	11,273	13,204	14,777	15,542	19,563
Private.....	595,302	665,629	737,425	837,015	927,735	1,028,390	6,910	6,843	8,303	9,351	9,486	13,282
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,466	527	(D)	733	(D)	815	(D)
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	83,518	152	(D)	200	(D)	724	1,186
Construction.....	54,355	57,043	63,192	(D)	73,079	69,482	1,103	848	1,315	1,504	1,012	1,456
Manufacturing.....	105,241	115,554	123,848	143,620	161,146	189,362	68	(L)	54	60	64	2,196
Nondurable goods.....	52,053	62,199	64,675	71,152	84,593	97,598	68	(L)	54	60	64	2,196
Durable goods.....	53,188	53,355	59,173	72,468	76,553	91,764	0	0	0	0	0	2,129
Transportation and public utilities.....	101,024	115,865	130,857	150,289	160,910	173,392	960	1,073	1,324	1,501	1,631	1,637
Wholesale trade.....	70,356	(D)	82,247	96,091	113,557	121,725	170	141	131	166	166	171
Retail trade.....	88,917	98,612	107,759	112,512	115,966	127,961	2,312	2,312	2,581	2,636	2,784	3,109
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	30,635	36,711	(D)	48,019	52,819	56,774	428	425	548	690	651	743
Services.....	112,638	129,987	147,467	161,900	182,085	202,710	1,190	1,241	1,367	1,505	1,639	(D)
Government and government enterprises.....	96,067	106,026	119,071	127,970	140,904	159,065	4,027	4,430	4,901	5,426	6,056	6,281
Federal, civilian.....	27,973	30,523	34,249	35,465	39,193	40,916	2,084	2,318	2,574	2,871	3,282	3,367
Federal, military ⁶	1,368	1,458	1,662	1,272	1,480	1,752	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	57
State and local.....	66,726	74,045	83,160	91,233	100,231	116,397	1,886	2,078	2,290	2,515	2,727	2,857
Rains, Texas							Randall, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	17,809	20,000	23,467	27,526	33,091	39,342	407,099	477,972	548,818	640,549	685,093	791,569
Nonfarm personal income ¹	17,541	20,541	23,011	26,338	30,449	35,624	404,568	460,292	534,420	610,849	678,706	785,039
Farm income.....	268	-541	456	1,188	2,642	3,718	2,531	17,680	14,398	29,700	6,387	6,530
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,958	4,354	5,117	5,698	6,793	7,954	6,413	7,189	7,894	8,813	9,040	10,052
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	5,785	6,134	7,977	9,932	12,257	14,848	105,747	137,517	165,558	193,533	174,886	204,207
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	321	383	435	516	574	699	5,257	6,159	7,912	8,919	9,383	11,703
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	5,716	6,458	7,453	8,603	9,947	11,635	204,248	228,616	255,938	296,698	335,960	382,940
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	11,180	12,209	14,995	18,019	21,630	25,784	304,738	359,974	413,584	481,312	501,463	575,444
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,647	3,385	3,630	4,170	5,146	6,250	79,369	91,796	105,156	125,163	143,947	170,851
Plus: Transfer payments.....	3,982	4,406	4,842	5,337	6,315	7,308	22,992	26,202	30,078	34,074	39,683	45,274
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	4,069	5,055	5,660	6,703	7,446	8,636	79,035	92,712	118,684	130,561	135,665	162,687
Other labor income.....	453	615	712	859	992	1,260	5,459	6,911	8,875	10,346	10,862	13,054
Proprietors' income ⁴	1,263	464	1,605	2,370	3,819	4,952	21,253	37,894	37,999	52,626	28,359	28,466
Farm.....	109	-743	245	947	2,383	3,430	-328	14,090	10,617	25,416	1,779	1,380
Nonfarm.....	1,154	1,207	1,360	1,423	1,436	1,522	21,581	23,804	27,382	27,210	26,580	27,086
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	268	-541	456	1,188	2,642	3,718	2,531	17,680	14,398	29,700	6,387	6,530
Nonfarm.....	5,517	6,675	7,521	8,744	9,615	11,130	103,216	119,837	151,160	163,833	168,499	197,677
Private.....	4,212	5,219	5,920	6,982	7,633	8,935	82,584	98,563	128,961	139,829	142,051	167,146
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	51	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	934
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,232
Construction.....	396	604	734	726	643	674	14,365	18,507	33,737	24,947	20,355	23,089
Manufacturing.....	1,220	1,743	2,001	2,393	2,671	3,392	6,151	6,431	7,387	18,138	18,069	23,397
Nondurable goods.....	304	490	455	(D)	(D)	554	5,453	5,551	5,560	5,993	6,236	5,439
Durable goods.....	916	1,253	1,546	(D)	(D)	2,838	698	880	1,827	12,145	11,833	17,958
Transportation and public utilities.....	644	792	1,045	1,223	1,671	1,940	4,373	5,085	5,237	5,660	7,327	9,700
Wholesale trade.....	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,282	(D)	20,012	22,841	24,641	28,433
Retail trade.....	868	849	987	1,165	1,078	1,236	23,052	25,562	30,706	33,552	35,306	39,542
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	436	541	530	676	670	665	6,913	8,670	10,267	11,918	11,809	13,570
Services.....	270	330	359	390	446	522	14,800	16,488	20,085	21,096	22,560	26,249
Government and government enterprises.....	1,305	1,456	1,601	1,762	1,982	2,195	20,632	21,274	22,199	24,004	26,448	30,531
Federal, civilian.....	155	189	218	256	282	318	479	605	765	756	832	890
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	587	816	873	883	1,050	1,405
State and local.....	1,120	1,236	1,349	1,468	1,656	1,824	19,566	19,853	20,561	22,365	24,566	28,236

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Reagan, Texas						Real, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	24,849	31,087	33,018	40,208	41,065	52,376	8,463	8,641	10,979	13,738	14,384	17,274
Nonfarm personal income ¹	22,635	25,380	26,895	31,404	38,075	44,574	7,495	8,060	9,369	11,112	12,553	15,158
Farm income.....	2,214	5,707	6,123	8,804	2,990	7,802	968	581	1,610	2,626	1,831	2,116
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	7,104	8,732	8,950	10,528	9,789	11,588	3,866	3,966	4,906	5,856	5,754	6,509
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	20,196	25,402	27,706	33,149	32,950	42,958	4,327	3,923	5,100	6,062	5,473	6,877
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	833	928	1,068	1,240	1,579	1,986	183	188	202	208	228	307
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	1,241	1,542	785	2,101	2,155	2,595	321	403	500	884	1,029	1,027
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	20,604	26,016	27,423	34,010	33,526	43,567	4,465	4,138	5,398	6,738	6,274	7,597
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,718	3,381	3,620	4,084	4,958	5,834	1,990	2,264	3,036	4,027	4,669	5,671
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,527	1,690	1,975	2,114	2,581	2,975	2,008	2,239	2,545	2,973	3,441	4,006
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	11,188	12,997	16,895	17,165	22,512	26,377	2,437	2,426	2,620	2,488	2,699	3,752
Other labor income.....	1,128	1,393	1,689	1,682	2,077	2,332	175	153	183	151	165	243
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,880	11,012	9,122	14,302	8,361	14,249	1,715	1,344	2,297	3,423	2,609	2,882
Farm.....	1,955	5,384	5,783	8,419	2,577	7,341	743	306	1,317	2,294	1,472	1,715
Nonfarm.....	5,925	5,628	3,339	5,883	5,784	6,908	972	1,038	980	1,129	1,137	1,167
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,214	5,707	6,123	8,804	2,990	7,802	968	581	1,610	2,626	1,831	2,116
Nonfarm.....	17,982	19,695	21,583	24,345	29,960	35,156	3,359	3,342	3,490	3,436	3,642	4,761
Private.....	16,094	17,623	19,333	21,745	26,969	31,582	2,340	2,200	2,231	2,053	2,127	3,058
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	114	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	98	108
Mining.....	8,820	9,707	10,683	11,552	15,638	17,912	322	255	108	265	293	1,073
Construction.....	821	933	989	1,009	985	940	489	392	499	498	498	437
Manufacturing.....	164	429	382	339	123	219	219	157	67	(L)	(L)	86
Nondurable goods.....	164	429	382	339	123	219	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	105
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	3,152	3,955	4,764	5,568	119	149	135	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	549	575	531	533	735	1,032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	1,099	1,144	1,412	1,522	1,656	2,179	438	407	491	467	438	466
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	386	465	516	754	933	1,127	115	148	163	170	189	191
Services.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	531	568	622	464	479	593
Government and government enterprises.....	1,888	2,072	2,250	2,600	2,991	3,574	1,019	1,142	1,259	1,383	1,515	1,703
Federal, civilian.....	154	192	233	251	259	300	62	99	93	111	127	134
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	1,710	1,855	1,990	2,319	2,694	3,229	942	1,028	1,150	1,254	1,365	1,542

	Red River, Texas						Reeves, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	61,514	64,986	73,539	83,718	91,385	107,647	70,327	71,529	68,659	99,183	110,809	119,799
Nonfarm personal income ¹	59,477	66,461	74,317	81,147	90,915	104,037	61,586	65,623	71,041	82,980	99,364	115,235
Farm income.....	2,037	-1,475	-778	2,571	470	3,610	8,741	5,906	-2,382	16,203	11,445	4,564
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,949	4,124	4,653	5,292	5,666	6,759	4,307	4,507	4,415	6,270	7,003	7,550
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	30,466	30,591	35,346	40,392	40,750	48,626	51,706	51,184	46,442	72,976	76,197	77,059
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,625	1,819	2,069	2,253	2,428	2,887	2,181	2,300	2,548	3,087	3,563	4,244
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	6,241	6,609	7,039	7,639	8,332	9,522	3,133	3,107	3,439	4,710	8,067	11,936
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	35,082	35,381	40,316	45,778	46,654	55,261	52,658	51,991	47,333	74,599	80,701	84,751
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	10,470	12,366	13,912	16,511	19,476	23,638	9,779	11,120	12,033	13,742	17,425	20,652
Plus: Transfer payments.....	15,962	17,239	19,311	21,429	25,255	28,748	7,890	8,418	9,293	10,842	12,683	14,396
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	22,911	25,865	29,016	30,918	33,143	37,316	36,548	38,561	41,693	49,219	56,848	64,061
Other labor income.....	2,014	2,611	3,158	3,321	3,659	4,167	3,041	3,464	3,681	4,038	4,681	5,232
Proprietors' income ⁴	5,541	2,115	3,172	6,153	3,948	7,143	12,117	9,159	1,068	19,719	14,668	7,766
Farm.....	930	-2,846	-2,232	926	-1,304	1,630	5,931	2,389	-6,086	12,006	6,931	-480
Nonfarm.....	4,611	4,961	5,404	5,227	5,252	5,513	6,186	6,770	7,154	7,713	7,737	8,246
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,037	-1,475	-778	2,571	470	3,610	8,741	5,906	-2,382	16,203	11,445	4,564
Nonfarm.....	28,429	32,066	36,124	37,821	40,280	45,016	42,965	45,278	48,824	56,773	64,752	72,495
Private.....	21,965	25,066	28,522	29,703	31,476	35,313	35,973	37,972	41,202	46,237	53,210	59,667
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	633	764	699	638	615	644	668	(D)	1,722	(D)	2,343	2,720
Mining.....	192	155	(L)	177	281	559	7,869	6,556	5,692	6,191	7,586	9,701
Construction.....	1,719	1,814	1,748	1,522	1,536	1,400	2,729	2,592	2,466	(D)	6,261	4,512
Manufacturing.....	5,785	7,526	10,771	12,405	13,765	16,295	2,315	2,571	2,382	1,983	3,227	4,458
Nondurable goods.....	1,395	1,789	2,341	2,485	(D)	(D)	1,984	2,281	2,088	1,414	1,444	2,092
Durable goods.....	4,390	5,737	8,430	9,920	(D)	(D)	331	290	294	569	1,783	2,366
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,078	2,655	2,573	2,591	2,623	2,827	6,307	7,382	8,773	9,991	10,341	11,882
Wholesale trade.....	2,267	2,435	1,847	899	1,130	1,290	2,622	(D)	3,106	3,715	4,483	3,650
Retail trade.....	4,198	3,871	4,088	4,537	4,265	4,810	5,336	6,070	6,469	6,411	6,648	7,979
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,300	1,466	1,604	1,643	1,749	1,878	1,688	1,813	1,912	2,178	2,476	2,964
Services.....	3,793	4,380	5,143	5,291	5,512	5,610	6,439	7,584	8,680	9,139	9,845	11,801
Government and government enterprises.....	6,464	7,000	7,602	8,118	8,804	9,703	6,992	7,306	7,622	10,536	11,542	12,828
Federal, civilian.....	625	725	847	918	968	1,051	861	958	1,042	1,137	1,193	1,199
Federal, military ⁶	98	108	116	122	147	177	109	109	113	122	145	174
State and local.....	5,741	6,167	6,639	7,078	7,689	8,475	6,022	6,239	6,467	9,277	10,204	11,455

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Refugio, Texas						Roberts, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	55,272	50,338	61,784	72,112	86,609	100,881	11,974	17,632	17,957	23,494	13,721	12,419
Nonfarm personal income ¹	48,955	53,566	57,558	68,762	80,312	95,283	5,958	6,207	7,261	8,384	8,892	10,725
Farm income	6,317	—3,228	4,226	3,350	6,297	5,598	6,016	11,425	10,696	15,110	4,829	1,694
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,330	5,759	7,088	8,156	9,251	10,313	11,513	16,745	15,601	21,128	11,521	10,542
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	35,069	27,768	36,889	42,991	52,200	58,635	9,307	14,517	14,573	19,567	9,297	7,279
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,450	1,576	1,725	2,150	2,531	3,125	167	161	207	244	250	330
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,450	3,672	4,215	5,705	6,736	10,362	149	251	203	226	352	397
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,069	29,864	39,379	46,546	56,405	65,872	9,289	14,607	14,569	19,549	9,399	7,346
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	11,405	13,193	14,501	16,791	19,968	23,325	1,954	2,227	2,531	3,026	3,235	3,812
Plus: Transfer payments	6,798	7,281	7,904	8,775	10,236	11,684	731	798	857	919	1,087	1,261
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,110	24,841	28,070	32,317	38,747	44,621	2,874	2,801	3,577	4,057	4,130	5,168
Other labor income	1,779	2,122	2,358	2,647	3,163	3,498	232	233	291	342	348	435
Proprietors' income ⁵	11,180	805	6,461	8,027	10,290	10,516	6,201	11,483	10,705	15,168	4,819	1,676
Farm	5,053	—4,816	2,568	1,466	4,274	3,340	5,500	10,786	10,017	14,342	4,002	769
Nonfarm	6,127	5,621	3,893	6,561	6,016	7,176	701	697	688	826	817	907
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,317	—3,228	4,226	3,350	6,297	5,598	6,016	11,425	10,696	15,110	4,829	1,694
Nonfarm	28,752	30,996	32,663	39,641	45,903	53,037	3,291	3,092	3,877	4,457	4,468	5,585
Private	23,545	25,251	26,303	32,897	38,235	44,677	2,713	2,438	3,175	3,657	3,557	4,460
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	97	117	120	126	144
Mining	11,441	12,307	11,270	15,560	19,304	22,254	1,185	842	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	(D)	139	195	146
Manufacturing	108	123	181	266	211	251	0	0	0	0	(D)	(L)
Nondurable goods	94	98	(D)	221	179	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(L)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	3,263	3,627	4,125	4,747	5,601	6,911	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,202	1,217
Wholesale trade	690	768	860	1,149	(D)	1,530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,632	3,646	3,970	4,436	4,729	5,245	222	235	290	296	360	416
Finance, insurance, and real estate	913	991	1,536	1,476	1,436	1,289	127	139	157	185	202	228
Services	2,508	2,802	3,291	4,013	4,479	5,477	285	285	315	329	356	371
Government and government enterprises	5,207	5,745	6,360	6,744	7,668	8,360	578	654	702	800	911	1,125
Federal, civilian	372	447	562	613	716	824	70	106	124	129	135	238
Federal, military ⁷	81	60	64	69	85	102	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	4,754	5,238	5,734	6,062	6,867	7,434	500	540	569	662	765	874
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	55,316	68,669	80,884	88,468	104,080	116,693	70,368	80,971	99,863	123,888	148,815	178,671
Nonfarm personal income ¹	58,823	66,897	77,474	86,423	100,711	112,416	69,238	80,396	98,743	121,283	145,707	173,131
Farm income	—3,507	1,772	3,410	2,045	3,369	4,277	1,130	575	1,120	2,605	3,108	5,540
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,829	4,752	5,615	5,993	7,093	7,996	6,906	7,414	8,337	9,169	10,002	11,265
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	26,937	36,496	45,288	46,927	53,494	54,053	26,510	29,086	36,850	44,199	52,546	63,493
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,835	2,084	2,519	2,872	3,170	3,449	1,258	1,414	1,807	2,189	2,646	3,316
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,469	4,294	4,869	6,424	7,825	11,808	26,481	32,471	39,663	51,057	61,853	74,556
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,571	38,706	47,638	50,479	58,149	62,412	51,733	60,143	74,706	93,067	111,753	134,733
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	11,726	13,791	15,593	18,585	23,290	28,221	11,942	13,142	16,575	21,109	25,356	30,434
Plus: Transfer payments	15,019	16,172	17,653	19,404	22,641	26,060	6,693	7,686	8,582	9,712	11,706	13,504
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,183	28,769	34,696	37,809	42,256	42,405	17,396	19,241	24,354	29,315	36,122	43,829
Other labor income	2,612	3,121	3,970	4,068	5,113	4,643	2,104	2,250	2,632	3,175	4,253	5,038
Proprietors' income ⁵	—858	4,606	6,622	5,050	6,125	7,005	7,010	7,595	9,864	11,709	12,171	14,626
Farm	—4,629	372	1,936	373	1,570	2,268	1,027	447	985	2,451	2,943	5,357
Nonfarm	3,771	4,234	4,686	4,677	4,555	4,737	5,983	7,148	8,879	9,258	9,228	9,269
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	—3,507	1,772	3,410	2,045	3,369	4,277	1,130	575	1,120	2,605	3,108	5,540
Nonfarm	30,444	34,724	41,878	44,882	50,125	49,776	25,380	28,511	35,730	41,594	49,438	57,953
Private	25,181	29,004	35,633	38,356	42,992	41,941	21,927	24,627	31,477	36,502	43,336	50,155
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	761	970	1,153	1,205	1,189	1,349	(D)	110	159	130	132	177
Mining	1,087	1,273	1,662	2,174	(D)	1,339	(D)	293	207	502	409	568
Construction	854	968	1,186	1,345	3,316	2,815	2,708	3,780	5,746	7,321	7,326	8,108
Manufacturing	7,494	8,621	11,651	11,361	13,422	11,265	7,954	7,614	7,976	10,390	14,745	15,949
Nondurable goods	118	306	281	334	2,369	1,480	960	1,239	1,096	1,105	1,318	1,021
Durable goods	7,376	8,315	11,370	11,027	11,053	9,785	6,994	6,375	6,880	9,285	13,427	14,928
Transportation and public utilities	5,944	6,815	8,170	9,255	9,242	9,035	866	992	844	715	808	1,104
Wholesale trade	1,106	1,086	1,291	1,631	(D)	1,723	1,181	1,231	1,965	2,164	2,660	3,593
Retail trade	3,517	4,245	4,738	5,136	5,927	6,873	3,117	4,080	6,620	7,867	8,944	9,889
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,114	1,284	1,488	1,673	1,577	1,672	911	1,105	1,678	2,015	1,991	2,833
Services	3,304	3,742	4,294	4,576	5,087	5,870	4,904	5,422	6,282	5,398	6,321	7,934
Government and government enterprises	5,263	5,720	6,245	6,526	7,133	7,835	3,453	3,884	4,253	5,092	6,102	7,798
Federal, civilian	448	532	581	620	636	911	295	374	395	439	497	1,177
Federal, military ⁷	96	99	105	115	134	162	88	75	88	105	133	160
State and local	4,719	5,089	5,559	5,791	6,363	6,762	3,070	3,435	3,770	4,548	5,472	6,461

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Runnels, Texas						Rusk, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	60,121	66,062	72,590	86,660	97,915	110,939	194,175	220,297	253,310	299,389	341,240	400,673
Nonfarm personal income ¹	55,792	63,284	70,357	79,460	90,065	106,396	195,856	220,830	251,872	295,756	339,440	399,266
Farm income.....	4,329	2,778	2,233	7,200	7,850	4,543	-1,681	-533	1,438	3,633	1,800	1,407
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,177	5,698	6,255	7,369	8,229	9,375	5,061	5,568	6,261	7,276	8,227	9,519
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	34,304	36,470	39,884	49,173	53,511	58,425	120,865	134,286	153,355	189,394	204,648	245,679
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,595	1,800	2,058	2,374	2,631	3,299	6,409	6,977	8,027	10,157	11,188	14,429
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	1,930	2,253	2,552	2,923	3,329	4,096	15,626	20,059	25,685	24,492	33,567	35,588
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	34,639	36,923	40,378	49,722	54,209	59,222	130,082	147,368	171,013	203,729	227,027	266,838
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	14,450	17,082	19,084	22,524	27,082	32,431	33,871	39,874	45,998	55,222	67,412	80,546
Plus: Transfer payments.....	11,032	12,057	13,128	14,414	16,624	19,286	30,222	33,055	36,299	40,438	46,801	53,289
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	21,718	25,336	29,781	32,820	36,436	43,129	95,494	107,604	123,141	150,717	165,647	201,257
Other labor income.....	2,227	2,692	3,196	3,466	3,804	4,673	8,756	11,067	12,901	15,280	18,174	22,082
Proprietors' income ⁴	10,359	8,442	6,907	12,887	13,271	10,623	16,615	15,615	17,313	23,397	20,827	22,340
Farm.....	3,251	1,431	823	5,601	6,130	2,625	-2,154	-1,128	816	2,928	1,042	561
Nonfarm.....	7,108	7,011	6,084	7,286	7,141	7,998	18,769	16,743	16,497	20,469	19,785	21,779
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	4,329	2,778	2,233	7,200	7,850	4,543	-1,681	-533	1,438	3,633	1,800	1,407
Nonfarm.....	29,975	33,692	37,651	41,973	45,661	53,882	122,546	134,819	151,917	185,761	202,848	244,272
Private.....	25,445	28,704	32,225	36,222	39,497	46,673	109,161	119,732	135,413	167,369	182,137	220,364
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	294	344	445	582	565	772	626	731	643	574	662	791
Mining.....	4,964	5,260	4,877	6,415	9,064	12,097	15,592	14,048	16,494	(D)	(D)	31,316
Construction.....	593	1,164	730	1,049	1,452	2,277	29,178	28,843	27,527	30,577	24,639	27,450
Manufacturing.....	4,460	5,432	8,684	8,494	7,305	12,437	17,102	20,282	22,618	22,331	25,867	32,025
Nondurable goods.....	929	968	1,506	1,631	1,802	1,500	3,994	5,368	5,626	5,533	5,795	5,719
Durable goods.....	3,531	4,464	7,178	6,863	5,503	10,937	13,108	14,914	16,992	16,798	20,072	26,306
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,159	2,054	1,820	1,942	2,188	2,827	11,067	17,908	23,571	(D)	(D)	70,800
Wholesale trade.....	3,448	(D)	4,503	6,127	6,670	2,962	5,420	5,616	6,462	6,335	5,974	6,545
Retail trade.....	4,575	5,055	5,493	5,702	5,685	6,027	10,541	11,637	14,326	15,864	19,172	19,160
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,033	1,213	1,360	1,553	1,811	2,107	3,617	3,870	4,308	4,802	5,139	5,832
Services.....	3,919	(D)	4,313	4,358	4,757	5,167	16,018	16,797	19,464	22,320	23,355	26,445
Government and government enterprises.....	4,530	4,988	5,426	5,751	6,164	7,209	13,385	15,087	16,504	18,392	20,711	23,908
Federal, civilian.....	452	559	607	674	660	893	1,022	1,613	1,778	1,934	2,145	2,365
Federal, military ⁶	78	80	84	91	109	130	279	284	309	331	392	484
State and local.....	4,000	4,349	4,735	4,986	5,395	6,186	12,084	13,190	14,417	16,127	18,174	21,059
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	33,895	35,564	44,083	51,549	57,125	63,327	33,368	38,199	44,453	48,679	51,834	59,274
Nonfarm personal income ¹	31,283	36,080	43,030	49,581	54,790	62,014	30,090	34,273	38,603	43,973	48,734	55,645
Farm income.....	2,612	-516	1,053	1,568	2,335	1,313	3,278	3,926	5,850	4,706	3,100	3,629
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,286	4,416	5,333	6,055	6,524	7,311	3,971	4,400	5,135	5,624	5,894	6,624
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	20,433	19,438	23,876	27,220	27,757	29,028	18,352	19,780	23,537	24,103	23,916	26,100
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	989	1,099	1,282	1,508	1,547	1,813	879	889	1,009	1,157	1,262	1,455
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	741	1,290	1,784	1,620	2,377	2,712	3,248	4,804	5,921	7,447	7,764	9,513
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	20,185	19,629	24,378	27,332	28,587	29,927	20,721	23,695	28,449	30,393	30,418	34,158
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	5,218	6,382	8,811	11,767	13,311	15,972	5,169	6,000	6,703	7,883	9,241	11,213
Plus: Transfer payments.....	8,492	9,553	10,894	12,450	15,227	17,428	7,478	8,504	9,301	10,403	12,175	13,903
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	13,470	14,983	17,081	19,846	19,972	22,156	11,482	11,918	13,382	14,945	16,368	17,822
Other labor income.....	1,293	1,640	1,885	2,063	2,080	2,172	1,158	1,342	1,498	1,548	1,659	1,801
Proprietors' income ⁴	5,670	2,815	4,910	5,291	5,705	4,700	5,712	6,520	8,657	7,610	5,889	6,477
Farm.....	2,407	-771	783	1,262	2,008	946	3,081	3,683	5,593	4,414	2,785	3,276
Nonfarm.....	3,263	3,586	4,127	4,029	3,697	3,754	2,631	2,837	3,064	3,196	3,104	3,201
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,612	-516	1,053	1,568	2,335	1,313	3,278	3,926	5,850	4,706	3,100	3,629
Nonfarm.....	17,821	19,954	22,823	25,652	25,422	27,715	15,074	15,854	17,687	19,397	20,816	22,471
Private.....	15,004	16,916	19,505	21,826	20,950	22,546	11,882	12,302	13,776	15,109	16,076	17,336
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(L)	62	62	62	85	72	(D)	142	(D)	227	194	184
Mining.....	172	249	(L)	163	(D)	669	(D)	310	(D)	636	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	1,667	1,797	2,401	3,512	2,569	3,867	1,073	760	1,047	1,138	1,036	970
Manufacturing.....	6,810	7,833	9,056	10,299	9,516	9,485	2,562	2,562	2,621	2,419	2,395	2,604
Nondurable goods.....	123	116	73	(L)	(L)	80	356	312	327	98	73	(L)
Durable goods.....	6,687	7,717	8,983	10,257	9,473	9,405	2,206	2,264	2,294	2,321	2,322	2,555
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,334	1,617	1,927	1,737	(D)	1,637	2,197	2,465	2,902	3,070	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	499	416	461	418	474	551	375	334	523	492	599	550
Retail trade.....	2,024	2,480	2,858	2,907	2,895	3,109	1,923	2,088	2,327	2,433	2,595	2,891
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	413	471	618	740	595	698	851	995	1,077	1,216	1,335	1,411
Services.....	2,041	1,991	2,076	1,988	2,088	2,458	2,532	2,632	2,806	3,478	3,713	3,992
Government and government enterprises.....	2,817	3,038	3,318	3,826	4,472	5,169	3,192	3,552	3,911	4,288	4,740	5,135
Federal, civilian.....	560	599	698	707	777	819	372	430	485	534	617	646
Federal, military ⁶	50	55	61	66	80	96	56	59	63	68	81	97
State and local.....	2,207	2,384	2,559	3,053	3,615	4,254	2,764	3,063	3,363	3,686	4,042	4,392

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	San Jacinto, Texas						San Patricio, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	30,985	36,269	43,356	52,143	62,906	72,487	264,867	283,921	340,826	402,504	442,300	507,841
Nonfarm personal income ¹	31,640	36,055	43,335	51,582	61,364	71,286	242,514	263,510	304,123	367,896	413,956	481,709
Farm income	—655	214	(L)	561	1,542	1,201	22,353	20,411	36,703	34,608	28,344	26,132
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,758	3,982	4,417	4,903	5,397	6,089	5,114	5,355	6,320	7,160	7,555	8,586
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	9,407	11,136	12,876	15,819	17,138	18,841	170,604	164,192	206,452	260,597	277,672	314,638
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	551	629	749	919	973	1,152	7,423	7,286	8,800	12,059	13,478	16,757
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,527	13,607	16,585	19,849	25,672	29,996	39,144	56,576	62,835	58,569	64,987	77,622
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,383	24,114	28,712	34,749	41,837	47,685	202,325	213,482	260,487	307,107	329,181	375,503
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	3,873	4,595	5,843	7,512	8,983	10,898	29,840	35,021	41,535	50,843	59,595	70,947
Plus: Transfer payments	6,729	7,560	8,801	9,882	12,086	13,904	32,702	35,418	38,804	44,554	53,524	61,391
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,528	7,137	8,365	10,448	11,033	12,794	117,671	112,422	134,755	182,468	203,194	238,723
Other labor income	472	520	626	755	774	938	10,544	10,481	12,078	17,915	20,960	23,304
Proprietors' income ⁵	2,407	3,479	3,885	4,616	5,331	5,109	42,389	41,289	59,619	60,214	53,518	52,611
Farm	—725	126	—71	457	1,431	1,076	17,128	17,128	33,249	30,693	24,134	21,430
Nonfarm	3,132	3,353	3,956	4,159	3,900	4,033	22,666	24,161	26,370	29,521	29,384	31,181
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	—655	214	(L)	561	1,542	1,201	22,353	20,411	36,703	34,608	28,344	26,132
Nonfarm	10,062	10,922	12,855	15,258	15,596	17,640	148,251	143,781	169,749	225,989	249,328	288,506
Private	7,099	7,650	9,232	11,265	10,977	12,417	126,105	119,221	142,931	196,345	216,275	250,922
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	156	202	252	326	225	239	7,967	(D)	9,274	10,668	10,046	10,341
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,639	(D)	8,019	14,407	16,676	25,180
Construction	1,201	1,275	1,894	1,517	1,625	1,946	32,427	24,114	34,119	43,936	35,752	47,598
Manufacturing	957	668	1,024	954	792	1,282	31,424	29,310	33,701	60,262	74,547	77,097
Nondurable goods	456	0	0	0	0	(L)	20,076	22,084	26,079	31,083	36,204	39,240
Durable goods	501	668	1,024	954	792	1,276	11,348	7,226	7,622	29,179	38,343	37,857
Transportation and public utilities	785	903	1,104	1,297	1,183	1,262	8,065	9,250	11,334	13,772	18,009	19,462
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,851	5,202	5,767	8,605	9,819	10,712
Retail trade	1,509	1,499	1,572	1,762	1,820	1,927	14,920	17,824	19,874	20,955	23,448	26,875
Finance, insurance, and real estate	908	943	1,027	3,264	2,852	2,227	3,353	3,727	4,736	5,575	6,284	7,360
Services	1,130	1,162	1,409	1,446	1,722	2,093	13,459	14,487	16,107	18,165	21,694	26,297
Government and government enterprises	2,963	3,272	3,623	3,993	4,619	5,223	22,146	24,560	26,818	29,644	33,053	37,584
Federal, civilian	266	291	351	414	464	462	1,040	1,538	1,592	1,762	1,968	2,190
Federal, military ⁷	55	68	77	89	112	126	627	365	394	437	533	674
State and local	2,642	2,913	3,195	3,490	4,043	4,635	20,479	22,657	24,832	27,445	30,552	34,720

	San Saba, Texas						Schleicher, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	20,266	23,068	28,559	38,776	40,584	46,038	13,862	14,686	16,732	22,823	24,128	34,023
Nonfarm personal income ¹	21,644	24,453	27,446	31,267	35,649	40,366	11,916	13,562	15,049	18,145	22,048	27,023
Farm income	—1,378	—1,385	1,113	7,509	4,935	5,672	1,946	1,124	1,683	4,678	2,080	7,000
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,676	4,271	5,279	7,132	7,085	7,662	5,417	5,712	6,300	8,330	8,496	11,756
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	8,969	9,977	13,903	21,894	21,076	22,124	9,674	9,802	11,340	16,718	16,888	26,750
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	595	656	745	858	976	1,074	392	438	499	643	801	1,142
Plus: Adjustment for residence	589	704	784	912	1,083	1,214	—160	—181	—227	—306	—429	—1,412
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,963	10,025	13,942	21,948	21,183	23,174	9,122	9,183	10,614	15,769	15,658	24,196
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	6,045	7,186	8,105	9,640	11,161	13,395	2,920	3,521	3,898	4,552	5,688	6,638
Plus: Transfer payments	5,258	5,857	6,512	7,188	8,240	9,469	1,820	1,982	2,220	2,502	2,782	3,189
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,550	9,384	10,453	11,888	13,625	13,894	6,402	7,314	8,460	10,401	12,923	17,379
Other labor income	608	722	824	942	1,046	1,098	695	827	952	1,131	1,359	1,715
Proprietors' income ⁵	—189	—129	2,626	9,064	6,405	7,132	2,577	1,661	1,928	5,186	2,906	7,656
Farm	—2,403	—2,647	—222	5,998	3,305	3,856	1,322	346	865	3,750	1,082	5,885
Nonfarm	2,214	2,518	2,848	3,066	3,100	3,276	1,255	1,315	1,063	1,436	1,524	1,771
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	—1,378	—1,385	1,113	7,509	4,935	5,672	1,946	1,124	1,683	4,678	2,080	7,000
Nonfarm	10,347	11,362	12,790	14,385	16,141	16,452	7,728	8,678	9,657	12,040	14,808	19,750
Private	7,547	8,279	9,450	10,738	11,659	12,423	6,346	7,183	8,044	10,224	12,670	17,234
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	362	(D)	(D)	(D)	564	(D)	149	181	207	219	241	279
Mining	193	176	76	202	201	360	2,405	2,849	3,039	4,679	5,631	8,431
Construction	500	488	775	711	687	821	79	98	318	489	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	627	728	936	1,272	1,316	1,310	914	993	1,073	1,058	1,255	1,289
Nondurable goods	179	188	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	914	993	1,073	1,058	1,255	1,289
Durable goods	448	540	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	369	426	433	509	513	629	1,071	1,408	1,519	1,748	2,086	3,122
Wholesale trade	541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,422	209	228	239	209	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,712	1,856	2,044	2,391	2,583	2,160	508	583	682	749	943	1,085
Finance, insurance, and real estate	743	842	1,007	1,219	1,444	1,650	217	239	278	298	325	395
Services	2,500	2,717	2,970	3,015	3,269	3,507	794	604	689	775	1,025	1,244
Government and government enterprises	2,800	3,083	3,340	3,647	4,482	4,029	1,382	1,495	1,613	1,816	2,138	2,516
Federal, civilian	413	494	526	545	550	557	116	175	204	211	235	263
Federal, military ⁷	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,350	2,552	2,774	3,060	3,879	3,409	1,224	1,303	1,390	1,584	1,877	2,222

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Scurry, Texas						Shackelford, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	111,857	126,952	126,859	152,331	165,844	198,948	23,058	25,767	27,204	36,234	38,013	48,461
Nonfarm personal income ¹	107,780	119,122	124,183	138,909	162,178	191,566	22,530	25,308	24,486	31,522	36,882	44,933
Farm income	4,077	7,830	2,676	13,422	3,666	7,382	528	459	2,718	4,712	1,131	3,528
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,190	7,041	6,972	8,421	9,125	10,876	6,545	7,240	7,465	9,616	9,624	12,158
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	82,710	93,691	90,518	112,060	116,791	146,771	16,290	17,892	18,039	25,329	25,117	34,004
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,845	4,252	4,501	5,246	6,152	8,134	769	863	812	1,104	1,323	1,792
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-288	-407	-305	-367	-489	-4,632	79	58	74	80	(L)	-493
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,577	89,032	85,712	106,447	110,150	134,005	15,600	17,087	17,301	24,305	23,803	31,719
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	22,270	26,161	27,630	31,047	38,039	44,547	4,244	5,116	6,146	7,608	9,346	11,077
Plus: Transfer payments	11,010	11,759	13,517	14,837	17,655	20,396	3,214	3,564	3,757	4,321	4,864	5,665
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,009	64,611	69,146	74,684	88,597	111,264	9,041	10,433	11,744	13,832	17,194	21,820
Other labor income	4,962	5,792	6,164	6,694	7,771	8,810	860	1,026	1,125	1,281	1,616	2,017
Proprietors' income ⁵	20,739	23,288	15,208	30,682	20,423	26,697	6,389	6,433	5,170	10,216	6,307	10,167
Farm	3,492	7,094	1,907	12,548	2,728	6,334	52	-129	2,092	4,006	6,338	2,677
Nonfarm	17,247	16,194	13,301	18,134	17,695	20,363	6,337	6,562	3,078	6,210	5,939	7,490
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,077	7,830	2,676	13,422	3,666	7,382	528	459	2,718	4,712	1,131	3,528
Nonfarm	78,633	85,861	87,842	98,638	113,125	139,389	15,762	17,433	15,321	20,617	23,986	30,476
Private	67,988	74,166	74,933	85,267	98,100	122,046	14,250	15,789	13,534	18,729	21,813	28,083
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	531	654	921	1,235	1,294	1,267	109	123	123	129	147	190
Mining	29,645	30,629	28,222	33,289	42,327	61,861	9,488	9,997	6,755	11,205	12,791	17,811
Construction	5,208	6,615	6,528	6,755	5,937	6,158	453	678	775	1,059	1,226	1,010
Manufacturing	4,794	5,494	6,149	9,307	9,454	5,443	1,268	1,658	2,046	2,053	2,846	3,943
Nondurable goods	1,282	1,505	1,542	1,666	1,616	1,591	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	80	183
Durable goods	3,512	3,989	4,607	7,641	7,838	3,852	(D)	1,613	(D)	(D)	2,766	3,760
Transportation and public utilities	5,150	5,743	6,176	6,877	7,993	10,341	249	292	414	575	636	769
Wholesale trade	3,886	(D)	4,219	4,288	5,647	7,072	376	468	551	662	980	911
Retail trade	8,548	9,648	10,510	10,758	11,421	12,833	1,002	1,129	1,226	1,285	1,299	1,400
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,936	2,161	2,418	2,417	2,719	3,459	359	445	508	536	564	699
Services	8,290	(D)	9,790	10,341	11,308	13,612	965	1,013	1,137	1,231	1,342	1,393
Government and government enterprises	10,645	11,695	12,909	13,371	15,025	17,343	1,512	1,644	1,787	1,888	2,173	2,393
Federal, civilian	661	788	884	957	1,017	1,157	169	206	258	276	296	281
Federal, military ⁷	146	124	133	141	167	200	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	9,838	10,783	11,892	12,273	13,841	15,986	1,320	1,413	1,502	1,583	1,842	2,069

	Shelby, Texas						Sherman, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	89,784	99,506	111,613	132,400	149,614	174,062	26,393	38,662	28,004	38,971	39,710	41,482
Nonfarm personal income ¹	86,349	96,435	107,953	128,733	141,430	163,068	16,238	17,685	18,344	21,682	24,941	28,082
Farm income	3,435	3,071	3,660	3,667	8,184	10,994	10,155	20,977	9,660	17,279	14,769	13,400
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,134	4,516	4,998	5,822	6,457	7,508	7,556	11,239	8,448	12,175	12,602	12,779
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	49,266	53,508	59,553	72,246	81,681	90,874	21,049	32,694	20,823	30,403	29,492	29,582
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,549	2,790	3,155	3,981	4,337	5,069	536	583	579	700	810	943
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,208	9,940	11,014	12,355	12,362	17,737	(L)	359	450	404	390	285
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,925	60,658	67,412	80,620	89,706	103,542	20,542	32,470	20,694	30,107	29,072	28,924
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	13,577	16,333	19,247	23,545	27,531	33,339	4,233	4,494	5,434	6,743	8,276	9,852
Plus: Transfer payments	20,282	22,515	24,954	28,235	32,377	37,181	1,618	1,698	1,876	2,121	2,362	2,706
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,850	41,542	45,904	57,541	62,517	68,570	10,325	11,885	12,081	13,601	15,386	16,788
Other labor income	3,817	4,659	5,234	6,398	6,835	7,279	630	744	751	801	914	978
Proprietors' income ⁵	7,599	7,307	8,415	8,307	12,329	15,025	10,094	20,065	7,991	16,001	13,192	11,816
Farm	1,059	118	544	139	4,385	6,755	7,086	17,133	5,602	12,681	9,820	7,867
Nonfarm	6,540	7,189	7,871	8,168	7,944	8,270	3,008	2,932	2,389	3,320	3,372	3,949
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,435	3,071	3,660	3,667	8,184	10,994	10,155	20,977	9,660	17,279	14,769	13,400
Nonfarm	45,831	50,437	55,893	68,579	73,497	79,880	10,894	11,717	11,163	13,124	14,723	16,182
Private	38,442	42,427	47,143	59,092	62,954	68,019	9,192	9,855	9,144	10,843	12,085	13,351
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁶	(D)	925	1,016	(D)	989	(D)	202	236	(D)	(D)	354	398
Mining	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	957	(D)	2,380	2,484	1,587	2,486	2,628	3,157
Construction	1,854	2,393	2,520	2,802	3,099	3,225	866	1,069	1,110	1,201	1,422	1,513
Manufacturing	16,230	17,253	19,847	27,427	28,669	28,533	175	161	163	82	71	155
Nondurable goods	9,247	9,167	9,103	14,264	15,590	16,509	(L)	(L)	(D)	53	(L)	143
Durable goods	6,983	8,086	10,744	13,163	13,079	12,024	127	122	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	3,311	4,040	4,394	4,920	5,978	6,463	507	(D)	652	780	1,111	1,304
Wholesale trade	1,391	(D)	1,910	2,714	2,966	2,767	1,680	(D)	1,734	2,098	2,168	2,253
Retail trade	6,112	6,914	7,111	8,244	8,085	9,418	1,604	1,749	1,693	1,905	1,898	2,056
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,968	2,173	2,440	2,796	2,939	3,422	703	751	(D)	(D)	676	736
Services	6,453	6,596	7,832	8,386	9,272	10,816	1,075	1,162	1,344	1,396	1,757	1,779
Government and government enterprises	7,389	8,010	8,750	9,487	10,543	11,861	1,702	1,862	2,019	2,281	2,638	2,831
Federal, civilian	1,188	1,293	1,460	1,593	1,756	1,905	170	225	264	258	350	351
Federal, military ⁷	163	151	163	176	212	254	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	6,038	6,566	7,127	7,718	8,575	9,702	1,506	1,613	1,731	1,998	2,259	2,445

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Smith, Texas						Somervell, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	698,070	797,585	908,378	1,065,735	1,203,546	1,400,857	21,399	23,973	27,989	34,679	38,578	43,831
Nonfarm personal income ¹	689,827	787,005	896,551	1,050,554	1,181,308	1,368,991	20,680	23,766	27,419	33,115	37,959	43,487
Farm income	8,243	10,580	11,827	15,181	22,238	31,866	719	207	570	1,564	619	344
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,109	6,810	7,528	8,465	9,305	10,605	6,279	6,396	7,450	8,980	9,170	10,272
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	532,205	627,689	719,257	838,018	924,508	1,073,405	39,573	51,331	87,124	110,346	108,721	114,279
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	26,321	30,659	36,005	43,721	48,667	60,514	2,030	2,618	4,509	5,950	5,961	6,850
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-18,201	-36,748	-48,992	-53,472	-57,821	-63,087	-22,449	-31,407	-61,825	-77,965	-73,754	-74,900
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	487,683	560,282	634,260	740,825	818,020	949,804	15,094	17,306	20,790	26,431	29,006	32,529
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	125,561	145,210	171,549	208,611	244,953	292,144	3,463	3,617	3,953	4,610	5,396	6,537
Plus: Transfer payments	84,826	92,093	102,569	116,299	140,573	158,909	2,842	3,050	3,246	3,638	4,176	4,765
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	416,694	489,112	570,374	666,984	738,086	862,368	35,345	46,593	79,799	100,593	100,070	105,727
Other labor income	45,605	55,603	64,507	73,832	81,586	91,333	2,306	3,285	5,507	6,717	6,696	6,852
Proprietors' income ⁴	69,906	82,974	84,376	97,202	104,836	119,704	1,922	1,453	1,818	3,036	1,955	1,700
Farm	5,803	7,542	8,619	11,547	18,323	27,495	654	124	483	1,466	514	227
Nonfarm	64,103	75,432	75,757	85,655	86,513	92,209	1,268	1,329	1,335	1,570	1,441	1,473
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,243	10,580	11,827	15,181	22,238	31,866	719	207	570	1,564	619	344
Nonfarm	523,962	617,109	707,430	822,837	902,270	1,041,539	38,854	51,124	86,554	108,782	108,102	113,935
Private	464,710	551,500	634,918	740,959	809,531	935,257	37,685	49,765	85,036	107,049	105,966	111,410
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,894	2,541	2,628	3,112	3,261	3,804	96	121	135	152	162	181
Mining	34,402	45,491	45,408	59,102	73,454	108,121	172	152	(L)	156	147	494
Construction	27,804	34,182	41,004	54,791	48,580	47,440	33,541	45,240	78,936	98,592	94,917	95,342
Manufacturing	153,662	178,601	204,056	231,262	246,475	279,571	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	95
Nondurable goods	58,293	65,034	72,464	80,149	88,632	98,139	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	57	95
Durable goods	95,369	113,567	131,592	151,113	157,843	181,432	(L)	(D)	(L)	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	35,781	40,707	48,427	56,482	61,612	63,778	966	(D)	2,984	4,904	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	29,838	31,856	36,954	44,483	52,163	63,228	149	52	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	68,591	80,770	96,368	110,037	120,185	133,268	893	797	975	1,135	1,035	1,190
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,623	25,759	31,126	36,069	41,229	48,028	253	233	241	230	169	105
Services	91,115	111,593	128,947	145,621	162,572	188,019	1,589	(D)	1,667	1,799	2,326	3,516
Government and government enterprises	59,252	65,609	72,512	81,878	92,739	106,282	1,169	1,359	1,518	1,733	2,136	2,525
Federal, civilian	7,272	8,651	9,887	10,975	12,527	13,801	131	199	223	220	279	297
Federal, military ⁶	829	1,008	1,086	1,154	1,377	1,625	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	51,151	55,950	61,539	69,749	78,835	90,856	1,015	1,134	1,268	1,483	1,819	2,183
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	55,513	58,726	68,945	85,306	97,379	111,418	54,691	59,601	61,226	78,523	84,429	101,668
Nonfarm personal income ¹	45,672	50,806	57,216	67,109	78,768	89,487	53,552	59,776	59,973	74,859	83,308	98,544
Farm income	9,841	7,920	11,729	18,197	18,611	21,931	1,139	-175	1,253	3,664	1,121	3,124
Per capita personal income (dollars)	2,382	2,433	2,757	3,283	3,533	3,884	6,120	6,542	6,528	8,215	8,447	9,836
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	37,174	38,503	46,245	57,572	63,229	72,768	37,832	40,337	40,445	55,697	57,905	70,801
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,453	1,650	1,903	2,214	2,533	2,971	1,843	2,031	2,068	2,797	3,137	4,006
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,783	3,604	3,850	4,310	4,974	5,783	-574	-624	-693	-891	-966	-1,147
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,504	40,457	48,192	59,668	65,670	75,580	35,415	37,682	37,684	52,009	53,802	65,848
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	4,219	5,112	5,671	6,617	7,934	9,432	11,219	13,225	14,140	16,068	18,710	22,249
Plus: Transfer payments	12,790	13,157	15,082	19,021	23,775	26,406	8,057	8,694	9,402	10,446	11,917	13,771
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,491	28,078	32,154	36,669	42,098	47,921	24,024	26,797	30,444	37,488	42,310	50,097
Other labor income	1,349	1,693	1,917	2,114	2,454	2,909	2,470	2,923	3,270	3,817	4,210	4,739
Proprietors' income ⁴	11,334	8,732	12,174	18,789	18,677	21,938	11,338	10,617	6,731	14,392	11,385	15,965
Farm	6,350	3,568	7,169	13,021	13,048	15,724	764	-637	763	3,108	523	2,456
Nonfarm	4,984	5,164	5,005	5,768	5,629	6,214	10,574	11,254	5,968	11,284	10,862	13,509
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,841	7,920	11,729	18,197	18,611	21,931	1,139	-175	1,253	3,664	1,121	3,124
Nonfarm	27,333	30,583	34,516	39,375	44,618	50,837	36,693	40,512	39,192	52,033	56,784	67,677
Private	14,876	16,352	18,096	20,731	24,042	26,965	33,533	37,122	35,558	47,476	51,601	61,601
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	596	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	106	120	124	131	157
Mining	2,930	2,784	3,002	4,661	4,841	4,541	14,266	15,589	9,869	16,923	20,654	27,806
Construction	659	(D)	900	900	1,182	1,438	1,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,684
Manufacturing	61	124	137	141	376	491	6,543	7,104	8,691	10,352	9,875	11,209
Nondurable goods	(L)	107	117	114	(D)	(D)	1,642	1,532	1,491	1,201	990	970
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	4,901	5,572	7,200	9,151	8,885	10,239
Transportation and public utilities	997	1,611	1,771	1,752	2,182	2,634	1,925	2,795	3,488	4,761	3,959	4,061
Wholesale trade	613	765	895	690	1,089	1,804	902	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,986
Retail trade	4,712	5,061	5,950	6,855	7,876	8,464	3,994	4,563	5,220	5,732	6,119	6,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	461	370	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,320	1,496	1,839	2,118	2,320	2,397
Services	3,847	3,781	4,376	4,477	4,808	5,828	2,993	2,949	3,393	3,862	4,481	4,972
Government and government enterprises	12,457	14,231	16,420	18,644	20,576	23,872	3,160	3,390	3,634	4,557	5,320	6,076
Federal, civilian	2,101	2,620	3,457	3,546	4,162	4,597	338	391	445	493	583	638
Federal, military ⁶	229	166	183	202	250	300	84	62	68	74	91	109
State and local	10,127	11,445	12,780	14,896	16,164	18,975	2,738	2,937	3,121	3,990	4,646	5,329

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Sterling, Texas						Stonewall, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	6,898	7,811	8,983	9,854	11,206	13,157	11,743	11,991	14,437	19,526	18,524	25,493
Nonfarm personal income ¹	5,655	6,909	7,886	9,622	10,421	12,166	10,455	10,888	12,465	14,507	15,992	19,275
Farm income.....	1,243	902	1,097	232	785	991	1,288	1,103	1,972	5,019	2,532	6,218
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,816	7,404	7,957	8,444	9,215	10,303	5,203	5,368	6,354	8,482	7,645	10,534
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	3,647	4,189	5,245	5,489	6,608	10,478	7,630	6,997	9,461	12,923	10,642	16,243
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	122	168	216	280	317	548	328	319	413	447	475	616
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	87	—303	—735	—882	—1,208	—3,601	(L)	(L)	—503	324	666	833
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	3,612	3,718	4,294	4,327	5,083	6,329	7,326	6,717	8,545	12,800	10,833	16,460
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,525	3,274	3,811	4,552	5,059	5,595	2,421	3,183	3,545	4,158	4,715	5,605
Plus: Transfer payments.....	761	819	878	975	1,064	1,233	1,996	2,091	2,347	2,568	2,976	3,428
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	1,849	2,721	3,581	4,328	5,025	8,404	4,483	4,419	6,251	6,042	6,364	7,906
Other labor income.....	104	198	259	302	347	592	328	318	480	432	452	554
Proprietors' income ⁴	1,694	1,270	1,405	859	1,236	1,482	2,819	2,260	2,730	6,449	3,826	7,783
Farm.....	856	417	590	—342	170	303	928	658	1,504	4,489	1,961	5,582
Nonfarm.....	838	853	815	1,201	1,066	1,179	1,891	1,602	1,226	1,960	1,865	2,201
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,243	902	1,097	232	785	991	1,288	1,103	1,972	5,019	2,532	6,218
Nonfarm.....	2,404	3,287	4,148	5,257	5,823	9,487	6,342	5,894	7,489	7,904	8,110	10,025
Private.....	1,560	2,322	3,100	4,478	4,051	7,935	5,109	4,525	5,978	6,238	6,313	7,935
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	82	87	88	108	138	83	94	100	103	98	131
Mining.....	430	1,060	1,440	1,701	2,258	5,182	2,336	1,671	2,349	2,646	2,641	3,381
Construction.....	253	168	236	455	207	167	586	601	1,063	940	916	1,223
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities.....	102	113	298	628	779	1,211	252	278	271	269	327	418
Wholesale trade.....	(L)	66	55	63	108	124	162	186	181	189	198	276
Retail trade.....	284	339	347	385	378	456	663	533	711	744	837	932
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	211	300	407	312	344	267	305	317	330	393	428
Services.....	231	260	(D)	295	303	313	760	857	985	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises.....	844	965	1,048	1,206	1,345	1,552	1,233	1,369	1,511	1,666	1,797	2,090
Federal, civilian.....	56	96	104	110	122	121	193	242	283	293	322	320
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local.....	781	861	935	1,087	1,212	1,418	1,025	1,112	1,212	1,355	1,452	1,743
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	28,962	33,123	37,681	43,956	52,041	59,567	61,989	78,264	96,058	134,369	98,986	117,846
Nonfarm personal income ¹	26,793	32,386	36,470	42,221	47,968	56,853	45,274	49,924	55,321	59,741	70,017	77,704
Farm income.....	2,169	737	1,211	1,735	4,073	2,714	16,715	28,340	40,737	74,628	28,969	40,142
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,174	6,681	7,980	8,653	10,041	10,988	5,974	7,715	9,515	13,477	10,246	12,516
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	21,062	23,275	25,756	32,970	37,957	46,546	44,077	58,150	73,672	107,921	66,367	79,203
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	935	1,108	1,239	1,643	1,808	2,515	1,376	1,515	1,710	1,817	2,088	2,332
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	240	—	1,188	—1,239	—236	—2,747	—386	—433	—432	—260	—249	—583
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	20,367	22,428	25,705	30,088	35,913	41,284	42,315	56,202	71,510	105,844	64,030	76,288
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,337	8,303	9,340	11,021	12,846	14,524	13,445	15,268	17,029	20,064	25,380	30,399
Plus: Transfer payments.....	2,258	2,392	2,636	2,847	3,282	3,759	6,229	6,794	7,519	8,461	9,576	11,159
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	15,799	19,036	20,978	26,615	29,138	38,181	22,978	25,966	28,349	29,368	33,730	35,568
Other labor income.....	1,326	1,690	1,849	2,240	2,448	3,117	1,611	1,857	2,061	2,097	2,446	2,513
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,937	2,549	2,929	4,115	6,371	5,248	19,488	30,327	43,262	76,456	30,191	41,122
Farm.....	1,610	(L)	480	907	3,181	1,720	13,120	23,824	35,992	69,247	23,185	33,678
Nonfarm.....	2,327	2,509	2,449	3,208	3,190	3,528	6,368	6,503	7,270	7,209	7,006	7,444
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,169	737	1,211	1,735	4,073	2,714	16,715	28,340	40,737	74,628	28,969	40,142
Nonfarm.....	18,893	22,538	24,545	31,235	33,884	43,832	27,362	29,810	32,935	33,293	37,398	39,061
Private.....	16,329	19,660	21,297	27,350	29,416	38,722	21,078	22,932	25,314	27,250	30,852	32,052
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	152	183	203	215	234	(D)	(D)	2,703	(D)	(D)	4,491	4,977
Mining.....	7,377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,008	(D)	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	1,938	1,894	2,485	2,873	1,624	1,479	775	702	1,142	1,003	1,235	1,198
Manufacturing.....	(L)	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	343	2,169	2,655	2,424	2,811	3,768	3,592
Nondurable goods.....	(D)	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	985	1,331	959	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	1,184	1,324	1,465	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,609	2,193	2,677	2,911	3,611	4,330	2,225	2,073	2,790	3,250	3,614	3,455
Wholesale trade.....	638	(D)	1,066	721	701	870	3,891	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	2,273	2,365	2,639	2,937	2,996	3,127	4,892	5,145	5,519	5,235	5,144	5,604
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	401	473	559	667	800	977	1,470	1,576	1,872	2,141	2,217	2,428
Services.....	1,911	2,176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,498	4,221	5,054	5,727	6,115	6,463
Government and government enterprises.....	2,564	2,878	3,248	3,885	4,468	5,110	6,284	6,878	7,621	6,043	6,546	7,009
Federal, civilian.....	350	399	457	642	780	833	497	619	742	808	830	871
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	70	70	74	77	89	107
State and local.....	2,183	2,445	2,756	3,203	3,641	4,221	5,717	6,189	6,805	5,158	5,627	6,031

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Tarrant, Texas						Taylor, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	5,189,449	5,870,807	6,666,163	7,765,110	8,961,221	10,239,242	637,808	699,918	809,099	954,677	1,090,035	1,277,918
Nonfarm personal income ¹	5,188,314	5,868,315	6,664,658	7,761,180	8,958,498	10,234,374	626,040	692,983	787,974	920,320	1,066,574	1,251,210
Farm income.....	1,135	2,492	1,505	3,930	2,723	4,868	11,768	6,935	21,125	34,357	23,461	26,708
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,644	7,393	8,232	9,298	10,329	11,219	5,963	6,592	7,558	8,788	9,786	11,140
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	3,965,906	4,549,047	5,140,478	5,984,463	6,829,458	7,728,195	507,183	552,678	639,226	757,581	854,498	1,006,549
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	198,970	225,850	260,636	316,531	365,328	444,804	24,414	27,596	31,820	38,579	44,987	57,002
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	176,945	170,538	211,631	251,839	293,155	371,055	-24,991	-27,824	-33,271	-41,390	-48,997	-58,124
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	3,943,881	4,493,735	5,091,473	5,919,771	6,757,285	7,654,446	457,778	497,258	574,135	677,612	760,514	891,423
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	691,487	778,255	913,140	1,106,325	1,332,555	1,594,948	100,729	115,228	138,119	169,950	206,709	246,544
Plus: Transfer payments.....	554,081	598,817	661,550	739,014	871,381	989,848	79,301	87,432	96,845	107,115	122,812	139,951
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	3,307,454	3,757,279	4,243,545	4,987,651	5,754,398	6,561,046	404,420	442,112	513,904	597,532	699,529	830,381
Other labor income.....	339,200	410,110	459,677	531,306	614,512	696,287	30,940	35,911	42,052	48,247	55,793	66,068
Proprietors' income ⁴	319,252	381,658	437,256	465,506	460,548	470,862	71,823	74,655	83,270	111,802	99,176	110,100
Farm.....	-317	678	-403	1,766	398	2,272	10,733	5,642	19,771	32,819	21,808	24,863
Nonfarm.....	319,569	380,980	437,659	463,740	460,150	468,590	61,090	69,013	63,499	78,983	77,368	85,237
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,135	2,492	1,505	3,930	2,723	4,868	11,768	6,935	21,125	34,357	23,461	26,708
Nonfarm.....	3,964,771	4,546,555	5,138,973	5,980,533	6,826,735	7,723,327	495,415	545,743	618,101	723,224	831,037	979,841
Private.....	3,394,543	3,923,273	4,461,396	5,247,481	6,001,580	6,800,728	362,187	409,429	474,377	569,851	661,025	794,189
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	4,563	5,498	6,222	8,124	8,649	10,251	612	851	(D)	(D)	1,453	1,546
Mining.....	56,718	74,693	69,217	97,432	149,476	176,788	45,885	(D)	(D)	(D)	103,181	141,537
Construction.....	207,303	255,599	328,255	391,663	451,550	473,498	27,780	34,405	47,018	52,339	56,054	57,740
Manufacturing.....	1,241,451	1,440,147	1,526,456	1,797,760	2,084,432	2,421,550	58,845	56,851	62,256	72,816	79,732	99,838
Nondurable goods.....	305,234	347,564	373,698	422,082	475,376	549,448	28,363	27,992	29,773	29,614	32,127	34,563
Durable goods.....	936,217	1,092,583	1,152,758	1,375,678	1,609,056	1,872,102	30,482	28,859	32,483	43,202	47,605	65,275
Transportation and public utilities.....	333,875	379,699	445,965	558,558	610,250	642,859	28,400	34,220	39,206	45,037	50,053	57,890
Wholesale trade.....	287,160	310,983	370,872	446,432	504,819	570,476	33,280	(D)	49,312	59,362	82,499	102,518
Retail trade.....	474,703	547,966	637,585	736,217	815,337	909,043	57,996	63,289	75,910	94,553	99,784	113,163
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	192,178	226,793	269,376	304,354	338,125	368,898	22,036	26,288	33,406	35,520	40,233	46,579
Services.....	596,592	681,895	807,448	906,941	1,038,942	1,227,365	87,353	97,465	111,985	127,729	148,036	173,378
Government and government enterprises.....	570,228	623,282	677,577	733,052	825,155	922,599	133,228	136,314	143,724	153,373	170,012	185,552
Federal, civilian.....	169,456	186,405	204,830	224,967	250,499	268,231	16,620	17,164	18,305	19,632	21,875	23,747
Federal, military ⁶	65,606	69,289	69,221	70,769	79,442	89,362	62,209	60,274	60,975	63,286	70,533	76,354
State and local.....	335,166	367,588	403,526	437,316	495,214	565,006	54,399	58,876	64,444	70,455	77,604	85,551

	Terrell, Texas						Terry, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	10,730	12,613	13,401	16,164	15,523	15,519	78,975	106,077	97,075	124,987	115,717	155,396
Nonfarm personal income ¹	8,722	9,310	10,142	12,401	11,650	13,214	67,544	77,179	85,742	94,136	108,036	125,724
Farm income.....	2,008	3,303	3,259	3,763	3,873	2,305	11,431	28,898	11,333	30,851	7,681	29,672
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,220	7,644	8,206	10,153	9,769	9,371	5,581	7,358	6,703	8,584	7,936	10,843
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	7,914	9,646	10,005	13,318	11,264	10,605	60,277	84,591	74,194	99,254	84,742	121,232
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	384	416	452	657	544	635	2,416	2,766	3,207	3,647	4,192	5,332
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	125	137	129	-872	240	292	-2,379	-2,871	-3,185	-3,578	-4,335	-6,848
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	7,655	9,367	9,682	11,789	10,960	10,262	55,482	78,954	67,802	92,029	76,215	109,052
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	2,040	2,195	2,615	3,211	3,220	3,722	14,618	17,396	18,472	20,936	25,372	30,129
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,035	1,051	1,104	1,164	1,343	1,535	8,875	9,727	10,801	12,022	14,130	16,215
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	5,408	5,829	6,038	8,821	6,837	7,747	39,848	46,023	52,487	57,654	65,765	79,161
Other labor income.....	425	494	638	715	621	659	3,350	4,125	4,593	4,923	5,464	6,433
Proprietors' income ⁴	2,081	3,323	3,329	3,782	3,806	2,199	17,079	34,443	17,114	36,677	13,513	35,638
Farm.....	1,659	2,865	2,801	3,244	3,315	1,682	8,584	25,327	7,579	26,594	3,102	24,555
Nonfarm.....	422	458	528	538	491	517	8,495	9,116	9,535	10,083	10,411	11,083
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,008	3,303	3,259	3,763	3,873	2,305	11,431	28,898	11,333	30,851	7,681	29,672
Nonfarm.....	5,906	6,343	6,746	9,555	7,391	8,300	48,846	55,693	62,861	68,403	77,061	91,560
Private.....	4,862	5,194	5,459	8,198	5,896	6,453	41,276	47,361	53,800	58,606	66,333	79,435
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	163	193	222	239	263	304	1,418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,758
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,649	(D)	15,742	18,207	23,144	31,079
Construction.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,816	2,023	2,635	2,319	2,627	2,275
Manufacturing.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,056	2,112	2,049	2,291	2,339	2,991
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,441	1,276	1,299	1,243	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	615	836	750	1,048	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,856	4,899	5,956	6,342	7,296	8,626
Wholesale trade.....	131	112	146	161	165	(D)	5,342	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,570
Retail trade.....	721	987	834	727	645	670	5,843	6,359	7,415	8,161	8,299	9,388
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	239	264	247	261	258	312	1,592	1,940	2,464	2,464	2,888	3,272
Services.....	248	(D)	(D)	211	204	226	6,704	7,350	8,339	8,853	9,411	10,476
Government and government enterprises.....	1,044	1,149	1,287	1,357	1,495	1,847	7,570	8,332	9,061	9,797	10,728	12,125
Federal, civilian.....	236	268	325	314	317	435	613	757	790	847	908	978
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	136	99	106	113	134	161
State and local.....	796	869	950	1,031	1,163	1,395	6,821	7,476	8,165	8,837	9,686	10,986

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued
(Thousands of dollars)

	Throckmorton, Texas						Titus, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	11,024	11,752	17,122	26,259	20,327	25,835	117,839	131,253	149,846	176,974	203,219	236,623
Nonfarm personal income ¹	9,517	10,178	11,323	13,411	16,506	19,968	113,986	129,693	145,855	168,707	195,457	224,286
Farm income.....	1,507	1,574	5,799	12,848	3,821	5,867	3,853	1,560	3,991	8,267	7,762	12,337
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,305	5,853	8,455	12,980	9,891	11,961	6,022	6,545	7,312	8,417	9,427	10,857
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	6,006	6,139	10,719	18,990	11,481	15,848	91,867	93,934	107,735	130,924	148,100	173,857
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	246	256	287	356	448	610	4,469	4,636	5,285	6,514	7,518	9,305
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	390	460	496	596	605	367	-2,099	4,623	5,210	3,688	4,184	3,313
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	6,150	6,343	10,928	19,230	11,638	15,605	85,299	93,921	107,660	128,098	144,766	167,865
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	2,548	2,891	3,386	4,110	5,299	6,252	15,880	19,078	21,639	25,674	31,270	37,567
Plus: Transfer payments.....	2,326	2,518	2,808	2,919	3,390	3,978	16,660	18,254	20,547	23,202	27,183	31,191
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	2,996	3,241	3,973	4,610	6,196	8,108	72,130	74,710	83,782	100,258	115,638	134,238
Other labor income.....	218	261	325	382	512	671	7,929	9,176	11,125	12,697	14,833	16,760
Proprietors' income ³	2,792	2,637	6,421	13,998	4,773	7,069	11,808	10,408	12,828	17,969	17,629	22,859
Farm.....	1,040	994	5,190	12,156	3,077	5,036	3,415	1,017	3,413	7,614	7,059	11,548
Nonfarm.....	1,752	1,643	1,231	1,842	1,696	2,033	8,393	9,031	9,415	10,355	10,570	11,311
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,507	1,574	5,799	12,848	3,821	5,867	3,853	1,560	3,991	8,267	7,762	12,337
Nonfarm.....	4,499	4,565	4,920	6,142	7,660	9,981	88,014	92,374	103,744	122,657	140,338	161,520
Private.....	3,358	3,339	3,609	4,644	5,873	7,927	78,492	81,711	91,722	108,869	124,975	143,783
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	65	75	77	77	80	98	253	(D)	224	233	277	474
Mining.....	1,528	1,358	1,118	1,885	2,349	3,712	4,567	5,228	5,015	7,288	8,454	10,279
Construction.....	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,371	12,308	10,473	15,270	17,332	17,904
Manufacturing.....	97	189	496	610	1,380	1,477	15,178	16,474	17,575	18,088	21,892	24,021
Nondurable goods.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	13,108	13,978	14,611	14,996	16,589	17,675
Durable goods.....	67	162	458	561	1,333	1,431	2,070	2,496	2,964	3,092	5,303	6,346
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	411	14,427	18,925	26,118	(D)	(D)	49,642
Wholesale trade.....	116	141	143	174	232	(D)	5,997	(D)	5,884	6,177	5,749	5,887
Retail trade.....	521	484	543	567	611	668	8,865	10,185	11,917	13,171	13,217	14,972
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	171	212	248	280	292	327	2,408	2,755	3,245	3,533	4,003	4,633
Services.....	643	646	694	695	546	681	9,426	(D)	11,271	(D)	(D)	15,971
Government and government enterprises.....	1,141	1,226	1,311	1,498	1,787	2,054	9,522	10,663	12,022	13,788	15,363	17,737
Federal, civilian.....	166	184	214	220	244	249	1,295	1,451	1,710	1,829	1,924	2,185
Federal, military ⁶	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	126	148	159	173	208	256
State and local.....	960	1,028	1,082	1,262	1,524	1,782	8,101	9,064	10,153	11,786	13,231	15,296
Tom Green, Texas							Travis, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	471,843	525,583	595,876	675,006	773,599	920,719	2,313,032	2,630,384	3,052,588	3,539,342	4,085,390	4,770,938
Nonfarm personal income ¹	451,610	511,732	580,594	662,205	765,147	918,088	2,305,954	2,627,400	3,042,684	3,527,585	4,079,267	4,763,645
Farm income.....	20,233	13,851	15,282	12,801	8,452	22,631	7,078	2,984	9,904	11,757	6,123	7,293
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,991	6,618	7,385	8,141	9,070	10,522	5,991	6,686	7,816	8,541	9,657	11,055
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	340,610	372,597	425,962	479,435	537,593	638,828	1,904,894	2,190,764	2,543,840	2,929,130	3,347,525	3,917,807
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	16,017	18,018	21,035	24,845	28,496	35,577	92,713	107,753	127,339	151,657	174,848	215,220
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-1,763	-308	-519	-533	2,045	10,586	-128,176	-153,964	-191,633	-233,058	-281,648	-331,700
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	322,830	354,271	404,408	454,057	511,142	613,837	1,684,005	1,929,047	2,224,868	2,544,415	2,891,029	3,370,887
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ⁴	87,673	104,088	116,575	136,786	164,446	194,921	361,708	411,787	503,461	627,062	761,193	908,997
Plus: Transfer payments.....	61,340	67,224	74,893	84,163	98,011	111,961	267,319	289,550	324,259	367,865	433,168	491,054
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	260,707	289,746	335,982	383,841	440,098	517,857	1,647,094	1,883,716	2,175,986	2,528,718	2,920,820	3,450,115
Other labor income.....	25,189	29,907	34,486	38,807	45,227	52,212	111,688	138,722	162,463	187,902	218,623	257,877
Proprietors' income ³	54,714	52,944	55,494	56,787	52,268	68,759	146,112	168,326	205,391	212,510	208,082	209,815
Farm.....	18,334	12,234	13,580	10,870	6,375	20,313	6,298	2,005	8,880	10,594	4,874	5,899
Nonfarm.....	35,780	40,710	41,914	45,917	45,893	48,446	139,814	166,321	196,511	201,916	203,208	203,916
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	20,233	13,851	15,282	12,801	8,452	22,631	7,078	2,984	9,904	11,757	6,123	7,293
Nonfarm.....	320,377	358,746	410,680	466,634	529,141	616,197	1,897,816	2,187,780	2,533,936	2,917,373	3,341,402	3,910,514
Private.....	249,837	285,448	326,670	376,916	429,586	502,705	1,162,489	1,378,722	1,637,622	1,918,213	2,256,926	2,661,808
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,161	1,458	1,844	2,037	2,131	2,763	(D)	3,355	3,959	4,749	5,780	7,214
Mining.....	14,471	15,491	15,152	19,083	22,630	33,705	(D)	4,559	3,553	5,743	7,536	13,242
Construction.....	17,858	24,310	29,953	32,298	31,738	35,465	119,796	(D)	165,850	186,962	217,635	248,489
Manufacturing.....	56,068	62,321	66,932	79,106	96,321	101,946	212,896	273,268	336,514	417,169	505,850	611,143
Nondurable goods.....	25,415	27,224	29,425	34,428	38,917	37,994	48,425	54,158	61,542	72,287	83,858	96,928
Durable goods.....	30,653	35,097	37,507	44,678	57,404	63,952	164,471	219,110	274,972	344,882	421,992	514,215
Transportation and public utilities.....	35,823	40,747	48,225	57,894	70,008	82,700	78,799	89,797	103,146	120,011	138,405	162,853
Wholesale trade.....	15,801	16,326	18,770	20,945	22,320	25,988	75,968	(D)	105,484	122,569	158,552	183,485
Retail trade.....	42,494	50,299	59,111	67,814	73,303	85,081	210,719	242,496	283,310	324,729	362,191	418,336
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	12,334	13,732	16,063	17,626	19,480	22,224	107,808	133,534	153,827	172,859	200,715	243,171
Services.....	53,827	60,764	70,620	80,113	91,655	112,833	349,655	405,860	481,979	563,422	660,262	773,875
Government and government enterprises.....	70,540	73,298	84,010	89,718	99,555	113,492	735,327	809,058	896,314	999,160	1,084,476	1,248,706
Federal, civilian.....	11,759	12,354	12,370	12,566	14,417	15,467	106,946	113,595	122,078	133,597	147,994	164,558
Federal, military ⁶	17,837	16,119	22,164	22,948	25,604	30,229	61,868	70,259	79,190	71,322	76,550	76,550
State and local.....	40,944	44,825	49,476	54,204	59,534	67,796	566,513	625,204	695,046	786,068	865,160	1,007,598

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Trinity, Texas						Tyler, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	34,415	36,951	42,955	51,478	60,314	69,870	63,182	72,104	83,134	94,456	106,434	119,781
Nonfarm personal income ¹	32,743	36,962	42,366	49,462	56,699	65,006	63,051	71,777	82,647	94,275	105,800	118,145
Farm income.....	1,672	(L)	589	2,016	3,615	4,864	131	327	487	181	2,634	1,636
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,012	4,249	4,918	5,659	6,320	7,286	4,450	4,874	5,428	5,993	6,637	7,278
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	14,921	14,793	16,684	20,532	23,974	27,591	25,276	27,921	33,603	38,040	43,970	44,861
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	789	875	976	1,152	1,292	1,532	1,411	1,541	1,878	2,223	2,450	2,757
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	5,441	6,223	7,565	8,739	9,960	11,291	15,397	18,287	19,888	22,103	23,789	27,008
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	19,573	20,141	23,273	28,119	32,642	37,350	39,262	44,667	51,613	57,920	65,309	69,112
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,322	7,294	8,920	11,169	13,132	15,855	10,390	12,260	14,180	17,108	20,007	24,105
Plus: Transfer payments.....	8,520	9,516	10,762	12,190	14,540	16,665	13,530	15,177	17,341	19,428	23,118	26,564
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	10,238	11,643	12,636	14,720	16,600	18,732	19,444	21,006	25,733	29,968	33,255	35,030
Other labor income.....	832	1,011	1,091	1,237	1,417	1,607	1,949	2,501	3,041	3,253	3,745	3,673
Proprietors' income ⁴	3,851	2,139	2,957	4,575	5,957	7,252	3,883	4,414	4,829	4,819	6,970	6,158
Farm.....	1,467	—266	319	1,710	3,288	4,497	(L)	207	358	(L)	2,478	1,460
Nonfarm.....	2,384	2,405	2,638	2,865	2,669	2,755	3,849	4,207	4,471	4,783	4,492	4,698
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,672	(L)	589	2,016	3,615	4,864	131	327	487	181	2,634	1,636
Nonfarm.....	13,249	14,804	16,095	18,516	20,359	22,727	25,145	27,594	33,116	37,859	41,336	43,225
Private.....	10,084	11,500	12,575	14,455	15,913	17,494	19,286	21,162	26,133	30,174	32,629	33,446
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	306	157	173	194	201	247	283	287	352	340
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	556	256	307	379	362	555	1,782	(D)	(D)	1,962
Construction.....	803	1,026	763	925	1,062	1,038	2,171	1,946	1,965	2,670	2,792	4,251
Manufacturing.....	1,642	1,939	2,103	2,670	3,277	3,602	6,641	7,882	9,923	10,150	12,245	11,188
Nondurable goods.....	707	887	(D)	(D)	942	909	95	144	214	292	426	496
Durable goods.....	935	1,052	(D)	(D)	2,335	2,693	6,546	7,738	9,709	9,858	11,819	10,692
Transportation and public utilities.....	761	840	1,060	1,144	1,121	1,237	1,803	1,800	2,078	2,282	2,370	2,593
Wholesale trade.....	1,177	1,045	1,294	1,584	1,844	1,987	702	649	402	686	771	852
Retail trade.....	2,141	2,191	2,641	3,065	3,177	3,578	3,681	3,859	4,376	4,778	5,516	6,072
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,106	1,219	1,164	1,416	1,625	1,656	844	927	1,427	1,722	1,616	1,908
Services.....	1,855	2,493	2,688	3,238	3,327	3,823	2,881	3,297	3,897	(D)	(D)	4,280
Government and government enterprises.....	3,165	3,304	3,520	4,061	4,446	5,233	5,859	6,432	6,983	7,685	8,707	9,779
Federal, civilian.....	602	606	674	702	779	873	246	340	373	377	624	684
Federal, military ⁶	73	59	64	71	87	104	114	101	111	122	149	179
State and local.....	2,490	2,639	2,782	3,288	3,570	4,256	5,499	5,991	6,499	7,186	7,934	8,916

	Upshur, Texas						Upton, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	111,217	125,619	147,132	166,141	189,300	219,527	28,066	32,639	35,073	41,370	44,311	59,156
Nonfarm personal income ¹	107,997	123,602	144,004	162,310	184,404	212,057	24,635	28,182	29,508	33,829	39,112	47,878
Farm income.....	3,220	2,017	3,128	3,831	4,896	7,470	3,431	4,457	5,565	7,541	5,199	11,278
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,477	4,864	5,492	5,956	6,567	7,423	5,980	7,062	7,753	9,092	9,572	12,651
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	39,089	42,874	47,137	50,983	57,791	67,068	23,586	27,976	29,202	34,035	35,372	47,319
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,079	2,339	2,580	2,883	3,277	3,912	1,004	1,173	1,223	1,425	1,644	2,091
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	40,291	46,428	59,299	67,978	75,570	86,922	—93	—243	—120	—81	96	1,557
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	77,301	86,963	103,856	116,078	130,084	150,078	22,489	26,560	27,859	32,529	33,824	46,785
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	14,226	17,139	19,743	23,756	28,336	34,105	3,020	3,290	4,282	5,553	6,776	8,080
Plus: Transfer payments.....	19,690	21,517	23,533	26,307	30,880	35,344	2,557	2,789	2,932	3,288	3,711	4,291
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	26,722	31,150	33,191	35,455	41,013	46,966	16,106	19,208	20,231	21,923	25,476	30,542
Other labor income.....	2,392	2,939	3,138	3,369	3,801	4,384	1,382	1,738	1,798	1,876	2,150	2,494
Proprietors' income ⁴	9,975	8,785	10,808	12,159	12,977	15,718	6,098	7,030	7,173	10,236	7,746	14,283
Farm.....	2,662	1,321	2,393	2,998	4,000	6,468	3,191	4,155	5,249	7,181	4,813	10,847
Nonfarm.....	7,313	7,464	8,415	9,161	8,977	9,250	2,907	2,875	1,924	3,055	2,933	3,436
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	3,220	2,017	3,128	3,831	4,896	7,470	3,431	4,457	5,565	7,541	5,199	11,278
Nonfarm.....	35,869	40,857	44,009	47,152	52,895	59,598	20,155	23,519	23,637	26,494	30,173	36,041
Private.....	28,392	32,503	34,681	38,164	42,644	47,955	16,688	19,653	19,391	21,993	25,323	30,418
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	292	323	316	296	313	381	53	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	1,098	2,683	1,064	2,520	2,888	3,188	9,846	12,384	10,894	13,221	15,321	19,024
Construction.....	2,801	3,391	4,065	4,288	5,404	5,454	(D)	533	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing.....	5,129	5,212	5,438	5,894	6,539	7,385	394	316	331	361	419	347
Nondurable goods.....	1,161	1,156	1,239	1,056	1,181	1,175	279	301	310	342	415	345
Durable goods.....	3,968	4,056	4,199	4,838	5,358	6,210	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities.....	5,026	5,598	5,994	6,625	7,264	8,605	2,709	3,737	4,471	4,437	4,488	5,369
Wholesale trade.....	1,544	1,570	1,981	2,086	2,505	2,889	544	580	787	846	979	1,276
Retail trade.....	5,396	5,958	6,753	7,536	8,742	9,398	916	904	853	872	1,198	1,354
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,739	1,941	2,237	2,360	2,389	2,591	(D)	394	412	466	508	564
Services.....	5,367	5,827	6,833	6,559	6,600	8,064	(D)	745	862	855	888	946
Government and government enterprises.....	7,477	8,354	9,328	8,988	10,251	11,643	3,467	3,866	4,246	4,501	4,850	5,623
Federal, civilian.....	547	680	764	832	904	952	115	178	183	174	189	212
Federal, military ⁶	200	178	196	216	262	315	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51
State and local.....	6,730	7,496	8,368	7,940	9,085	10,376	3,321	3,657	4,030	4,292	4,619	5,360

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Uvalde, Texas						Val Verde, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	92,082	110,047	125,574	144,911	147,320	165,877	133,370	142,015	168,125	190,315	216,495	244,251
Nonfarm personal income ¹	85,900	98,122	110,954	123,518	137,843	155,498	129,929	139,728	164,685	185,816	213,891	241,582
Farm income.....	6,182	11,925	14,620	21,393	9,477	10,379	3,441	2,287	3,440	4,499	2,604	2,669
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,457	5,211	5,798	6,590	6,538	7,491	4,014	4,229	4,962	5,397	5,986	6,734
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	59,046	73,838	85,158	97,704	92,276	101,389	103,014	108,364	128,718	140,397	153,015	165,308
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,733	3,194	3,716	4,202	4,620	5,404	5,132	5,842	6,858	7,667	8,488	9,748
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	541	530	613	411	517	518	-3,159	-3,576	-3,826	-3,004	627	5,173
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	56,854	71,174	82,055	93,913	88,173	96,503	94,723	98,946	118,034	129,726	145,154	160,733
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	20,465	22,802	25,925	30,846	36,011	43,076	17,861	20,541	25,100	31,403	37,187	44,604
Plus: Transfer payments.....	14,763	16,071	17,594	20,152	23,136	26,298	20,786	22,528	24,991	29,186	34,154	38,914
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	43,846	51,394	58,082	63,923	70,181	77,771	90,002	95,099	112,263	122,368	136,317	148,013
Other labor income.....	3,728	4,699	5,260	5,524	5,978	6,518	4,449	4,931	6,066	6,613	7,410	7,879
Proprietors' income ⁴	11,472	17,745	21,816	28,257	16,117	17,100	8,563	8,334	10,389	11,416	9,288	9,416
Farm.....	4,967	10,407	13,023	19,582	7,529	8,202	2,439	1,048	2,129	3,016	1,002	884
Nonfarm.....	6,505	7,338	8,793	8,675	8,588	8,898	6,124	7,286	8,260	8,400	8,286	8,532
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	6,182	11,925	14,620	21,393	9,477	10,379	3,441	2,287	3,440	4,499	2,604	2,669
Nonfarm.....	52,864	61,913	70,538	76,311	82,799	91,010	99,573	106,077	125,278	135,898	150,411	162,639
Private.....	40,770	48,075	55,359	59,988	65,013	71,537	42,162	45,165	54,964	60,803	67,497	71,990
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,626	498	(D)	734	781	842	1,006
Mining.....	1,990	(D)	3,346	4,687	5,103	5,152	1,078	1,195	1,041	634	1,226	1,959
Construction.....	3,218	4,418	5,418	5,617	5,980	5,672	4,200	4,195	7,509	6,343	5,766	4,834
Manufacturing.....	4,284	4,590	5,092	5,875	5,942	6,098	5,924	5,860	5,649	7,054	8,191	8,816
Nondurable goods.....	4,136	4,420	4,897	5,562	5,700	5,830	5,608	5,571	5,211	6,257	7,306	8,016
Durable goods.....	148	170	195	313	242	268	316	289	438	797	885	800
Transportation and public utilities.....	5,522	6,369	7,164	7,852	8,409	9,028	6,876	8,288	9,446	10,963	11,278	12,059
Wholesale trade.....	6,272	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,099	1,507	(D)	2,054	2,483	3,355	3,613
Retail trade.....	8,664	9,625	10,475	11,101	11,196	12,120	11,998	12,216	14,162	16,669	18,163	20,585
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,697	3,078	3,475	3,874	4,350	5,143	3,036	3,670	4,386	4,966	5,375	6,097
Services.....	6,724	8,461	10,287	10,584	11,419	13,599	7,045	7,627	9,983	10,910	13,301	12,748
Government and government enterprises.....	12,094	13,838	15,179	16,323	17,786	19,473	57,411	60,912	70,314	75,095	82,914	90,649
Federal, civilian.....	1,090	1,546	1,797	1,888	2,014	2,253	14,787	15,457	16,228	17,608	19,527	21,173
Federal, military ⁶	158	188	202	210	248	247	27,556	28,593	35,153	35,449	39,488	44,638
State and local.....	10,846	12,104	13,180	14,225	15,524	16,973	15,068	16,862	18,933	22,038	23,899	24,838

	Van Zandt, Texas						Victoria, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	129,021	149,331	171,150	199,600	223,303	260,205	362,422	416,653	483,786	566,704	662,856	808,226
Nonfarm personal income ¹	126,172	144,440	164,128	188,231	217,177	247,106	359,525	415,198	480,366	555,726	660,685	802,133
Farm income.....	2,849	4,891	7,022	11,369	6,126	13,099	2,897	1,455	3,420	10,978	2,171	6,093
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,534	5,090	5,728	6,454	7,063	8,075	5,980	6,744	7,555	8,490	9,548	11,359
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	47,055	55,345	63,348	72,263	73,679	87,168	257,189	291,616	339,738	390,935	457,225	592,963
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,532	2,890	3,291	3,711	4,208	4,933	12,781	14,412	17,160	20,260	24,581	34,119
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	36,994	43,055	50,307	60,034	69,074	78,179	23,926	31,558	39,353	53,914	57,715	47,294
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	81,517	95,510	110,364	128,586	138,545	160,414	268,334	308,762	361,931	424,589	490,359	606,138
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	22,465	25,951	29,562	35,391	43,145	52,053	59,136	69,088	78,542	93,228	114,458	135,878
Plus: Transfer payments.....	25,039	27,870	31,224	35,623	41,613	47,738	34,952	38,803	43,313	48,887	58,039	66,210
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	33,178	37,802	41,815	45,849	52,526	58,321	208,300	234,262	277,192	313,326	382,497	502,791
Other labor income.....	2,779	3,359	3,782	4,018	4,398	4,872	19,193	23,025	26,787	29,662	35,740	45,272
Proprietors' income ⁴	11,098	14,184	17,751	22,396	16,755	23,975	29,696	34,329	35,759	47,947	38,988	44,900
Farm.....	1,969	3,791	5,862	10,054	4,713	11,520	2,145	508	2,428	9,851	961	4,742
Nonfarm.....	9,129	10,393	11,889	12,342	12,042	12,455	27,551	33,821	33,331	38,096	38,027	40,158
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,849	4,891	7,022	11,369	6,126	13,099	2,897	1,455	3,420	10,978	2,171	6,093
Nonfarm.....	44,206	50,454	56,326	60,894	67,553	74,069	254,292	290,161	336,318	379,957	455,054	586,870
Private.....	36,167	41,659	46,710	50,422	56,096	61,033	222,695	255,647	298,360	337,144	407,051	532,617
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	865	1,190	1,269	1,345	1,497	1,638	674	821	1,040	1,213	1,244	1,318
Mining.....	5,143	5,249	6,387	6,914	8,877	9,544	26,817	38,163	43,373	56,505	73,086	110,001
Construction.....	4,069	5,289	5,651	5,574	5,876	6,239	34,100	(D)	32,331	32,331	41,916	66,524
Manufacturing.....	5,003	6,351	7,541	7,957	8,270	8,821	46,461	53,460	61,927	66,210	82,741	105,046
Nondurable goods.....	3,859	4,619	5,323	4,788	4,058	4,081	33,948	37,506	40,124	45,029	52,135	61,485
Durable goods.....	1,144	1,732	2,218	3,169	4,212	4,740	12,513	15,354	21,803	21,181	30,606	43,561
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,907	3,342	3,561	4,274	4,426	5,048	17,733	20,418	23,682	27,566	31,209	36,039
Wholesale trade.....	1,401	1,510	1,994	2,617	3,110	3,167	12,832	(D)	18,901	21,856	26,594	34,252
Retail trade.....	7,880	8,928	9,750	10,792	10,737	11,512	34,461	39,570	45,238	49,918	55,644	66,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,680	1,758	1,929	2,185	2,532	2,948	10,001	12,948	13,562	15,420	16,511	19,081
Services.....	7,219	8,042	8,628	8,764	10,771	12,116	39,616	47,755	58,622	66,125	78,106	93,603
Government and government enterprises.....	8,039	8,795	9,616	10,472	11,457	13,036	31,597	34,514	37,958	42,813	48,003	54,253
Federal, civilian.....	918	1,045	1,170	1,252	1,307	1,463	3,160	3,468	4,262	4,926	5,538	6,538
Federal, military ⁶	183	201	218	240	288	346	522	482	525	569	687	816
State and local.....	6,938	7,549	8,228	8,980	9,862	11,227	27,915	30,565	33,525	37,982	42,390	47,899

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Walker, Texas						Waller, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	142,725	162,166	191,229	216,654	250,346	290,771	75,152	90,502	103,060	118,940	136,377	165,653
Nonfarm personal income ¹	142,617	161,936	187,911	212,418	245,286	286,844	73,465	86,899	100,767	111,427	127,210	154,493
Farm income.....	108	230	3,318	4,236	5,060	3,927	1,687	3,603	2,293	7,513	9,167	11,160
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,961	4,427	4,990	5,395	5,926	6,841	4,455	5,252	5,728	6,753	6,806	7,987
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	98,302	111,477	132,653	145,109	163,816	188,887	36,960	44,675	49,192	59,633	68,535	84,465
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	4,825	5,491	6,537	7,343	8,303	9,958	1,776	2,098	2,447	2,786	3,182	4,094
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	6,205	7,362	8,864	11,767	14,707	17,792	11,976	15,915	20,775	22,080	25,519	32,335
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	99,682	113,348	134,980	149,533	170,220	196,721	47,160	58,492	67,520	79,927	90,872	112,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	21,082	24,004	28,550	34,982	41,522	49,914	16,192	18,162	19,956	23,226	25,568	30,766
Plus: Transfer payments.....	21,961	24,814	27,699	32,129	38,604	44,136	11,800	13,848	15,584	16,787	19,937	22,181
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	83,274	93,754	108,937	119,224	136,786	161,131	31,030	36,227	41,379	46,504	53,349	66,534
Other labor income.....	5,877	7,519	8,774	9,291	10,429	12,321	1,728	2,221	2,547	2,848	3,406	4,326
Proprietors' income ⁴	9,151	10,204	14,942	16,594	16,601	15,435	4,202	6,227	5,266	10,281	11,780	13,605
Farm.....	-679	-769	2,271	3,047	3,786	2,501	(L)	1,532	111	5,040	6,503	8,187
Nonfarm.....	9,830	10,973	12,671	13,547	12,815	12,934	4,174	4,695	5,155	5,241	5,277	5,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	108	230	3,318	4,236	5,060	3,927	1,687	3,603	2,293	7,513	9,167	11,160
Nonfarm.....	98,194	111,247	129,335	140,873	158,756	184,960	35,273	41,072	46,899	52,120	59,368	73,305
Private.....	55,389	64,344	77,578	82,811	90,719	104,589	17,888	21,191	25,090	28,263	33,181	44,059
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	737	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,738	1,800	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,166	1,249	1,443
Mining.....	558	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,524	4,374	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,466
Construction.....	3,907	5,346	7,864	7,553	7,456	6,874	2,019	2,382	2,852	2,803	3,423	4,050
Manufacturing.....	12,998	15,800	18,996	18,995	20,742	24,608	557	802	761	863	2,338	5,690
Nondurable goods.....	591	1,093	1,879	2,120	2,668	3,052	261	367	330	354	494	537
Durable goods.....	12,407	14,707	17,117	16,875	18,074	21,556	296	435	431	509	1,844	5,153
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,643	5,584	6,000	6,251	6,114	7,040	674	565	497	510	689	1,261
Wholesale trade.....	2,265	2,715	3,465	3,785	4,149	4,816	822	1,210	1,522	1,998	(D)	2,758
Retail trade.....	13,839	15,532	19,048	21,047	23,236	27,566	4,991	6,162	7,997	9,866	10,442	12,371
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	4,679	4,676	5,193	4,328	4,546	4,853	1,254	1,503	(D)	(D)	2,375	2,599
Services.....	11,763	12,640	14,419	17,321	20,214	22,658	3,496	4,213	4,673	5,097	5,383	6,421
Government and government enterprises.....	42,805	46,903	51,757	58,062	68,037	80,371	17,385	19,881	21,809	23,857	26,187	29,246
Federal, civilian.....	1,443	1,681	1,860	1,955	2,138	2,308	488	819	899	751	852	989
Federal, military ⁶	288	459	493	495	585	729	175	738	756	677	789	1,105
State and local.....	41,074	44,763	49,404	55,612	65,314	77,334	16,722	18,324	20,154	22,429	24,546	27,152

	Ward, Texas						Washington, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	73,112	81,670	90,180	107,762	125,873	160,010	112,627	125,666	152,450	182,139	214,341	257,968
Nonfarm personal income ¹	72,651	81,625	89,698	107,227	125,422	158,613	107,293	123,025	143,531	168,926	202,336	241,904
Farm income.....	461	(L)	482	535	451	1,397	5,334	2,641	8,919	13,213	12,005	16,064
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,765	6,483	7,044	8,211	8,908	10,905	5,469	6,101	7,257	8,402	9,690	11,345
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	54,857	61,234	65,982	84,426	95,805	125,324	68,561	75,017	92,036	108,509	123,363	153,053
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,703	3,033	3,370	4,479	5,153	7,168	3,326	3,790	4,437	5,282	6,230	8,152
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	4,020	4,047	5,167	1,635	4,411	5,567	1,652	2,330	3,715	5,783	7,982	7,312
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	56,174	62,248	67,779	81,582	95,063	123,723	66,887	73,557	91,314	109,010	125,115	152,213
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	9,902	11,689	13,620	16,369	19,372	23,079	28,147	32,566	39,503	49,047	61,410	73,792
Plus: Transfer payments.....	7,036	7,733	8,781	9,811	11,438	13,208	17,593	19,543	21,633	24,082	27,816	31,963
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	42,133	48,365	55,520	69,417	80,222	105,155	51,516	58,793	67,251	78,806	93,733	117,420
Other labor income.....	3,792	4,591	5,146	6,032	6,952	8,852	4,407	5,438	6,184	7,083	8,456	10,333
Proprietors' income ⁴	8,932	8,278	5,316	8,977	8,631	11,317	12,638	10,786	18,601	22,620	21,174	25,300
Farm.....	282	-176	247	269	163	1,076	4,171	1,203	7,394	11,489	10,145	13,991
Nonfarm.....	8,650	8,454	5,069	8,708	8,468	10,241	8,467	9,583	11,207	11,131	11,029	11,309
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	461	(L)	482	535	451	1,397	5,334	2,641	8,919	13,213	12,005	16,064
Nonfarm.....	54,396	61,189	65,500	83,891	95,354	123,927	63,227	72,376	83,117	95,296	111,358	136,989
Private.....	47,201	53,283	56,819	73,851	83,679	109,887	49,675	57,552	66,861	77,050	91,455	113,862
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(L)	(D)	55	53	53	69	(D)	1,154	(D)	1,086	1,084	1,219
Mining.....	24,770	28,318	28,467	39,145	42,759	57,466	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,225	3,212	7,638
Construction.....	1,341	1,574	735	1,964	2,029	5,003	4,863	6,334	6,812	7,656	8,476	12,114
Manufacturing.....	1,747	1,830	2,283	2,535	3,145	5,220	13,174	15,203	17,203	19,820	23,303	26,031
Nondurable goods.....	1,562	1,615	1,860	1,871	2,296	3,301	7,043	7,435	7,568	8,873	10,739	11,689
Durable goods.....	185	215	423	664	1,919	1,919	6,131	7,768	9,635	10,947	12,564	14,342
Transportation and public utilities.....	6,481	7,897	9,723	11,377	14,399	17,225	3,076	3,264	3,547	4,176	4,569	5,436
Wholesale trade.....	2,956	(D)	3,211	3,827	4,723	7,408	5,440	(D)	7,986	9,624	10,703	12,793
Retail trade.....	4,634	5,097	5,763	6,544	7,046	7,391	8,709	9,982	11,433	12,456	14,229	17,549
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	987	1,081	1,360	1,553	1,909	2,293	3,098	3,700	4,630	5,586	6,409	7,774
Services.....	4,249	(D)	5,222	6,853	7,616	7,812	10,111	11,316	13,525	15,421	19,470	23,308
Government and government enterprises.....	7,195	7,906	8,681	10,040	11,675	14,040	13,552	14,824	16,256	18,246	19,903	23,127
Federal, civilian.....	391	463	516	565	613	640	881	1,061	1,165	1,211	1,340	1,533
Federal, military ⁶	85	86	93	102	128	154	238	141	153	169	202	243
State and local.....	6,719	7,357	8,072	9,373	10,934	13,246	12,433	13,622	14,938	16,866	18,361	21,351

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Webb, Texas						Wharton, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	302,233	344,093	395,166	464,630	541,475	634,485	198,659	228,429	239,910	286,109	319,652	384,463
Nonfarm personal income ¹	299,027	336,608	382,084	443,443	531,444	621,954	183,280	208,503	235,495	266,258	309,489	366,551
Farm income	3,206	7,485	13,082	21,187	10,031	12,531	15,379	19,926	4,415	19,851	10,163	17,912
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,416	3,759	4,214	4,798	5,417	6,148	5,325	5,979	6,223	7,246	7,903	9,365
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	233,590	269,735	309,360	363,050	420,145	499,948	126,872	144,253	145,484	176,035	187,035	228,148
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,957	13,501	15,520	18,507	22,434	28,481	5,748	6,378	7,412	8,563	9,835	12,488
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-7,923	-10,453	-11,167	-12,514	-14,952	-18,170	13,893	17,186	20,663	25,011	29,970	36,537
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	213,710	245,781	282,673	332,029	382,759	453,297	135,017	155,061	158,735	192,483	207,170	252,197
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	30,165	34,903	43,165	54,042	67,174	78,718	38,434	45,387	51,142	59,977	72,870	87,022
Plus: Transfer payments	58,358	63,409	69,328	78,559	91,542	102,470	25,208	27,381	30,033	33,649	39,612	45,244
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	190,569	214,892	244,381	285,749	349,901	420,544	92,852	103,699	118,761	132,572	152,539	183,135
Other labor income	15,679	19,098	21,353	23,741	28,699	33,893	7,770	9,346	10,516	11,307	12,882	15,182
Proprietors' income ⁴	27,342	35,745	43,626	53,560	41,545	45,511	26,250	31,208	16,207	32,156	21,614	29,831
Farm	961	4,691	10,127	17,843	6,424	8,506	10,770	14,155	-1,653	12,970	2,763	9,646
Nonfarm	26,381	31,054	33,499	35,717	35,121	37,005	15,480	17,053	17,860	19,186	18,851	20,185
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,206	7,485	13,082	21,187	10,031	12,531	15,379	19,926	4,415	19,851	10,163	17,912
Nonfarm	230,384	262,250	296,278	341,863	410,114	487,417	111,493	124,327	141,069	156,184	176,872	210,236
Private	178,888	204,348	231,317	264,453	324,018	396,606	93,235	104,610	119,750	132,667	150,795	180,490
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	1,104	1,336	1,661	1,461	1,246	1,331	3,030	(D)	3,450	4,121	4,233	4,610
Mining	12,529	19,247	20,632	25,692	37,248	44,101	21,816	22,929	25,533	29,040	35,341	46,574
Construction	9,421	13,183	15,382	18,345	21,252	21,619	4,833	6,503	7,391	7,267	8,772	11,705
Manufacturing	14,241	17,927	17,409	19,805	22,839	30,215	8,336	10,346	12,814	14,897	15,958	19,859
Nondurable goods	8,628	11,227	10,673	12,808	14,678	21,013	3,244	3,961	4,996	5,701	6,225	8,388
Durable goods	5,613	6,700	6,736	6,997	8,161	9,202	5,092	6,385	7,818	9,196	9,733	11,471
Transportation and public utilities	30,731	34,844	36,980	42,180	51,959	64,194	7,946	9,040	9,792	10,837	12,149	13,698
Wholesale trade	16,042	15,312	20,067	22,083	27,511	31,482	8,558	(D)	11,255	13,330	15,033	17,258
Retail trade	51,663	53,277	63,814	72,651	88,935	117,236	15,593	17,514	19,564	21,283	23,289	26,365
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,079	11,072	13,017	14,594	16,788	20,442	4,228	4,726	5,446	6,214	7,128	8,053
Services	34,078	38,150	42,355	47,642	56,240	65,986	18,895	21,036	24,505	25,678	28,892	32,368
Government and government enterprises	51,496	57,902	64,961	77,410	86,096	90,811	18,258	19,717	21,319	23,517	26,077	29,746
Federal, civilian	10,241	11,336	12,674	13,658	15,270	15,599	1,376	1,521	1,700	1,852	2,038	2,230
Federal, military ⁶	564	628	684	849	1,020	1,242	331	262	281	306	370	443
State and local	40,691	45,938	51,603	62,903	69,806	73,970	16,551	17,934	19,338	21,359	23,669	27,073
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	46,184	53,214	64,030	76,936	73,867	78,598	799,111	843,705	933,327	1,078,099	1,225,075	1,421,475
Nonfarm personal income ¹	35,496	40,423	43,574	53,650	56,781	68,294	794,182	839,212	930,030	1,067,768	1,223,402	1,418,377
Farm income	10,688	12,791	20,456	23,286	17,086	10,304	4,929	4,493	3,297	10,331	1,673	3,098
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,223	8,186	9,639	11,144	10,258	10,767	6,433	6,851	7,675	8,889	10,133	11,669
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	33,317	40,791	48,713	54,897	48,993	52,458	631,746	657,290	723,116	832,489	929,604	1,078,475
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,153	1,435	1,509	1,738	1,811	2,523	31,002	33,329	37,312	44,021	50,402	62,590
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-628	-2,860	-2,527	906	904	-929	-23,777	-26,282	-30,465	-34,120	-40,975	-48,810
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,536	36,496	44,677	54,065	48,086	49,006	576,967	597,679	655,339	754,348	838,227	967,075
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	8,353	9,955	12,069	14,938	16,187	18,572	126,280	141,952	163,233	194,984	239,456	286,411
Plus: Transfer payments	6,295	6,763	7,284	7,933	9,594	11,020	95,864	104,074	114,755	128,767	147,392	167,989
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,680	20,163	22,077	23,240	23,885	32,316	513,498	527,859	598,788	671,764	770,625	897,100
Other labor income	1,228	1,818	1,923	1,980	2,039	2,674	35,835	42,429	50,280	55,606	63,939	74,977
Proprietors' income ⁴	17,409	18,810	24,713	29,677	23,069	17,468	82,413	87,002	74,048	105,119	95,040	106,398
Farm	9,884	11,782	19,395	22,083	15,793	8,859	4,331	3,750	2,508	9,440	712	2,024
Nonfarm	7,525	7,028	5,318	7,594	7,276	8,609	78,082	83,252	71,540	95,679	94,328	104,374
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,688	12,791	20,456	23,286	17,086	10,304	4,929	4,493	3,297	10,331	1,673	3,098
Nonfarm	22,629	28,000	28,257	31,611	31,907	42,154	626,817	652,797	719,819	822,158	927,931	1,075,377
Private	18,774	23,790	23,635	26,477	26,203	35,533	416,213	466,513	528,130	615,174	698,340	814,868
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	211	246	325	360	345	453	556	(D)	962	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	8,240	11,678	8,737	10,033	10,468	17,188	59,439	(D)	65,225	93,744	116,711	152,549
Construction	1,230	1,755	2,802	3,414	2,648	3,293	37,828	40,066	49,023	57,717	56,476	53,025
Manufacturing	1,149	1,322	1,551	1,755	1,891	2,138	80,379	95,945	122,833	143,938	167,150	208,045
Nondurable goods	1,104	1,209	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,544	23,933	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,323
Durable goods	(L)	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60,835	72,012	(D)	(D)	(D)	174,722
Transportation and public utilities	1,111	1,611	1,870	2,077	1,782	2,212	33,483	36,273	41,900	46,878	53,367	60,205
Wholesale trade	1,015	921	922	1,139	1,279	1,528	35,924	(D)	33,121	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,932	2,951	3,497	3,523	3,339	3,674	73,347	80,274	90,255	96,422	104,320	107,002
Finance, insurance, and real estate	814	1,028	1,098	1,211	1,367	1,612	23,092	26,976	30,963	34,622	39,210	44,201
Services	2,072	2,278	2,833	2,965	3,084	3,435	72,165	82,010	93,848	102,907	116,922	136,030
Government and government enterprises	3,855	4,210	4,622	5,134	5,704	6,621	210,604	186,284	191,689	206,984	229,591	260,509
Federal, civilian	452	525	614	665	673	679	45,488	43,593	43,946	44,028	47,327	51,211
Federal, military ⁶	60	(L)	(L)	54	66	79	104,513	77,168	76,362	86,720	96,600	113,885
State and local	3,343	3,641	3,959	4,415	4,965	5,863	60,603	65,523	71,381	76,236	85,664	95,413

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Wilbarger, Texas						Willacy, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	85,292	110,543	116,412	131,763	134,692	162,798	57,480	74,071	84,799	81,113	85,130	97,689
Nonfarm personal income ¹	81,623	90,889	101,257	114,767	130,738	154,810	48,047	53,881	60,919	68,687	78,470	87,173
Farm income.....	3,669	19,654	15,155	16,996	3,954	7,988	9,433	20,190	23,880	12,426	6,660	10,516
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,454	7,033	7,397	8,245	8,448	10,013	3,295	4,274	4,900	4,639	4,863	5,615
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	50,934	71,707	72,962	82,429	76,202	97,100	32,252	46,146	55,526	46,819	44,140	50,773
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	2,453	2,734	3,104	3,616	4,041	5,225	1,205	1,373	1,703	1,926	2,136	2,420
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	5,193	5,600	6,662	6,810	7,794	6,504	7,481	7,016	8,056	8,255	9,422	10,228
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	53,674	74,573	76,520	85,623	79,955	98,379	38,528	52,829	60,839	53,148	51,426	58,581
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	16,868	19,625	22,518	26,965	32,733	39,099	8,670	10,327	11,809	14,144	17,163	20,464
Plus: Transfer payments.....	14,750	16,345	17,374	19,175	22,004	25,320	10,282	10,915	12,151	13,821	16,541	18,644
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	37,193	41,770	47,477	53,496	59,914	74,995	19,006	21,901	26,813	30,150	33,498	36,290
Other labor income.....	2,783	3,356	3,888	4,254	4,920	6,156	1,267	1,563	1,897	2,082	2,316	2,526
Proprietors' income ⁴	10,958	26,581	21,597	24,679	11,368	15,949	11,979	22,682	26,816	14,587	8,326	11,957
Farm.....	1,816	17,333	12,716	14,230	982	4,669	6,999	17,149	20,681	8,799	2,758	6,158
Nonfarm.....	9,142	9,248	8,881	10,449	10,386	11,280	4,980	5,533	6,135	5,788	5,568	5,799
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	3,669	19,654	15,155	16,996	3,954	7,988	9,433	20,190	23,880	12,426	6,660	10,516
Nonfarm.....	47,265	52,053	57,807	65,433	72,248	89,112	22,819	25,956	31,646	34,393	37,480	40,257
Private.....	32,590	35,485	39,284	45,618	50,715	64,532	15,198	17,247	22,144	24,115	26,120	27,877
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	664	798	1,068	1,516	(D)	1,735	1,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,295	3,871
Mining.....	3,912	3,800	3,176	4,158	5,085	8,914	285	346	(D)	(D)	1,189	794
Construction.....	2,155	2,219	2,996	4,611	4,471	8,773	1,213	(D)	1,300	1,003	1,629	1,082
Manufacturing.....	5,224	5,927	7,019	8,575	11,859	15,296	723	2,292	3,083	3,733	4,066	4,018
Nondurable goods.....	4,754	5,489	6,341	7,689	10,738	14,206	575	2,121	2,872	3,523	3,844	3,667
Durable goods.....	470	438	678	886	1,121	1,090	148	171	211	210	222	351
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,229	2,713	2,777	3,144	3,429	3,763	1,849	2,130	2,538	3,141	3,200	3,649
Wholesale trade.....	2,257	2,365	3,354	3,704	(D)	3,785	2,370	(D)	2,356	2,533	2,171	2,913
Retail trade.....	7,411	8,296	8,619	8,617	7,989	8,832	4,097	4,513	5,334	5,384	5,446	5,851
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,179	2,495	2,873	3,125	3,456	3,531	710	834	(D)	(D)	1,059	1,184
Services.....	6,559	6,872	7,402	8,168	8,974	9,903	2,713	3,090	3,425	3,859	4,065	4,515
Government and government enterprises.....	14,675	16,568	18,523	19,815	24,580	24,580	7,621	8,709	9,502	10,278	11,360	12,380
Federal, civilian.....	1,227	1,555	1,730	1,874	2,003	2,132	479	564	639	686	760	834
Federal, military ⁶	121	108	115	124	146	178	139	427	442	409	460	584
State and local.....	13,327	14,905	16,678	17,817	19,384	22,270	7,003	7,718	8,421	9,183	10,140	10,962

	Williamson, Texas						Wilson, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	277,059	330,117	411,119	503,208	598,663	710,159	53,245	56,012	67,263	78,054	89,366	109,207
Nonfarm personal income ¹	260,594	318,171	391,376	476,484	576,830	690,823	49,829	55,570	63,174	73,364	84,374	101,416
Farm income.....	16,465	11,946	19,743	26,724	21,833	19,336	3,416	442	4,089	4,690	4,992	7,791
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,220	5,686	6,334	7,096	7,664	8,749	3,628	3,737	4,386	4,934	5,275	6,524
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	120,138	138,903	177,205	211,405	233,606	265,130	21,948	20,889	27,385	31,995	35,736	45,631
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	5,521	6,713	8,436	10,276	11,903	14,648	1,040	1,151	1,327	1,596	1,803	2,324
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	77,279	99,213	125,014	158,834	203,104	253,581	13,804	15,368	17,600	19,743	22,651	27,468
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	191,896	231,403	293,783	359,963	424,807	504,063	34,712	35,106	43,658	50,142	56,584	70,775
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	48,126	57,215	69,444	86,749	105,089	126,936	8,204	9,604	11,172	13,524	15,813	18,920
Plus: Transfer payments.....	37,037	41,499	47,892	56,496	68,767	79,160	10,329	11,302	12,433	14,388	16,969	19,512
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	82,744	100,288	125,549	150,371	175,357	205,923	14,678	16,628	18,967	22,646	25,810	32,309
Other labor income.....	6,907	9,107	11,574	13,632	16,066	19,296	1,131	1,416	1,705	1,999	2,492	2,992
Proprietors' income ⁴	30,487	29,508	40,082	47,402	42,183	39,911	6,139	2,845	6,713	7,350	7,434	10,330
Farm.....	14,889	9,981	17,670	24,376	19,305	16,513	2,085	-1,205	2,343	2,715	2,862	5,415
Nonfarm.....	15,598	19,527	22,412	23,026	22,878	23,398	4,054	4,050	4,370	4,635	4,572	4,915
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	16,465	11,946	19,743	26,724	21,833	19,336	3,416	442	4,089	4,690	4,992	7,791
Nonfarm.....	103,673	126,957	157,462	184,681	211,773	245,794	18,532	20,447	23,296	27,305	30,744	37,840
Private.....	83,355	103,956	131,384	154,475	175,342	201,804	13,488	14,993	17,272	20,321	22,700	28,311
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	384	449	498	541	763	(D)
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	582	582	574	1,038	1,757	4,973
Construction.....	9,987	(D)	21,013	22,516	23,360	24,663	963	1,200	1,122	1,994	2,230	(D)
Manufacturing.....	17,595	23,383	30,162	36,734	45,167	54,886	1,359	1,740	2,143	2,711	4,012	4,846
Nondurable goods.....	6,683	7,105	7,530	6,804	9,929	12,139	386	551	744	(D)	1,956	2,246
Durable goods.....	10,912	16,278	22,632	29,930	35,238	42,747	973	1,189	1,399	(D)	2,056	2,600
Transportation and public utilities.....	5,422	6,905	9,826	11,074	12,101	15,064	705	831	1,184	1,284	1,235	1,193
Wholesale trade.....	4,826	5,777	7,952	9,410	9,911	10,742	1,218	1,252	1,601	1,750	1,906	2,273
Retail trade.....	15,634	17,966	21,712	26,174	29,157	34,542	4,133	4,456	4,967	5,470	5,608	6,339
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	4,483	5,714	7,185	7,973	9,212	9,529	855	895	1,047	1,145	1,259	1,480
Services.....	21,638	23,784	26,931	32,117	36,783	41,606	3,289	3,588	4,136	4,388	3,930	3,937
Government and government enterprises.....	20,318	23,001	26,078	30,206	36,431	43,990	5,044	5,454	6,024	6,984	8,044	9,529
Federal, civilian.....	1,903	2,180	2,490	2,762	3,463	3,885	530	619	701	735	801	900
Federal, military ⁶	476	399	473	550	702	878	227	103	112	122	154	184
State and local.....	17,939	20,422	23,115	26,894	32,266	39,227	4,287	4,732	5,211	6,127	7,089	8,445

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Winkler, Texas						Wise, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	56,319	61,545	67,911	79,064	90,313	111,383	114,556	128,351	151,149	173,458	199,424	244,940
Nonfarm personal income ¹	56,142	60,978	66,930	78,063	88,848	110,524	110,409	126,798	145,787	170,369	199,378	229,128
Farm income.....	177	567	981	1,001	1,465	859	4,147	1,553	5,362	3,089	(L)	15,812
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,960	6,442	7,095	8,192	9,042	10,597	4,924	5,387	6,102	6,728	7,439	8,883
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	39,601	39,986	42,440	47,840	52,949	66,141	57,866	60,945	74,640	88,205	98,557	128,036
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,925	1,943	2,116	2,484	2,782	3,777	2,829	3,112	3,693	4,683	5,528	6,767
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	6,239	9,588	11,897	15,337	18,817	23,918	23,083	28,645	33,252	35,390	41,511	47,243
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	43,915	47,631	52,221	60,693	68,984	86,282	78,120	86,478	104,199	118,912	134,540	168,512
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	6,745	7,700	8,887	10,702	12,791	15,245	20,123	23,903	27,070	32,234	39,230	46,920
Plus: Transfer payments.....	5,659	6,214	6,803	7,669	8,538	9,856	16,313	17,970	19,880	22,312	25,654	29,508
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	29,464	29,748	33,431	36,066	40,592	52,184	41,641	46,126	54,798	68,025	80,886	93,116
Other labor income.....	2,841	2,937	3,252	3,251	3,575	4,391	4,238	5,027	5,978	7,381	8,090	9,014
Proprietors' income ⁴	7,296	7,301	5,757	8,523	8,782	9,566	11,987	9,792	13,864	12,799	9,581	25,906
Farm.....	(L)	398	802	798	1,246	615	3,261	449	4,198	1,769	-1,373	14,226
Nonfarm.....	7,295	6,903	4,955	7,725	7,536	8,951	8,726	9,343	9,666	11,030	10,954	11,680
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	177	567	981	1,001	1,465	859	4,147	1,553	5,362	3,089	(L)	15,812
Nonfarm.....	39,424	39,419	41,459	46,839	51,484	65,282	53,719	59,392	69,278	85,116	98,511	112,224
Private.....	33,585	33,152	34,817	39,613	43,119	56,323	45,875	50,804	59,777	74,624	86,680	98,527
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	524	609	722	772	838	989
Mining.....	14,765	14,806	14,172	17,998	19,508	25,907	9,817	10,288	13,410	19,160	27,089	34,422
Construction.....	2,372	2,172	1,928	1,625	1,640	2,844	2,767	2,600	3,076	5,732	4,527	4,202
Manufacturing.....	1,153	1,340	1,590	1,322	1,418	1,609	8,841	9,966	12,658	16,781	16,829	18,098
Nondurable goods.....	1,015	1,085	1,305	1,053	999	912	2,680	2,964	3,338	3,936	1,882	2,165
Durable goods.....	138	255	285	269	419	697	6,161	7,002	9,320	12,845	14,947	15,933
Transportation and public utilities.....	6,574	5,818	6,535	6,984	8,280	10,351	5,932	7,373	8,434	10,602	12,257	12,445
Wholesale trade.....	1,147	1,171	1,252	1,417	1,542	2,217	3,464	(D)	3,420	2,073	2,976	3,412
Retail trade.....	3,402	3,507	4,131	4,321	4,179	5,781	6,073	6,654	7,697	8,919	10,602	10,602
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	777	884	1,120	1,230	1,412	1,662	2,901	2,894	3,379	3,494	3,735	3,811
Services.....	3,384	3,444	4,080	4,706	5,128	5,996	5,848	(D)	8,024	8,313	9,510	10,546
Government and government enterprises.....	5,839	6,267	6,642	7,226	8,365	8,959	7,844	8,588	9,501	10,492	11,831	13,697
Federal, civilian.....	323	406	406	537	657	699	880	1,011	1,210	1,329	1,479	1,595
Federal, military ⁶	64	66	70	75	91	110	232	164	181	200	244	292
State and local.....	5,452	5,795	6,166	6,614	7,617	8,150	6,732	7,413	8,110	8,963	10,108	11,810
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	116,440	130,780	150,645	179,309	196,557	227,384	46,315	59,475	55,238	76,411	74,690	98,557
Nonfarm personal income ¹	114,039	131,270	148,292	176,091	193,623	221,931	44,814	48,262	52,137	61,180	70,235	82,280
Farm income.....	2,401	-490	2,353	3,218	2,934	5,453	1,501	11,213	3,101	15,231	4,455	16,277
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,298	5,690	6,478	7,515	7,900	9,091	5,895	7,718	6,953	9,489	8,953	11,712
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ²	69,566	68,860	76,483	93,773	96,812	108,002	40,276	52,058	47,743	68,118	64,404	86,832
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,767	3,902	4,259	5,276	5,658	6,717	1,855	1,974	2,245	2,760	3,198	4,036
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	2,623	10,476	15,814	17,974	21,211	27,411	-1,814	-1,906	-2,412	-2,689	-2,934	-3,520
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	68,422	75,434	88,038	106,471	112,365	128,696	36,607	48,178	43,086	62,669	58,272	79,276
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ³	23,258	27,446	31,771	38,414	43,881	52,680	6,208	7,475	7,977	9,075	10,863	12,928
Plus: Transfer payments.....	24,760	27,900	30,836	34,424	40,311	46,008	3,500	3,822	4,175	4,667	5,555	6,353
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	52,203	53,500	57,315	68,904	73,164	81,622	29,254	32,036	38,129	42,834	49,690	58,237
Other labor income.....	4,499	5,209	6,415	9,445	8,693	7,763	2,473	2,808	3,257	3,551	4,018	4,541
Proprietors' income ⁴	12,864	10,151	12,753	15,424	14,955	18,617	8,549	17,214	6,357	21,733	10,696	24,054
Farm.....	1,754	-1,291	1,505	2,258	1,902	4,300	313	9,718	1,535	13,453	2,548	14,146
Nonfarm.....	11,110	11,442	11,248	13,166	13,053	14,317	8,236	7,496	4,822	8,280	8,148	9,908
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	2,401	-490	2,353	3,218	2,934	5,453	1,501	11,213	3,101	15,231	4,455	16,277
Nonfarm.....	67,165	69,350	74,130	90,555	93,878	102,549	38,775	40,845	44,642	52,887	59,949	70,555
Private.....	59,219	60,546	64,394	79,852	81,804	88,717	33,947	35,508	38,751	46,699	52,890	62,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ⁵	595	735	753	721	785	844	407	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,824
Mining.....	11,046	8,791	8,468	12,347	15,443	23,273	19,857	20,294	22,131	26,619	30,141	36,007
Construction.....	9,998	9,461	6,432	5,187	5,124	5,542	1,519	1,355	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,085
Manufacturing.....	7,164	8,811	11,651	20,743	16,380	11,654	1,132	1,446	1,750	2,111	2,266	2,842
Nondurable goods.....	6,121	7,388	9,243	17,992	12,519	6,097	998	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	1,043	1,423	2,408	2,751	3,861	5,557	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	6,777	7,801	8,830	10,975	11,778	12,077	3,090	3,233	3,447	5,087	6,099	7,260
Wholesale trade.....	3,122	3,596	3,932	3,924	4,826	4,869	1,688	(D)	1,687	1,825	2,005	2,167
Retail trade.....	7,563	7,587	8,724	9,379	10,244	11,152	2,594	2,920	3,261	3,318	3,412	4,148
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,006	2,879	2,938	3,110	2,791	3,019	553	642	730	933	982	1,086
Services.....	9,948	10,885	12,666	13,466	14,433	16,287	3,107	2,825	3,486	3,792	4,329	4,974
Government and government enterprises.....	7,946	8,804	9,736	10,703	12,074	13,832	4,828	5,337	5,891	6,188	7,059	8,162
Federal, civilian.....	787	934	1,059	1,125	1,244	1,389	271	324	382	402	479	506
Federal, military ⁶	193	157	170	185	227	272	51	53	58	62	76	92
State and local.....	6,966	7,713	8,507	9,393	10,603	12,171	4,506	4,960	5,451	5,724	6,504	7,564

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1976–81—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Young, Texas						Zapata, Texas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	113,136	128,797	139,784	173,604	192,480	230,162	16,333	18,460	22,085	27,719	31,606	37,086
Nonfarm personal income ^a	112,095	127,725	135,093	164,806	187,702	228,181	15,943	18,310	21,153	25,582	28,407	34,086
Farm income.....	1,041	1,072	4,691	8,798	4,778	1,981	390	150	932	2,137	3,199	3,000
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	7,014	7,658	8,091	9,681	10,009	11,775	3,042	3,263	3,658	4,362	4,713	5,263
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	77,638	87,739	93,082	118,250	127,833	155,244	13,250	11,302	12,482	15,557	16,755	22,619
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	3,805	4,324	4,603	5,847	6,746	8,993	686	610	659	784	810	1,214
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	121	(L)	-157	923	1,439	1,615	-4,677	-2,444	-1,836	-1,985	-1,832	-4,623
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	73,954	83,390	88,322	113,326	122,526	147,866	7,887	8,248	9,987	12,788	14,113	16,782
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	22,828	27,462	32,098	38,735	45,350	53,866	3,694	5,002	6,041	7,528	8,389	9,877
Plus: Transfer payments.....	16,354	17,945	19,364	21,543	24,604	28,430	4,752	5,210	6,057	7,403	9,104	10,427
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	49,740	58,576	68,917	78,813	92,232	115,252	11,038	9,400	9,894	11,449	11,717	17,316
Other labor income.....	5,206	6,369	7,582	8,360	9,588	11,612	881	844	762	871	894	1,306
Proprietors' income ^a	22,692	22,794	16,583	31,077	26,013	28,380	1,331	1,058	1,826	3,237	4,144	3,997
Farm.....	382	254	3,827	7,821	3,725	806	(L)	-388	365	1,495	2,509	2,231
Nonfarm.....	22,310	22,540	12,756	23,256	22,288	27,574	1,372	1,446	1,461	1,742	1,635	1,766
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	1,041	1,072	4,691	8,798	4,778	1,981	390	150	932	2,137	3,199	3,000
Nonfarm.....	76,597	86,667	88,391	109,452	123,055	153,263	12,860	11,152	11,550	13,420	13,556	19,619
Private.....	68,544	77,944	78,876	99,114	111,362	139,970	10,540	8,606	8,822	9,748	9,434	14,743
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	203	265	292	304	290	416	(D)	311	359	368	393	448
Mining.....	26,761	28,899	20,803	33,927	39,467	57,012	8,248	(D)	5,155	5,658	4,474	9,038
Construction.....	3,690	4,281	5,487	(D)	(D)	5,786	328	489	620	788	671	(D)
Manufacturing.....	13,965	15,997	21,409	23,635	27,318	28,980	0	0	(D)	0	(L)	(D)
Nondurable goods.....	3,037	3,174	6,171	6,401	7,045	7,723	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
Durable goods.....	10,928	12,823	15,238	17,234	20,273	21,257	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,468	5,007	5,356	5,947	6,461	9,103	(D)	343	344	532	931	924
Wholesale trade.....	3,279	(D)	3,929	(D)	(D)	7,231	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	62	77
Retail trade.....	6,335	7,005	8,191	9,195	9,861	11,863	712	(D)	982	1,013	1,298	1,533
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,301	2,799	3,425	4,033	4,898	5,701	264	311	410	531	531	585
Services.....	7,542	(D)	9,984	10,667	12,209	13,878	503	618	879	817	1,073	1,364
Government and government enterprises.....	8,053	8,723	9,515	10,338	11,693	13,293	2,320	2,546	2,728	3,672	4,122	4,876
Federal, civilian.....	773	887	1,003	1,050	1,149	1,311	323	396	419	467	509	537
Federal, military ^a	136	115	126	140	174	209	109	(L)	(L)	(L)	61	73
State and local.....	7,144	7,721	8,386	9,148	10,370	11,773	1,888	2,111	2,265	3,156	3,552	4,266
Zavala, Texas												
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981						
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income.....	45,435	53,834	60,251	66,476	60,525	72,275						
Nonfarm personal income ^a	29,939	33,859	37,950	40,655	45,918	51,567						
Farm income.....	15,496	19,975	22,301	25,821	14,607	20,708						
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,869	4,573	5,156	5,738	5,194	6,286						
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work ^a	35,085	41,659	47,194	51,990	43,161	52,435						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	1,013	1,136	1,334	1,466	1,625	1,906						
Plus: Adjustment for residence.....	-55	1,208	1,147	572	1,142	1,257						
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	34,017	41,731	47,007	51,096	42,678	51,786						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent ^a	3,268	3,732	4,144	4,847	5,898	7,031						
Plus: Transfer payments.....	8,150	8,371	9,100	10,533	11,949	13,458						
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries.....	18,180	20,437	23,366	25,201	27,889	31,215						
Other labor income.....	1,276	1,526	1,836	1,971	2,285	2,576						
Proprietors' income ^a	15,629	19,696	21,992	24,818	12,987	18,644						
Farm.....	11,836	15,374	17,467	20,338	8,715	14,124						
Nonfarm.....	3,793	4,322	4,525	4,480	4,272	4,520						
Earnings by industry:												
Farm.....	15,496	19,975	22,301	25,821	14,607	20,708						
Nonfarm.....	19,589	21,684	24,893	26,169	28,554	31,727						
Private.....	14,657	16,291	18,947	19,933	22,144	24,496						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other ^a	2,220	(D)	3,808	3,782	3,741	4,296						
Mining.....	467	871	331	658	1,189	848						
Construction.....	691	639	806	762	773	1,735						
Manufacturing.....	3,459	4,098	5,306	5,527	7,024	7,695						
Nondurable goods.....	3,350	4,013	5,201	5,413	6,861	7,440						
Durable goods.....	109	85	105	114	163	255						
Transportation and public utilities.....	916	1,088	1,242	1,396	1,348	(D)						
Wholesale trade.....	1,481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)						
Retail trade.....	2,317	2,485	2,632	2,816	3,002	3,175						
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	553	553	639	680	746	777						
Services.....	2,553	2,262	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,772						
Government and government enterprises.....	4,932	5,393	5,946	6,236	6,410	7,231						
Federal, civilian.....	215	267	331	374	441	442						
Federal, military ^a	78	81	85	90	107	128						
State and local.....	4,639	5,045	5,530	5,772	5,862	6,661						

See footnotes at end of tables.

FOOTNOTES

^D Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information; data are included in totals.

^L Less than \$50,000; data are included in totals.

¹ Total personal income less farm earnings (labor and proprietors' income) equals nonfarm personal income.

² Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. Wages and salaries based upon data furnished by individual bureaus of employment security.

³ Adjustment for international border workers: income of U.S. residents working outside the United States, less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

⁴ Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

⁵ Includes the capital consumption adjustment for nonfarm proprietors.

⁶ Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations in the United States.

⁷ Far West Region totals exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

⁸ The estimates for Federal military earnings have been revised for the years 1977-81. The new methodology utilizes improved data sources. In some instances, the estimates for years prior to 1977 are not consistent with those for 1977-81. For a more detailed explanation, see discussion in part II of the methodology section.

⁹ The revised estimates of 1977-81 Federal military earnings for this area are sufficiently different from the estimates for earlier years that a discontinuity in the time series between 1976 and 1977 exists for total and per capita personal income, as well as for Federal military earnings (labor and proprietors' income), government earnings, nonfarm earnings, and total earnings. See footnote 8.